The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 69
John Yarbrough & Nancy Raven
Groves Yarbrough & Martha Langston
Wiley Yarbrough & Eliza Ferguson

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Published by The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.
© Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. 2015.

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rapscallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

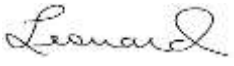
We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid[1], "The dreams they had were good ones. They didn't all come true, but they were worth having, all the same."

Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill's son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

[1] **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland "Cy" Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- **Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;**
- **Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrant from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;**
- **There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;**
- **There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.**
- **The "Old Country" referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.**
- **There were not seven brothers who immigrated from "the old country"; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.**

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is "Yarbrough".

***The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States*. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.**

We welcome the submission of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, http://www.yarbroughfamiy.org. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to join our family association.

SIDNEY HALLECK YARBROUGH III, M.D.

Dear Ophelia 30 July 91

I did enjoy our meeting - several years & mine - All info. you wanted is in this envelope - I'll do some more work & complete - yr tablet all info - an chart - soon - & send you current & new copies.

Thanks Again for your assistance -

Sincerely

Sid Yarbrough III MD

S.H.YARBROUGH III M.D.
2300 MANCHESTER RD G 101
COLUMBUS,GA. 31904

John Yarbrough/Nancy Raven

Wiley Yarbrough/Eliza Ferguson
son of Groves.
Both married in Oglethorpe Co.,
Ga.

Ophelia:

Look at your records on the Groves Y (wife, Ms. Chamberlain) line. Grove's son James Wyatt b. 1802 d 18 Jul 1839, married 18 Nov 1827 in GA to Harriett Greene Davenport-b. 1808 NC. They had a son James Jackson b. 1830, d 22 Dec 1918. James J. m. 27 Dec 1871 to Mary Truehart Gibbs. My record says that James Wyatt and Harriett both died while James J. Y. was small. Wetumpka Argus and Commercial Advertiser for 24 Jul 1839 says James Wyatt Y. died in the 38th year of his age. He emigrated from Jasper Co. Ga in the spring of 1837 ... see his will in 2 YFM 8.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	RECORDING DATES	PAGES
PREFACE		i-ii
DEED BOOKS		
C	2 May 1786- 25 Jan. 1792	1-18
H	15 Feb. 1792- 6 Nov. 1793	19-35
K	4 Nov. 1793- 15 Sept. 1794	36-54
KK	5 Jan. 1795- 14 Aug.1795	55-72
KKK	14 Sept. 1795- 26 May 1796	73-82
L	1 July 1796-6 April 1797	83-90
LL	1 May 1797- 28 Sept. 1800	91-101
LLL	7 July 1797- 9 Oct. 1798	102-106
M	6 Feb. 1798- 6 April 1800	107-117
N	13 May 1799- 30 Sept. 1800	118-130
NN	29 Sept. 1800- 13 April 1802	131-140
NNN	26 Mar. 1801- 28 Jan. 1802	141-149
O	3 Feb. 1798- 24 Feb..1803	150-160
OO	7 Mar. 1803-28 Mar. 1804	161-174
OOO	1 April 1804- 14 Feb. 1805	175-185
P	14 Feb. 1805- 9 July 1806	186-199
PP	13 Feb. 1806- 7 Feb. 1807	200-209
R	17 July 1806- 8 Oct. 1807	210-227
RR	1 Oct. 1807- 16 June 1808	228-239
RRR	21 June 1808- 14 Oct. 1809	240-259
T	9 Nov. 1809- 12 Oct. 1811	260-283
TT	29 Oct. 1811- 30 April1812	284-292
TTT	5 May 1812- 30 July 1814	293-316
MM	10 Sept. 1814- 10 June 1815	317-327
MMM	30 June 1815- 4 Oct. 1815	328-343
WW	5 Oct. 1816- 11 April 1818	344-371
WWW	25 April 1818- 3 Nov. 1819	372-393
Y	5 Nov. 1819- 17 Nov. 1826	394-466
APPENDIX		
I	NOTES ON ABSTRACTS	467
II	FRANKLIN COUNTY LINE CHANGES	468-472
III	LAND GRANTS	473-476
INDEX		477-555
MAPS		556-559

WYCHE
George 341,412
Peter 14

WYLY (WYLEY, WILEY) 38,139 313,368
Barbara 115,116,161
George 250,316
Harris 163,216
Harris K. 86,87,114,129, 135,148,154,163,223,236
James 16,20,40,4 1,64,87, 97,115,116,118,124,127, 130,131,132,135,136,139, 142,147,148,150,153,154, 158,161,170,181,197,223, 237,294,301,352,456 156
James R. 196,214,226,253, 267,278,291,293,306,307, 311,315,323,325,326,328, 331,333,336,338,341,352, 353,361,390,392, 397,398, 403,461,465,466
Mary 282,435
Moses 192
Peter 89
Salley 392
Sarah 278,293
William 209,271,277,280, 282,386,430,431,435,462

WYNN (see Winn)

YANCY
Absalom 425

YARBROUGH(YARBOROUGH, YARBROUTH,YARBROTH,YARBER, YARBOUR,YARBARTH) 172, 242,267,450
Benjamin 324
Elizabeth 342
Gideon 204
Groves 242,274,291,336, 342,349,396,403,419,442
J.W. 430
James 153,222,233,239,249, 305,311,342,349,403,419, 442
Japthah (Jeptha) 181,204, 230,288,324
Jeremiah 311,442
John 222,442
Joshua 419
Susanna 442

YATES
Joseph 384,424,426,440, 445
William 385

YEARBY
Charles 161
YEAGAN
A. 456
YEARGAN (YEARGIN)
Andrew 437,440
Samuel 414,430

YEAGER
Reuben 267
YEARWOOD
Andrew 191,293
YEISER
Englehard 19
YENE
John 37
YORK
Lucy 424
Rebecca 424
William 424
YOUNG (YONGUE) 50,89,102, 143,159,255,269,321,409
Charles 165
Daniel 44
Edwin 120
George 22
Hartwell 443
Isaac N. 412,430
Isham 42,117,138,141,209
James 41,89,93,97,98,100, 107,112,114,127,135,136, 142,148,152,153,154,177, 207,251,276,357,400,408
John 364
Nicholas 38,59,60,61
Robert 207,268
Susannah 187
William 110,174,187,250

YOWEL (L)
Allen 151,176
Charlotte Malinda 177
J. 239
Joel 132,148,139,151,176, 177,194,219,236,241,253, 254,255,260,264,269,271, 277,278,280,282,288,289, 290,291,295,301,302,306, 309,307,315,322,326,328, 330,333,336,351,371,372, 391,403,417 439
Joshua 177
Joseph 459
Lucy 177

MISCELLANEOUS - Sir name missing or not readable

Adam 415
Benja. ....umill 54
Benjamin 443
Big Isaacs.... 254'
Ephraim 330
Ezekiel 271
James.....216,457
Polly 429
Riely ...evit 59
Robert 438
Stephen 382
Lee 474

PLACE NAME INDEX

(Including miscellaneous names, such as ships, newspapers, etc. All names not otherwise indicated are in or pertain the state of Georgia, cepting those which unknown)

Abbeville Dist./CO. S.C 6,9,11,21,63,104,121, 136,145,148,168,173,1 214,241,258,311,328,3 397,430

The Academy Land 39,70. 161,164,179,204,230,3 329,343,371,375,384,3 400,406,430,433,434,4 444,448,453,456

Adams Co.Miss./Miss.Ter 350

Albermarle Co. Va. 11, 144,242,315

Alexandria, Va. 165

Altamaha Riv. 15,102

Amelia Co. Va. 24

Amherst Co. Va. 77,94

Amitie Co. Miss./Miss. 308,399,448

Amsterdam 32

Andersonville, S.C. 33 448

Annapolis, Md. 23,24,3 33,36,76,86,107,337

Anne Arundell Co. Md. 3 33,36,131,136

Antrim, County, Ireland 438,439,449

Apalachee River 9,30,3 44,45,50,51,52,59,67, 73,84,95,99,107 ,468

Athens 280
Athens Road,472
Athens Co. Ohio 282

Augusta 1,4,7,8,10,17, 23,24,27,30,32,33,35, 44,45,46,55,63,64,65, 69,70,71,74,75,76,79, 85,86,89,91,94,95,97, 100,102,103,109,111, 119,142,143,147,150, 158,164,165,170,175, 182,270,296,332,340, 351,352,389,407,414,

APPENDIX I
NOTES ON ABSTRACTS

All references to Franklin Co., unless otherwise stated, are to Franklin Co. Ga.

ABBREVIATIONS

rec. - recorded
cons. - consideration
adj.- adjoining
wit. - witness

SPELLING AND PUNCTUATION

The abstractor has made every effort to copy names as they appear to be written by the recorder, with particular attention given to the names and signatures of grantors, grantees and witnesses.

In copying the names of places, etc., variations have been shown with the exception of Tugalo River and Eastanolle Creek. There are almost as many spellings of these two names as there are entries.

In early deeds the lack of punctuation often causes ambiguities and uncertainties as to the exact intent of the instrument. Without the use of the comma a list of adjoining land owners might be shown as, "Richardson Johnson Randle Wyly Thompson Hardy," all of which are common sir-names, and all of which are used as given names among Franklin Co. families. To make a thorough search for all entries of a particular name, the researcher should check the index for all entries showing it as a given name.

The apostrophe was also seldom used to denote the plural or possessive use of a name in the earlier deeds. In this case the name Hay becomes Hayes, May becomes Mayes, Jones- Joneses, Mullins - Mullinses, etc.

SIGNATURES

The use of Signed "....." will be found only in those cases where the signature varies from the spelling or use of the name within the body of the instrument.

The use of (x) following the signature or name of a grantor of witness shows that he signed by a mark. After studying these deeds, it is the opinion of the abstractor that the fact that a person signed by mark does not necessarily mean that he could not write his name.

MICROFILM

References in notes and footnotes to photographing or microfilming are to the Franklin County deeds as they appear on microfilm. The early Franklin County deed books are stored in the vaults of the Georgia Archives, and are no longer available to the researcher. These books were turned over to the Archives in 1929 by the Clerk of the Superior Court of Franklin County. In 1957 these books were microfilmed by the Genealogical Society of Salt Lake. Preparing this material for filming must have been a difficult task, since many of the books had tome apart at the seams, and numerous pages were torn or frayed and the ink faded almost beyond reading. After examining abstracts made by others in the past from the original pages, it appears that badly faded portions may actually be more easily read from the microfilm.

THE GENERAL INDEX

References to "The General Index" have been made to those pages which appear to be missing, but which were apparently still available when indexes were made.

There is a microfilm copy of three indexes made to the Franklin County Deed Books. The first index is designated "Book Y", and was apparently made about 1872, and covers all deed books up to that time. It is a grantor-grantee index only,with names grouped by letter , and then chronologically by deed book. The second index is to Deed Books O, OO, OOO, P, PP, R, RR, RRR, T, TT, TTT, MM, MMM, HH, HHH, B, only, with the same format as the first index. The third index is a typescript index to "Personal and Proper names" found in Book Y. None of these indexes is completely accurate. Because so many pages have been renumbered, and other page numbers obliterated or torn away, many entries in these indexes are impossible, or difficult to find.

DEED BOOK LETTERING

The abstractor has no explanation for the manner of lettering used in the Franklin County Deed Books. There is little doubt that the first book is "C". There is no book lettered "PPP", and no books lettered "S". There are many pages of deeds missing, but there is no evidence of any missing books.

LEGAL DEFINITIONS

The researcher should consult Black's Law Dictionary or other legal dictionary for definitions of legal terms and phraseology found in these early deeds. The commentaries on Release of Dower, release in general, joint tenants, tenants in common, messuage, moiety, mortgage, quit claim, warranty deeds, etc., are are well worth reading.

APPENDIX II
Franklin County Line changes

The following items were copied from the Franklin County file in the Surveyor General's Office at the Georgia Archives.They pertain to the creation of Franklin Co., subsequent counties created out of Franklin Co., and various line changes . The researcher who is interested in families who lived along these lines should also check county line changes made in those counties created from Franklin.

Act of February 25 1784 — Marbury - Crawford Digest, p.330

A new county shall be laid out and annexed in the form and manner following, that is to say, Beginning at Savannah River where the west line of Wilkes County strikes the same, thence along the said line to the Cherokee corner, from thence on the same direction to the sounth branch * of the Oconee River, thence up the said river to the head or source of the most southern stream thereof, thence along the temporary line separating the Indian hunting-ground to the northern branch of Savannah River, known by the name of Keowee **, and down the said River to the beginning; and all that tract of land included within the aforesaid lines shall be a county and known by the name of "Franklin;"

*now the Apalachee River
** now the Seneca River

A map of Franklin County, showing the line between Wilkes and Franklin and Elbert and Franklin, made in the 1790's, is recorded at Page K of "County Line Disputes" Book

A map of the defenses of the western frontier of Franklin and Greene Counties, made in 1793, is recorded at Page K of "County Line Disputes" Book

Ceded by Cherokee Nation at Augusta, by Treaty of May 31 1783 (see Marbury-Crawford Digest, pp.603 and 605; Watkins Digest, pp 765 and 767)

Ratified by Treaty of August 7 1790, at New York, between Creek Nation and United States; and by Treaty of July 2 1791, at Holston, between Cherokee Nation and United States

---

Beaufort Convention of April 26 1787
(ratified by Act of February 1 1788)

Article First

The most northern branch or stream of the River Savannah from the sea, or mouth of such stream, to the fork or confluence of the Rivers now called Tugoloo and Keowee, and from thence the northern branch or stream of the said River Tugoloo till it intersects the northern boundary line of South Carolina *** , reserving all the islands in the said Rivers Savannah and Tugoloo to Georgia, *** shall forever hereafter form the separation limit and boundary between the States of South Carolina and Georgia.

Article Fourth

The State of Georgia shall not hereafter claim any lands to the northward or northeastward of the boundary above established, but hereby relinquishes and cedes to the State of South Carolina all the right, title and claim which the said State of Georgia hath to the government, sovereignty and jurisdiction in and over the, and also the right of pre-emption of the soil from the native Indians, and all other the estate, property and claim which the State of Georgia hath in and to the said lands.

Watkins Digest, pp. 378 &752

APPENDIX I
NOTES ON ABSTRACTS

All references to Franklin Co., unless otherwise stated, are to Franklin Co. G...

ABBREVIATIONS

rec. - recorded
cons. - consideration
adj.- adjoining
wit. - witness

SPELLING AND PUNCTUATION

The abstractor has made every effort to copy names as they appear to be written by the recorder, with particular attention given to the names and signatures of grantors, grantees and witnesses.

In copying the names of places, etc., variations have been shown with the exception of Tugalo River and Eastanolle Creek. There are almost as many spellings of these two names as there are entries.

In early deeds the lack of punctuation often causes ambiguities and uncertainties as to the exact intent of the instrument. Without the use of the comma a list of adjoining land owners might be shown as, "Richardson Johnson Randle Wyly Thompson Hardy," all of which are common sir-names, and all of which are used as given names among Franklin Co. families. To make a thorough search for all entries of a particular name, the researcher should check the index for all entries showing it as a given name.

The apostrophe was also seldom used to denote the plural or possessive use of a name in the earlier deeds. In this case the name Hay becomes Hayes, May becomes Mayes, Jones-Joneses, Mullins - Mullinses, etc.

SIGNATURES

The use of Signed "....." will be found only in those cases where the signature varies from the spelling or use of the name within the body of the instrument.

The use of (x) following the signature or name of a grantor of witness shows that he signed by a mark . After studying these deeds, it is the opinion of the abstractor that the fact that a person signed by mark does not necessarily mean that he could not write his name.

MICROFILM

References in notes and footnotes to photographing or microfilming are to the Franklin County deeds as they appear on microfilm. The early Franklin County deed books are stored in the vaults of the Georgia Archives, and are no longer available to the researcher. These books were turned over to the Archives in 1929 by the Clerk of the Superior Court of Franklin County. In 1957 these books were microfilmed by the Genealogical Society of Salt Lake. Preparing this material for filming must have been a difficult task, since many of the books had come apart at the seams, and numerous pages were torn or frayed and the ink faded almost beyond reading. After examining abstracts made by others in the past from the original pages, it appears that badly faded portions may actually be more easily read from the microfilm.

THE GENERAL INDEX

References to "The General Index" have been made to those pages which appear to be missing, but which were apparently still available when indexes were made.

There is a microfilm copy of three indexes made to the Franklin County Deed Books. The first index is designated "Book Y", and was apparently made about 1872, and covers all deed books up to that time. It is a grantor-grantee index only,with names grouped by letter , and then chronologically by deed book. The second index is to Deed Books O, OO, OOO, P, PP, R, RR, RRR, T, TT, TTT, MM, MMM, HH, HHH, B, only, with the same format as the first index. The third index is a typescript index to "Personal and Proper names" found in Book Y. None of these indexes is completely accurate. Because so many pages have been renumbered, and other page numbers obliterated or torn away, many entries in these indexes are impossible, or difficult to find.

DEED BOOK LETTERING

The abstractor has no explanation for the manner of lettering used in the Franklin County Deed Books. There is little doubt that the first book is "C". There is no book lettered "PPP", and no books lettered "S". There are many pages of deeds missing, but there is no evidence of any missing books.

LEGAL DEFINITIONS

The researcher should consult Black's Law Dictionary or other legal dictionary for definitions of legal terms and phraseology found in these early deeds. The commentaries on Release of Dower, release in general, joint tenants, tenants in common, messuage, moiety, mortgage, quit claim, warranty deeds, etc., are are well worth reading.

APPENDIX II
Franklin County line changes

The following items were copied from the Franklin County file in the Surveyor General's Office at the Georgia Archives.They pertain to the creation of Franklin Co., subsequent counties created out of Franklin Co., and various line changes . The researcher who is interested in families who lived along these lines should also check county line changes made in those counties created from Franklin.

Act of February 25 1784 — Marbury - Crawford Digest, p.330

A new county shall be laid out and annexed in the form and manner following, that is to say, Beginning at Savannah River where the west line of Wilkes County strikes the same, thence along the said line to the Cherokee corner, from thence on the same direction to the sounth branch * of the Oconee River, thence up the said river to the head or source of the most southern stream thereof, thence along the temporary line separating the Indian hunting-ground to the northern branch of Savannah River, known by the name of Keowee **, and down the said River to the beginning; and all that tract of land included within the aforesaid lines shall be a county and known by the name of "Franklin;"

*now the Apalachee River
** now the Seneca River

A map of Franklin County, showing the line between Wilkes and Franklin and Elbert and Franklin, made in the 1790's, is recorded at Page K of "County Line Disputes" Book

A map of the defenses of the western frontier of Franklin and Greene Counties, made in 1793, is recorded at Page K of "County Line Disputes" Book

Ceded by Cherokee Nation at Augusta, by Treaty of May 31 1783 (see Marbury-Crawford Digest, pp.603 and 605; Watkins Digest, pp 765 and 767)

Ratified by Treaty of August 7 1790, at New York, between Creek Nation and United States; and by Treaty of July 2 1791, at Holston, between Cherokee Nation and United States

---

Beaufort Convention of April 28 1787
(ratified by Act of February 1 1788)

Article First

The most northern branch or stream of the River Savannah from the sea, or mouth of such stream, to the fork or confluence of the Rivers now called Tugoloo and Keowee, and from thence the northern branch or stream of the said River Tugoloo till it intersects the northern boundary line of South Carolina *** , reserving all the islands in the said Rivers Savannah and Tugoloo to Georgia, *** shall forever hereafter form the separation limit and boundary between the States of South Carolina and Georgia.

Article Fourth

The State of Georgia shall not hereafter claim any lands to the northward or northeastward of the boundary above established, but hereby relinquishes and cedes to the State of South Carolina all the right, title and claim which the said State of Georgia hath to the government, sovereignty and jurisdiction in and over the, and also the right of pre-emption of the soil from the native Indians, and all other the estate, property and claim which the State of Georgia hath in and to the said lands.

Watkins Digest, pp. 378 &752

APPENDIX I
NOTES ON ABSTRACTS

All references to Franklin Co., unless otherwise stated, are to Franklin Co., Ga.

ABBREVIATIONS

rec. - recorded
cons. - consideration
adj.- adjoining
wit. - witness

SPELLING AND PUNCTUATION

The abstractor has made every effort to copy names as they appear to be written by the recorder, with particular attention given to the names and signatures of grantors, grantees and witnesses.

In copying the names of places, etc., variations have been shown with the exception of Tugalo River and Eastanolle Creek. There are almost as many spellings of these two names as there are entries.

In early deeds the lack of punctuation often causes ambiguities and uncertainties as to the exact intent of the instrument. Without the use of the comma a list of adjoining land owners might be shown as, "Richardson Johnson Randle Wyly Thompson Hardy," all of which are common sir-names, and all of which are used as given names among Franklin Co. families. To make a thorough search for all entries of a particular name, the researcher should check the index for all entries showing it as a given name.

The apostrophe was also seldom used to denote the plural or possessive use of a name in the earlier deeds. In this case the name Hay becomes Hayes, May becomes Mayes, Jones- Joneses, Mullins - Mullinses, etc.

SIGNATURES

The use of Signed "....." will be found only in those cases where the signature varies from the spelling or use of the name within the body of the instrument.

The use of (x) following the signature or name of a grantor of witness shows that he signed by a mark . After studying these deeds, it is the opinion of the abstractor that the fact that a person signed by mark does not necessarily mean that he could not write his name.

MICROFILM

References in notes and footnotes to photographing or microfilming are to the Franklin County deeds as they appear on microfilm. The early Franklin County deed books are stored in the vaults of the Georgia Archives, and are no longer available to the researcher. These books were turned over to the Archives in 1929 by the Clerk of the Superior Court of Franklin County. In 1957 these books were microfilmed by the Genealogical Society of Salt Lake. Preparing this material for filming must have been a difficult task, since many of the books had tome apart at the seams, and numerous pages were torn or frayed and the ink faded almost beyond reading. After examining abstracts made by others in the past from the original pages, it appears that badly faded portions may actually be more easily read from the microfilm.

THE GENERAL INDEX

References to "The General Index" have been made to those pages which appear to be missing, but which were apparently still available when indexes were made.

There is a microfilm copy of three indexes made to the Franklin County Deed Books. The first index is designated "Book Y", and was apparently made about 1872, and covers all deed books up to that time. It is a grantor-grantee index only,with names grouped by letter , and then chronologically by deed book. The second index is to Deed Books O, OO, OOO, P, PP, R, RR, RRR, T, TT, TTT, MM, MMM, HH, HHH, E, only, with the same format as the first index. The third index is a typescript index to "Personal and Proper names" found in Book Y. None of these indexes is completely accurate. Because so many pages have been renumbered, and other page numbers obliterated or torn away, many entries in these indexes are impossible, or difficult to find.

DEED BOOK LETTERING

The abstractor has no explanation for the manner of lettering used in the Franklin County Deed books. There is little doubt that the first book is "C". There is no book lettered "PPP", and no books lettered "S". There are many pages of deeds missing, but there is no evidence of any missing books.

LEGAL DEFINITIONS

The researcher should consult Black's Law Dictionary or other legal dictionary for definitions of legal terms and phraseology found in these early deeds. The commentaries on Release of Dower, release in general, joint tenants, tenants in common, messuage, moiety, mortgage, quit claim, warranty deeds, etc., are are well worth reading.

APPENDIX II
Franklin County Line changes

The following items were copied from the Franklin County file in the Surveyor General's Office at the Georgia Archives.They pertain to the creation of Franklin Co., subsequent counties created out of Franklin Co., and various line changes . The researcher who is interested in families who lived along these lines should also check county line changes made in those counties created from Franklin.

Act of February 25 1784 — Marbury - Crawford Digest, p.330

A new county shall be laid out and annexed in the form and manner following, that is to say, Beginning at Savannah River where the west line of Wilkes County strikes the same, thence along the said line to the Cherokee corner, from thence on the same direction to the sounth branch * of the Oconee River, thence up the said river to the head or source of the most southern stream thereof, thence along the temporary line separating the Indian hunting-ground to the northern branch of Savannah River, known by the name of Keowee **, and down the said River to the beginning; and all that tract of land included within the aforesaid lines shall be a county and known by the name of "Franklin;"

*now the Apalachee River
** now the Seneca River

A map of Franklin County, showing the line between Wilkes and Franklin and Elbert and Franklin, made in the 1790's, is recorded at Page K of "County Line Disputes" Book

A map of the defenses of the western frontier of Franklin and Greene Counties, made in 1793, is recorded at Page K of "County Line Disputes" Book

Ceded by Cherokee Nation at Augusta, by Treaty of May 31 1783 (see Marbury-Crawford Digest, pp.603 and 605; Watkins Digest, pp 765 and 767)

Ratified by Treaty of August 7 1790, at New York, between Creek Nation and United States; and by Treaty of July 2 1791, at Holston, between Cherokee Nation and United States

---

Beaufort Convention of April 28 1787
(ratified by Act of February 1 1788)

Article First

The most northern branch or stream of the River Savannah from the sea, or mouth of such stream, to the fork or confluence of the Rivers now called Tugoloo and Keowee, and from thence the northern branch or stream of the said River Tugoloo till it intersects the northern boundary line of South Carolina ***, reserving all the islands in the said Rivers Savannah and Tugoloo to Georgia, *** shall forever hereafter form the separation limit and boundary between the States of South Carolina and Georgia.

Article Fourth

The State of Georgia shall not hereafter claim any lands to the northward or northeastward of the boundary above established, but hereby relinquishes and cedes to the State of South Carolina all the right, title and claim which the said State of Georgia hath to the government, sovereignty and jurisdiction in and over the, and also the right of pre-emption of the soil from the native Indians, and all other the estate, property and claim which the State of Georgia hath in and to the said lands.

Watkins Digest, PP. 378 &752

WARREN COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS

Volume I

Abstracted Records of Colonial Bute County
North Carolina
1764-1779
and
Bute County Marriages

Compiled by
MARY HINTON (DUKE) KERR



THE REPRINT COMPANY, PUBLISHERS
SPARTANBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA
1983

000424
Louisiana State Archives
Baton Rouge, La. 70804-9125

175 Account of Sale of Estate of ISHAM EDWARDS, Dec'd. LUCY EDWARDS, Administratrix. Sold by JAMES RANSOM, Sheriff. Mentions: WILLIAM TABB, Esq., LUCY EDWARDS, WILLIAM WINSTON, CHARLES EDWARDS, JOHN ROBINSON, JOHN HUDSON, WILLIAM HUDSON, JOHN MILNER, GEORGE STEVENSON, JOEL EDWARDS, HENRY McMILLION, EDMUND JONES, STEPHEN LOWE, JONATHAN DAVIS, Deputy Sheriff. Rcd. May Court 1771.

(A)
177 Will of HENRY LAWTER. Dated 9 October 1770. Recorded May Court 1771. Son JOHN LAWTER, land adjoining WILLIAM WALKER, where he now lives. Wife MARY LAWTER, land where I now live, adjoining JOHN LAWTER, for life, and then to son WILLIAM LAWTER. At wife's death, Estate to be divided between: BENJAMIN LAWTER, WILLIAM LAWTER, CHLOE LAWTER, MARY LAWTER, SARAH LAWTER, & ELIZABETH LAWTER, after paying JAMES LAWTER five shillings. Remainder of land to BENJAMIN LAWTER & WILLIAM LAWTER. Exrs: Wife MARY LAWTER & son JOHN LAWTER. Wit: JAMES HARDWICK, THOS. HARMAN.

178 ROBERT SAMON, 6-year-old Orphan of JOHN SAMMON, dec'd., apprenticed to JOHN HICKS, and to be taught business of a planter. Agreement with WILLIAM JOHNSON, Esq., Presiding Justice, on behalf of Justices, dated 12 Feb. 1771, pursuant to a Court Order of the same date. Recorded May Court 1771.

179 TABITHA McGEE, about 6 years old, apprenticed to THOMAS BRADLEY, and to be taught the business of housewifery. Agreement, dated 13 Feb. 1771, with WILLIAM JOHNSON, Esq., Presiding Justice, on behalf of Justices, pursuant to a Court Order of the same date. Wit: The Court. Recorded May Court 1771.

180 Inventory of Estate of JOHN HOWARD. Dated 13 May 1771. Returned by Exrs: ELISHA SIMMS & JULIUS HOWARD. Recorded May Court 1771.

180 FREDERICK SEXTON, child of TABITHA SEXTON, apprenticed to GEORGE WALKER, and to be taught the business of a blacksmith, pursuant to Court Order, dated 13 Feb. 1771. Agreement, same date, with WILLIAM JOHNSON, Esq., Presiding Justice, on behalf of Justices. Wit: The Court. Recorded May Court 1771.

181 Inventory of Estate of DAVID DAVIS, dec'd. JAMES MOORE, Administrator. Lists notes from WILLIAM HANCOCK & PHILEMON EDWARDS and Account settled with JOHN DICKERSON in Granville. Recorded May Court 1771.

182 Account of Sale of Estate of DAVID DAVIS, dec'd. JAMES MOORE Deputy Sheriff. Sold by JAMES RANSOM Sheriff. Recorded May Court 1771. No names given of people who bought at the Sale.

(A)
182 Will of BENJAMIN THOMPSON. Dated 30 March 1771. Recorded May Court 1771. Already provided for, 5 shillings to each of my 7 Children: JENNINGS THOMPSON, MARY PHILIPS, JOHN THOMPSON, BENJAMIN THOMPSON, JOSEPH THOMPSON, SUSANNA YARBOROUGH, ZACHARIAS THOMPSON. To wife ELIZABETH THOMPSON, for life, and then to my 6 children: WILLIAM THOMPSON, JAMES THOMPSON, DRURY THOMPSON, GEDION THOMPSON, SHEM THOMPSON, & ELIZABETH THOMPSON. Exrs: Wife ELIZABETH THOMPSON and sons ZACHARIAS THOMPSON & GEDION THOMPSON. Wit: JOS. MONTFORT, JOHN BROWN, ELIJAH YARMAN, JNO. POUNDS, JR.

108 Will of MOSES MADDREY. Dated 9 December 1776. Recorded February Court 1777. All of my estate, negro, & all my portion in the hands of MR. RANDOLPH HAZILWOOD to go to my brother WILLIAM MADREY. Wit: JOHN TILLERY, WILLIAM FAWN, THOMAS BENNETT, JOSEPH SHEARING, JR. When proved by WILLIAM MADDREY at the February Court 1777, RANDOLPH HAZILWOOD and MATHEW DAVIS objected.

109 Account of Sale of Estate of WILLIAM PASCHALL, dec'd. Recorded Feb. Court 1777. DENNIS PASCHALL & THOMAS PASCHALL, Executors. Mentions: Messiers. DANIEL WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ROSE, JOHN PASCHAL, PHILLIP BURFORD, WILLIAM JOHNSON, THOMAS PASCHAL, JOHN PASCHAL on acct. of McHARG, MR. PATILLO, MR. MACHEN, Messiers. ROBERT ARCHER, RICHARD HENDERSON, L. HENLY BULLOCK, JOHN NASH, MARTIN DYE, WILLIAM WRIGHT, JOHN PACE, JOHN WHITE, CHARLES DARNAL, THOMAS NEWMAN, LODWICK ARCHER, and bond of THOS. GLOVER.

110 Bond of THOMAS MACHEN, as Clerk of Court, to Justices: OSBORNE JEFFREYS, WM. JOHNSON, PHILEMON HAWKINS, Esqrs. Dated 12 February 1777. Securities: JETHRO SUMNER, JOSIAH REDDICK, BENJAMIN McCULLOCH. Wit: R. WILLIAMS, JAS. JOHNSON. Recorded February Court 1777.

111 Sheriff Bond of THOMAS SHERROD, to Governor RICHARD CASWELL, dated 12 Feb. 1777. Recorded February Court 1777. Sec: JETHRO SUMNER, BENJAMIN SEAWELL. Wit: WILLIAM PERSON, THOS. COOK.

112 Administrator's Bond in Estate of PETER COLE HARRISON, dec'd., dated 11 February 1777. NATHANIEL HARRISON, JR., Administrator. Securities: WILLIAM PERSON, BENJAMIN SEAWELL. Recorded February Court 1777.

114 NATHANIEL HARRISON, JR. Guardian of SUSANNA HARRISON, Orphan of PETER COLE HARRISON, dec'd. Bond to Justices: OSBORN JEFFREYS, BENJAMIN WARD, & THOMAS TURNER, Esqrs. Securities: BENJAMIN SEAWELL & WILLIAM PERSON. Recorded February Court 1777.

115 JAMES MILLES to JOHN BLAND, Merchant in Virginia. Mortgage, to secure debt, on five negroes, dated 17 December 1771. Wit: RICHARD YARBROUGH, THOMAS EDMUND MILLES. Ack: 23 October 1775 before WILLIAM PARK and CHARLES GALBRAITH. Recorded November Court 1775.

117 JOHN MASSEY, Deed of Gift, of a negro girl, to daughter FRANCES MASSEY, dated 19 January 1775. Wit: JAMES PERRY, JOHN PERRY. Proved by John Perry, May Court 1777.

117 JOHN MASSEY to son JOHN MASSEY. Deed of Gift, of two negros, dated 19 January 1775. Wit: JAMES PERRY, JOHN PERRY. Proved by John Perry, May Court 1777.

118 JOHN MASSEY to daughter AMEY MASSEY. Deed of Gift, dated 19 January 1775, of 2 negroes. Wit: JAMES PERRY, JOHN PERRY. Proved by John Perry, May Court 1777.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ Husband's ... Groves Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Marshall Co. Ala. Census
Frances Lockwood Records. Franklin Co YFM Family Bible Records, Dianne Blankenstein

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 May 1776			S.C.	
Chr'ng					
Mar.	1805	Spartenburg, S.C.			
Death	14 Nov. 1857		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
Burial		On Yarbrough Property close to Stone Mountain.			

Places of Residence: Spartenburg S.C.

Occupation: _____ Church Affiliation: _____ Military Rec.: _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.: (1) Miss Chamblin

His Father: James Yarbrough RWS Mother's Maiden Name: Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Martha Langston

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31 May 1786				
Chr'ng					
Death	1 Aug. 1859		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
Burial		On Yarbrough Property close to Stone Mountain			

Places of Residence: _____

Occupation if other than housewife: _____ Church Affiliation: _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.: _____

Her Father: _____ Mother's Maiden Name: _____

12 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024
76024

Compiled: Ophelia Kessler
Address: Box 261
City, State: Newcastle, Tex.
Date: _____

Sex	Children, Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
r wife	1 Wiley	Birth	1800		Spartneburg Dist.	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth Ferguson	Mar.	1 May 1823		Orglethorpe Co.	Ga.	
		Death					
		Burial					
st wife	2 James Wyatt (Alderman)	Birth	24 July 1802		Spartenburg Dist.	S.C.	She b. 1808
	Full Name of Spouse: Harriett Davenport	Mar.	18 July 1839				
		Death					
		Burial					
d wife	3 Nancy	Birth	1806		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse: James Chatham	Mar.	25 Dec. 1827		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Silas	Birth	1808		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary Pritchart	Mar.	17 June 1833		Jasper Co.	Ga.	
		Death	28 June 1838		Jasper Co.	Ga.	
		Burial					
	5 Nathan	Birth	1 Mar. 1810				YFM Pg. 8 Vol.
	Full Name of Spouse: Margaret R. Larkin	Mar.	28 Apr.		Comanche Co.	Tex.	3 No. 1
		Death	1900				She b.
		Burial					11 June 182?
	6 Elixabeth	Birth	ca 1812		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse: James Gillisbie	Mar.	25 Dec. 1828	[illegible]		Ga.	
		Death	[illegible]				
		Burial					
	7 Catherine	Birth	ca 1814				
	Full Name of Spouse: Asa Bellomy	Mar.	27 Dec. 1832		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Levina	Birth	ca 1816		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Doc. Newton	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 William G.	Birth	ca 1818		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death			Logan Co.	Ky.	
		Burial					
	10 John	Birth	15 Sept. 1816		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Mildred C. Harroye	Mar.	7 Mar. 1845		Floyd Co.	Ga.	
		Death	29 Jan. 1892	Kyle	Hayes Co.	Tex.	
		Burial					

If married more than once, add each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or informat...

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	11	Birth	ca 1822		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
	Sally	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth	ca 1824		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
	Jasper	Mar.	30 Nov. 1851		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Claressa Adams	Burial					
	13	Birth	ca 1826		Franklin Co	Ga.	
	Mary	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth	ca 1834		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
	George N.	Mar.	25 Nov. 1869				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		Killed at Gettisburg Penn.			
	Mattie B. estes	Burial					
	15	Birth	ca 1829		Franklin Co.	Ga.	resided in
	O.H.P.	Mar.	21 May 1844		Morgan Co.	Ga.	Marshall Co. Ga.
	E[illegible]r	Death					1850 Census.
	Elizabeth Walker	Burial					
	16. Willis Lacy		Ca. 1830		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
	17. Pinkney		ca. 1832		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
	Martha Ann Davis	m.			[illegible]	[illegible]	
		d.	1857				

NOTES:

brought, or the form of the proceedings by which it shall be conducted. Its power to fix a limitation to actions can apply only to such as are in the first instance brought in the courts of the United States, and to those wherein the right or interest claimed depends upon a law of Congress. If such a law gives the right or interest claimed, it may prescribe the time in which it shall be asserted, but not otherwise. It would hardly be pretended that Congress can enlarge the time prescribed by the State for bringing in her courts actions upon contracts; and if it cannot enlarge, how can it limit the time? Indeed, it cannot be held that Congress may interpose a limitation to the right of enforcing in the courts of a State debts existing between her citizens, unless it be also held that, as to all actions in State tribunals, it can say when they may and when they may not be brought. It will be long, I trust, before the States will become thus helpless to enforce in their own tribunals contracts between their own citizens.

The argument of the court, in its opinion, is substantially this:—an action in which a defence under an act of Congress is set up may be removed from a State court to a federal court; therefore Congress may prescribe the law of limitation for it in the latter court; and if in that court, it may in all courts, as otherwise there would be two rules of limitations of actions in different courts holding pleas of the same cause. It is easy to see that this mode of reasoning would necessarily lead to the conclusion that Congress may prescribe the limitation to all actions in State courts between citizens, because actions commenced there may be removed to a federal court when they are between citizens of different States; and, on the assumption of the argument, Congress may prescribe the law of limitation for such cases in the federal court; and if in that court, it may, says the opinion, in all courts, as otherwise there would be two rules of limitations of actions upon the same causes in different courts, one if the action remain in the State court and another if it be removed to the federal court. The length to which the argument leads proves the error of the assumption on which it is founded. The true doctrine is the reverse of this; the limitation of actions in the State courts for

the enforcement of rights which are not dependent upon acts of Congress or upon the Constitution, is a matter purely of State regulation, which the federal courts must follow when such actions are transferred to them. The object of the Constitution in extending the judicial power of the United States to controversies between citizens of different States, was to avoid, what was at the time of its adoption apprehended, the existence of State attachments and State prejudices, which might injuriously affect the administration of justice in the State courts against non-residents. To carry out this purpose the Judiciary Act provides for the removal to a Federal court of actions commenced in a State court involving such controversies. It has no other object; and the removal in no respect affects the rights of the parties, either the claims on the one hand or the defences on the other. Only the tribunal and, in some respects, the modes of procedure are changed. The limitations prescribed by the State law govern in both tribunals.

EX PARTE YARBROUGH, Petitioner.

ORIGINAL.

Argued January 23d, 24th, 1884.—Decided March 3d, 1884.

Constitutional Law—Indictment—Jurisdiction.

This court has no general authority to review on error or appeal the judgments of Circuit Courts in cases within their criminal jurisdiction.

When a prisoner is held under sentence of a court of the United States in a matter wholly beyond the jurisdiction of that court, it is within the authority of the Supreme Court, when the matter is properly brought to its attention, to inquire into it, and to discharge the prisoner if it be found that the matter was not within the jurisdiction of the court below.

Errors of law committed by a Circuit Court which passed sentence upon a prisoner, cannot be inquired into in a proceeding on an application for *habeas corpus* to test the jurisdiction of the court which passed sentence.

An indictment which charges in the first count that the defendants conspired to intimidate A. B., a citizen of African descent, in the exercise of his right to vote for a member of the Congress of the United States, and that in the execution of that conspiracy they beat, bruised, wounded, and otherwise

maltreated him ; and in the second count that they did this on account of his race, color, and previous condition of servitude, by going in disguise and assaulting him on the public highway and on his own premises, contains a sufficient description of an offence embraced within the provisions of §§ 5508, 5520 Rev. Stat.

In construing the Constitution of the United States, the doctrine that what is implied is as much a part of the instrument as what is expressed is a necessity by reason of the inherent inability to put all derivative powers into words.

§ 4 of article I. of the Constitution, which declares that "the times, places, and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives shall be prescribed in each State by the legislature thereof, but the Congress may at any time make or alter such regulations, except as to the place of choosing senators," adopts the State qualification as the federal qualification for the voter ; but his right to vote is based upon the Constitution and not upon the State law, and Congress has the constitutional power to pass laws for the free, pure and safe exercise of this right.

Although it is true that the Fifteenth Amendment gives no affirmative right to the negro to vote, yet there are cases, some of which are stated by the court, in which it substantially confers that right upon him. *United States v. Reese*, 92 U. S. 214, qualified and explained.

Petition for a writ of *habeas corpus* for the release of several persons convicted, sentenced and imprisoned for conspiracy to intimidate a person of African descent from voting at an election for a member of Congress. The facts making the case appear in the opinion of the court.

Mr. Henry B. Tompkins for petitioner.

Mr. Solicitor-General opposing.

Mr. Justice Miller delivered the opinion of the court.

This case originates in this court by an application for a writ of *habeas corpus* on the part of Jasper Yarbrough and seven other persons, who allege that they are confined by the jailer of Fulton County, in the custody of the United States marshal for the Northern District of Georgia, and that the trial, conviction, and sentence in the Circuit Court of the United States for that district, under which they are held, were illegal, null and void.

The court, on the filing of this petition, issued a rule on the

marshal, or on any person in whose custody the prisone might be found, to show cause why the writ of *habeas corp* should not issue for their release.

It appears, by the returns made to this rule, that the senten of the court which ordered their imprisonment in the Alba penitentiary in the State of New York, at hard labor for a te of two years, has been so far executed that they are now that prison. The rule having been served on John McEwa superintendent of the penitentiary, he makes return that holds the prisoners by virtue of the sentence of the Circ Court for the Northern District of Georgia, and annexes to l return a transcript of the proceeding in that court.

As this return is precisely the same that the superintend would make if the writ of *habeas corpus* had been served him, the court here can determine the right of the prisoners be released on this rule to show cause, as correctly and w more convenience in the administration of justice, than if prisoners were present under the writ in the custody of superintendent; and such is the practice of this court.

That this court has no general authority to review on erro appeal the judgments of the Circuit Courts of the United Sta in cases within their criminal jurisdiction is beyond questi but it is equally well settled that when a prisoner is held un the sentence of any court of the United States in regard t matter wholly beyond or without the jurisdiction of that co it is not only within the authority of the Supreme Court, bu is its duty to inquire into the cause of commitment when matter is properly brought to its attention, and if found to as charged, a matter of which such a court had no jurisdicti to discharge a prisoner from confinement. *Ex parte Kear* 7 Wheat. 38; *Ex parte Wells*, 18 How. 307; *Ex parte La* 18 Wall. 163; *Ex parte Parks*, 93 U. S. 18.

It is, however, to be carefully observed that this latter p ciple does not authorize the court to convert the writ of *hal corpus* into a writ of error, by which the errors of law c mitted by the court that passed the sentence can be revie here; for if that court had jurisdiction of the party and of offence for which he was tried, and has not exceeded

powers in the sentence which it pronounced, this court can inquire no further.

This principle disposes of the argument made before us on the insufficiency of the indictments under which the prisoners in this case were tried.

Whether the indictment sets forth in comprehensive terms the offence which the statute describes and forbids, and for which it prescribes a punishment, is in every case a question of law, which must necessarily be decided by the court in which the case originates, and is therefore clearly within its jurisdiction.

Its decision on the conformity of the indictment to the provisions of the statute may be erroneous, but if so it is an error of law made by a court acting within its jurisdiction, which could be corrected on a writ of error if such writ was allowed, but which cannot be looked into on a writ of *habeas corpus* limited to an inquiry into the existence of jurisdiction on the part of that court.

This principle is decided in *Ex parte Tobias Watkins*, 3 Pet. 203, and *Ex parte Parks*, 93 U. S. 18.

This, however, leaves for consideration the more important question—the one mainly relied on by counsel for petitioners—whether the law of Congress, as found in the Revised Statutes of the United States, under which the prisoners are held, is warranted by the Constitution, or being without such warrant, is null and void.

If the law which defines the offence and prescribes its punishment is void, the court was without jurisdiction and the prisoners must be discharged.

Though several different sections of the Revised Statutes are brought into the discussion as the foundation of the indictments found in the record, we think only two of them demand our attention here, namely, sections 5508 and 5520. They are in the following language:

"SEC. 5508. If two or more persons conspire to injure, oppress, threaten, or intimidate any citizen in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or because of his having so exercised the same,

or if two or more persons go in disguise on the highway, or on the premises of another, with intent to prevent or hinder his free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege so secured, they shall be fined not more than five thousand dollars and imprisoned not more than ten years; and shall, moreover, be thereafter ineligible to any office or place of honor, profit, or trust created by the Constitution or laws of the United States.

"SEC. 5520. If two or more persons in any State or Territory conspire to prevent by force, intimidation, or threat, any citizen who is lawfully entitled to vote, from giving his support or advocacy, in a legal manner, toward or in favor of the election of any lawfully qualified person as an elector for President or Vice President, or as a member of the Congress of the United States; or to injure any citizen in person or property on account of such support or advocacy; each of such persons shall be punished by a fine of not less than five hundred nor more than five thousand dollars, or by imprisonment, with or without hard labor, not less than six months nor more than six years, or by both such fine and imprisonment."

The indictments, four in number, on which petitioners were tried, charge in each one, all of the defendants with a conspiracy under these sections, directed against a different person in each indictment. On the trial the cases were consolidated, and as each indictment is in the identical language of all the others, except as to the name of the person assaulted and the date of the transaction, the copy which is here presented will answer for all of them:

"We, the grand jurors of the United States, chosen, selected, and sworn in and for the Northern District of Georgia, upon our oaths, present: That heretofore, to wit, on the twenty-fifth day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three, Jasper Yarbrough, James Yarbrough, Dilmus Yarbrough, Neal Yarbrough, Lovel Streetman, Bold Emory, State Lemmons, Jake Hayes, and E. H. Green, all late of said Northern District of Georgia, did, within the said Northern District of Georgia, and within the jurisdiction of this court, commit the offence of conspiracy, for that the said Jasper Yarbrough, James Yarbrough, Dilmus Yarbrough, Neal Yar-

brough, Lovel Streetman, Bold Emory, State Lemmons, Jake Hayes, and E. H. Green did then and there, at the time and place aforesaid, combine, conspire, and confederate together, by force, to injure, oppress, threaten, and intimidate Berry Saunders, a person of color and a citizen of the United States of America of African descent, on account of his race, color, and previous condition of servitude, in the full exercise and enjoyment of the right and privilege of suffrage in the election of a lawfully qualified person as a member of the Congress of the United States of America, and because the said Berry Saunders had so exercised the same, and on account of such exercise, which said right and privilege of suffrage was secured to the said Berry Saunders by the Constitution and laws of the United States of America, the said Berry Saunders being then and there lawfully entitled to vote in said election, and having so then and there conspired the said Jasper Yarbrough, James Yarbrough, Dilmus Yarbrough, Neal Yarbrough, Lovel Streetman, Bold Emory, State Lemmons, Jake Hayes, and E. H. Green did unlawfully, feloniously, and wilfully beat, bruise, wound, and maltreat the said Berry Saunders, contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the United States of America.

"*Second Count.*—And the jurors aforesaid, upon their oaths aforesaid, do further present: That heretofore, to wit, on the twenty-fifth day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three, Jasper Yarbrough, James Yarbrough, Dilmus Yarbrough, Neal Yarbrough, Lovel Streetman, Bold Emory, State Lemmons, Jake Hayes, and E. H. Green, all late of said Northern District of Georgia, within the said Northern District of Georgia and within the jurisdiction of this court, did commit the offence of conspiracy, for that the said Jasper Yarbrough, James Yarbrough, Dilmus Yarbrough, Neal Yarbrough, Lovel Streetman, Bold Emory, State Lemmons, Jake Hayes, and E. H. Green, having then and there conspired together, by force, to injure, oppress, threaten, and intimidate Berry Saunders, a person of color and a citizen of the United States of America of African descent, on account of his race, color, and previous condition of servitude, did then and there unlawfully, wilfully, and feloniously go in disguise on the highway, and on the premises of Berry Saunders, with the intent to prevent and hinder his free exercise and enjoyment of the right to vote at an election for a lawfully qualified person as a member of the Congress of the United States of America, which said right had then and there been guaranteed to the said Berry Saunders by the Constitution and laws of the United States of America, the said Berry Saunders being then and there lawfully qualified to vote at said election; and having so conspired, with intent as aforesaid, the said Jasper Yarbrough, James Yarbrough, Dilmus Yarbrough, Neal Yarbrough, Lovel Streetman, Bold Emory, State Lemmons, Jake Hayes, and E. H. Green did then and there beat, bruise, wound, and maltreat the said Berry Saunders, contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the United States of America.

"EMORY SPEER, *U. S. Atty.*

"A true bill. Oct. 12th, 1883.

"J. C. KIRKPATRICK, *Foreman.*"

Stripped of its technical verbiage, the offence charged in this indictment is that the defendants conspired to intimidate Berry Saunders, a citizen of African descent, in the exercise of his right to vote for a member of the Congress of the United States, and in the execution of that conspiracy they beat, bruised, wounded and otherwise maltreated him; and in the second count that they did this on account of his race, color, and previous condition of servitude, by going in disguise and assaulting him on the public highway and on his own premises.

If the question were not concluded in this court, as we have already seen that it is by the decision of the Circuit Court, we entertain no doubt that the conspiracy here described is one which is embraced within the provisions of the Revised Statutes which we have cited.

That a government whose essential character is republican, whose executive head and legislative body are both elective, whose most numerous and powerful branch of the legislature is elected by the people directly, has no power by appropriate laws to secure this election from the influence of violence, of corruption, and of fraud, is a proposition so startling as to arrest attention and demand the gravest consideration.

If this government is anything more than a mere aggregation of delegated agents of other States and governments, each

of which is superior to the general government, it must have the power to protect the elections on which its existence depends from violence and corruption.

If it has not this power it is left helpless before the two great natural and historical enemies of all republics, open violence and insidious corruption.

The proposition that it has no such power is supported by the old argument often heard, often repeated, and in this court never assented to, that when a question of the power of Congress arises the advocate of the power must be able to place his finger on words which expressly grant it. The brief of counsel before us, though directed to the authority of that body to pass criminal laws, uses the same language. Because there is no *express* power to provide for preventing violence exercised on the voter as a means of controlling his vote, no such law can be enacted. It destroys at one blow, in construing the Constitution of the United States, the doctrine universally applied to all instruments of writing, that what is implied is as much a part of the instrument as what is expressed. This principle, in its application to the Constitution of the United States, more than to almost any other writing, is a necessity, by reason of the inherent inability to put into words all derivative powers—a difficulty which the instrument itself recognizes by conferring on Congress the authority to pass all laws necessary and proper to carry into execution the powers expressly granted and all other powers vested in the government or any branch of it by the Constitution. Article I., sec. 8, clause 18.

We know of no express authority to pass laws to punish theft or burglary of the treasury of the United States. Is there therefore no power in the Congress to protect the treasury by punishing such theft and burglary?

Are the mails of the United States and the money carried in them to be left to the mercy of robbers and of thieves who may handle the mail because the Constitution contains no express words of power in Congress to enact laws for the punishment of those offences? The principle, if sound, would abolish the entire criminal jurisdiction of the courts of the United States and the laws which confer that jurisdiction.

It is said that the States can pass the necessary law on this subject, and no necessity exists for such action by Congress. But the existence of State laws punishing the counterfeiting of the coin of the United States has never been held to supersede the acts of Congress passed for that purpose, or to justify the United States in failing to enforce its own laws to protect the circulation of the coin which it issues.

It is very true that while Congress at an early day passed criminal laws to punish piracy with death, and for punishing all ordinary offences against person and property committed within the District of Columbia, and in forts, arsenals, and other places within the exclusive jurisdiction of the United States, it was slow to pass laws protecting officers of the government from personal injuries inflicted while in discharge of their official duties within the States. This was not for want of power, but because no occasion had arisen which required such legislation, the remedies in the State courts for personal violence having proved sufficient.

Perhaps the earliest attempt of Congress to protect government officers while in the exercise of their duty in a hostile community, grew out of the nullification ordinance of South Carolina, and is found in the "Act further to provide for the collection of duties on imports." That act gave a right of action in the courts of the United States to any officer engaged in the collection of customs who should receive any injury to his person or property for or on account of any act done by him under any law of the United States for the protection of the revenues. And where any suit or prosecution should be commenced against him in a State court on account of any act done under the revenue laws of the United States, or under color thereof, the case might, on his petition, at any time before trial, be removed into the Circuit Court of the United States. Act of March 2d, 1833, 4 Stat. 632.

When early in the late civil war the enforcement of the acts of Congress for obtaining soldiers by draft brought the officers engaged in it into hostile neighborhoods, it was found necessary to pass laws for their protection. Accordingly, in 1863, an act was passed making it a criminal offence to assault or ob-

struct any officer while engaged in making the draft or in any service in relation thereto. 12 Stat. 731. And the next year the act was amended by making it applicable to the enrolment and resistance made thereto, and adding that if any assault on any officer or other person engaged in making such enrolment shall result in death, it shall be murder and punished accordingly. 13 Stat. 8, § 12. Under this statute Scott was found guilty of murder in the Circuit Court of the United States for the District of Indiana, and the case was brought here by a certificate of division of opinion.

It was not doubted for a moment by court or counsel that Congress had the power to pass these statutes, but it was held that serving notice of a draft, in doing which the man was killed, was not a service in the enrolment as charged in the indictment. *Scott* v. *United States*, 3 Wall. 642.

In the case of *United States* v. *Gleason*, Woolworth, 128, the defendant was convicted and sentenced to death for the murder of an enrolling officer while engaged in making the enrolment, and his sentence being commuted to imprisonment for life, he died in the Iowa penitentiary while undergoing the modified sentence. It was never suggested that Congress had no power to pass the law under which he was convicted.

So, also, has the Congress been slow to exercise the powers expressly conferred upon it in relation to elections by the fourth section of the first article of the Constitution.

This section declares that:

"The times, places, and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives shall be prescribed in each State by the legislature thereof; but the Congress may at any time make or alter such regulations, except as to the place of choosing senators."

It was not until 1842 that Congress took any action under the power here conferred, when, conceiving that the system of electing all the members of the House of Representatives from a State by general ticket, as it was called, that is, every elector voting for as many names as the State was entitled to representatives in that house, worked injustice to other States which did not adopt that system, and gave an undue preponderance

of power to the political party which had a majority of votes in the State, however small, enacted that each member should be elected by a separate district, composed of contiguous territory. 5 Stat. 491.

And to remedy more than one evil arising from the election of members of Congress occurring at different times in the different States, Congress, by the act of February 2, 1872, thirty years later, required all the elections for such members to be held on the Tuesday after the first Monday in November in 1876, and on the same day of every second year thereafter.

The frequent failures of the legislatures of the States to elect senators at the proper time, by one branch of the legislature voting for one person and the other branch for another person, and refusing in any manner to reconcile their differences, led Congress to pass an act which compelled the two bodies to meet in joint convention, and fixing the day when this should be done, and requiring them so to meet on every day thereafter and vote for a senator until one was elected.

In like manner Congress has fixed a day, which is to be the same in all the States, when the electors for President and Vice-President shall be appointed.

Now the day fixed for electing members of Congress has been established by Congress without regard to the time set for election of State officers in each State, and but for the fact that the State legislatures have, for their own accommodation, required State elections to be held at the same time, these elections would be held for congressmen alone at the time fixed by the act of Congress.

Will it be denied that it is in the power of that body to provide laws for the proper conduct of those elections? To provide, if necessary, the officers who shall conduct them and make return of the result? And especially to provide, in an election held under its own authority, for security of life and limb to the voter while in the exercise of this function? Can it be doubted that Congress can by law protect the act of voting, the place where it is done, and the man who votes, from personal violence or intimidation and the election itself from corruption and fraud?

If this be so, and it is not doubted, are such powers annulled because an election for State officers is held at the same time and place? Is it any less important that the election of members of Congress should be the free choice of all the electors because State officers are to be elected at the same time? *Ex parte Siebold*, 100 U. S. 371.

These questions answer themselves; and it is only because the Congress of the United States, through long habit and long years of forbearance, has, in deference and respect to the States, refrained from the exercise of these powers, that they are now doubted.

But when, in the pursuance of a new demand for action, that body, as it did in the cases just enumerated, finds it necessary to make additional laws for the free, the pure, and the safe exercise of this right of voting, they stand upon the same ground and are to be upheld for the same reasons.

It is said that the parties assaulted in these cases are not officers of the United States, and their protection in exercising the right to vote by Congress does not stand on the same ground.

But the distinction is not well taken. The power in either case arises out of the circumstance that the function in which the party is engaged or the right which he is about to exercise is dependent on the laws of the United States.

In both cases it is the duty of that government to see that he may exercise this right freely, and to protect him from violence while so doing, or on account of so doing. This duty does not arise solely from the interest of the party concerned, but from the necessity of the government itself, that its service shall be free from the adverse influence of force and fraud practised on its agents, and that the votes by which its members of Congress and its President are elected shall be the *free* votes of the electors, and the officers thus chosen the free and uncorrupted choice of those who have the right to take part in that choice.

This proposition answers also another objection to the constitutionality of the laws under consideration, namely, that the right to vote for a member of Congress is not dependent upon

the Constitution or laws of the United States, but is governed by the law of each State respectively.

If this were conceded, the importance to the general government of having the actual election—the voting for those members—free from force and fraud is not diminished by the circumstance that the qualification of the voter is determined by the law of the State where he votes. It equally affects the government, it is as indispensable to the proper discharge of the great function of legislating for that government, that those who are to control this legislation shall not owe their election to bribery or violence, whether the class of persons who shall vote is determined by the law of the State, or by law of the United States, or by their united result.

But it is not correct to say that the right to vote for a member of Congress does not depend on the Constitution of the United States.

The office, if it be properly called an office, is created by that Constitution and by that alone. It also declares how it shall be filled, namely, by election.

Its language is:

"The House of Representatives shall be composed of members chosen every second year by the people of the several States, and the electors in each State shall have the qualifications requisite for electors of the most numerous branch of the State legislature." Article I., section 2.

The States in prescribing the qualifications of voters for the most numerous branch of their own legislatures, do not do this with reference to the election for members of Congress. Nor can they prescribe the qualification for voters for those *eo nomine*. They define who are to vote for the popular branch of their own legislature, and the Constitution of the United States says the same persons shall vote for members of Congress in that State. It adopts the qualification thus furnished as the qualification of its own electors for members of Congress.

It is not true, therefore, that electors for members of Congress owe their right to vote to the State law in any sense

which makes the exercise of the right to depend exclusively on the law of the State.

Counsel for petitioners, seizing upon the expression found in the opinion of the court in the case of *Minor* v. *Happersett*, 21 Wall. 162, that "the Constitution of the United States does not confer the right of suffrage upon any one," without reference to the connection in which it is used, insists that the voters in this case do not owe their right to vote in any sense to that instrument.

But the court was combating the argument that this right was conferred on all citizens, and therefore upon women as well as men.

In opposition to that idea, it was said the Constitution adopts as the qualification for voters of members of Congress that which prevails in the State where the voting is to be done; therefore, said the opinion, the right is not definitely conferred on any person or class of persons by the Constitution alone, because you have to look to the law of the State for the description of the class. But the court did not intend to say that when the class or the person is thus ascertained, his right to vote for a member of Congress was not fundamentally based upon the Constitution, which created the office of member of Congress, and declared it should be elective, and pointed to the means of ascertaining who should be electors.

The Fifteenth Amendment of the Constitution, by its limitation on the power of the States in the exercise of their right to prescribe the qualifications of voters in their own elections, and by its limitation of the power of the United States over that subject, clearly shows that the right of suffrage was considered to be of supreme importance to the national government, and was not intended to be left within the exclusive control of the States. It is in the following language:

"SEC. 1. The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States, or by any State, on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.

"SEC. 2. The Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation."

While it is quite true, as was said by this court in *United States* v. *Reese*, 92 U. S. 214, that this article gives no affirmative right to the colored man to vote, and is designed primarily to prevent discrimination against him whenever the right to vote may be granted to others, it is easy to see that under some circumstances it may operate as the immediate source of a right to vote. In all cases where the former slave-holding States had not removed from their Constitutions the words "white man" as a qualification for voting, this provision did, in effect, confer on him the right to vote, because, being paramount to the State law, and a part of the State law, it annulled the discriminating word *white*, and thus left him in the enjoyment of the same right as white persons. And such would be the effect of any future constitutional provision of a State which should give the right of voting exclusively to white people, whether they be men or women. *Neal* v. *Delaware*, 103 U. S. 370.

In such cases this fifteenth article of amendment does, *proprio vigore*, substantially confer on the negro the right to vote, and Congress has the power to protect and enforce that right.

In the case of *United States* v. *Reese*, so much relied on by counsel, this court said in regard to the Fifteenth Amendment, that "it has invested the citizens of the United States with a new constitutional right which is within the protecting power of Congress. That right is an exemption from discrimination in the exercise of the elective franchise on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude." This new constitutional right was mainly designed for citizens of African descent. The principle, however, that the protection of the exercise of this right is within the power of Congress, is as necessary to the right of other citizens to vote as to the colored citizen, and to the right to vote in general as to the right to be protected against discrimination.

The exercise of the right in both instances is guaranteed by the Constitution, and should be kept free and pure by congressional enactments whenever that is necessary.

The reference to cases in this court in which the power of Congress under the first section of the Fourteenth Amend-

ment has been held to relate alone to acts done under State authority, can afford petitioners no aid in the present case. For, while it may be true that acts which are mere invasions of private rights, which acts have no sanction in the statutes of a State, or which are not committed by any one exercising its authority, are not within the scope of that amendment, it is quite a different matter when Congress undertakes to protect the citizen in the exercise of rights conferred by the Constitution of the United States essential to the healthy organization of the government itself.

But is a waste of time to seek for specific sources of the power to pass these laws. Chancellor Kent, in the opening words of that part of his commentaries which treats of the government and constitutional jurisprudence of the United States, says:

"The government of the United States was created by the free voice and joint will of the people of America for their common defence and general welfare. Its powers apply to those great interests which relate to this country in its national capacity, and which depend for their protection on the consolidation of the Union. It is clothed with the principal attributes of political sovereignty, and it is justly deemed the guardian of our best rights, the source of our highest civil and political duties, and the sure means of national greatness." 1 Kent's Com. 201.

It is as essential to the successful working of this government that the great organisms of its executive and legislative branches should be the free choice of the people as that the original form of it should be so. In absolute governments, where the monarch is the source of all power, it is still held to be important that the exercise of that power shall be free from the influence of extraneous violence and internal corruption.

In a republican government, like ours, where political power is reposed in representatives of the entire body of the people, chosen at short intervals by popular elections, the temptations to control these elections by violence and by corruption is a constant source of danger.

Such has been the history of all republics, and, though ours has been comparatively free from both these evils in the past, no lover of his country can shut his eyes to the fear of future danger from both sources.

If the recurrence of such acts as these prisoners stand convicted of are too common in one quarter of the country, and give omen of danger from lawless violence, the free use of money in elections, arising from the vast growth of recent wealth in other quarters, presents equal cause for anxiety.

If the government of the United States has within its constitutional domain no authority to provide against these evils, if the very sources of power may be poisoned by corruption or controlled by violence and outrage, without legal restraint, then, indeed, is the country in danger, and its best powers, its highest purposes, the hopes which it inspires, and the love which enshrines it, are at the mercy of the combinations of those who respect no right but brute force, on the one hand, and unprincipled corruptionists on the other.

The rule is discharged, and the writ of habaes corpus is denied.

ATCHISON, TOPEKA & SANTA FE RAILROAD COMPANY *v.* DENVER & NEW ORLEANS RAILROAD COMPANY.

DENVER & NEW ORLEANS RAILROAD COMPANY *v.* ATCHISON, TOPEKA & SANTE FE RAILROAD COMPANY.

CROSS APPEALS FROM THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLORADO.

Submitted January 16th, 1884.—Decided March 3d, 1884.

Connecting Railroads—Their Rights and Duties.

The provision in the Constitution of Colorado, that "all individuals, associations, and corporations shall have equal rights to have persons and property transported over any railroad in this State, and no undue or unreasonable discrimination shall be made in charges or facilities for transportation of freight or passengers within the State, and no railroad com-

While on the search for information relating to Wm. Yarborough the soldier, evidence in the form of a will by Groves Yarborough of Carnesville, Franklin County, Georgia, was found. He was born (census of 1850) in North Carolina in 1776 and died in Franklin County, Georgia about 1858 "on lands belonging to his father." Through a friend in Carlsbad, New Mexico, contact was established with a Mrs. Elizabeth Yarborough Gilleland, whose address is R. F. D. 1, Box 33-K, La Huerta, Carlsbad, New Mexico. Contact was also established with a number of the Yarborough relatives living in and around Athens, Georgia, but nothing came of this. It was impossible to establish any direct connection. It is believed that they are relatives of that Yarborough who, according to family tradition, related by a venerable old lady, a Yarborough (now deceased), of San Antonio, Texas, that all of the Georgia Yarboroughs descended from one James Yarborough, who, with his brother, and perhaps others, went to Georgia "when it was still a territory," and established a new home.

After some years, because of hostile Indians, the family returned to North Carolina, but at a later date again removed to Georgia, settling in Warren and Putnam Counties, where it is said that James Wyatt Yarborough, son of Groves, lived out his life. This tradition is not wholly borne out by known facts.

At all events, Groves' son James Wyatt, was born in 1802, married Harriett Davenport, born in North Carolina in 1808, and was living in Putman County, Georgia in 1830, the year that their son, James Jackson Yarborough, was born. This couple died while James Jackson was still a small child and he was taken to live with an uncle. He remained in the family (there were several uncles) until 1849, when James Jackson joined a party of adventurous spirits who had contracted "gold fever" and were preparing to go to California.

The modern Argonauts had reached the vicinity of Baton Rouge when young Yarborough was taken ill. After a short wait the members of the party resumed their westward journey. When James Jackson recovered, having no home, as practically all his relatives had immigrated to Texas, the last uncle having gone while he was ill, decided to remain with the hospitable Louisianians, who had nursed him back to health. Entering the mercantile business, he married Mary Truehart Gibbs on December 27, 1871 and settled down for the life of a merchant.

He was absent from Baton Rouge on the day that Louisiana seceded, but the moment he heard the news, he returned, closed his store and joined the Pelican Rifles, a military company then being organized. Serving throughout the war, and attaining the rank of Major, he returned to Louisiana when all "was over" and began life anew. He died in Robelene, Louisiana, on December 22, 1918, and was laid to rest in the cemetery there, dressed in the full uniform of a Confederate Major, his

the Confederate States of America.

Encouraged by what was found of the Putnam County Yarboroughs, a search was made of existing records in Warren County. A clue was found which indicated that a James Yarborough was living in Greene County, Georgia in the early part of the last century. The County Seat, Greensboro, Georgia, was in Sherman's path, however, and most of its records became ashes. In the early 1830's the State of Georgia, having acquired a large area of Indian lands and desiring settlers, organized a gigantic land lottery. Among those who drew land was Rachel Yarborough, widow of a Revolutionary soldier, living in Muskogee County, of which Columbus is the County Seat, a William Yarborough, living in Dublin, Laurens County, Georgia, and an L. Yarborough, resident of Madison, Morgan County.

Turning then to the marriage book, 1805-1814, Clarke County, Georgia, we find: James Y. married Elizabeth Harris, date not given. In Putnam County — Eatonton, 1808-1816, — James Yarbrough married Nancy Dixon, date not given. It will be remembered that mention has been made of Groves Yarborough of Franklin County. His will is found in Will Book, p. 141, Carnesville, Georgia. From the marriage book, 1827-1834, we learn that James E. Chatham married Nancy Yarborough on Christmas Day 1827 and that Catherine Yarborough married Asa Billing on December 27, 1832.

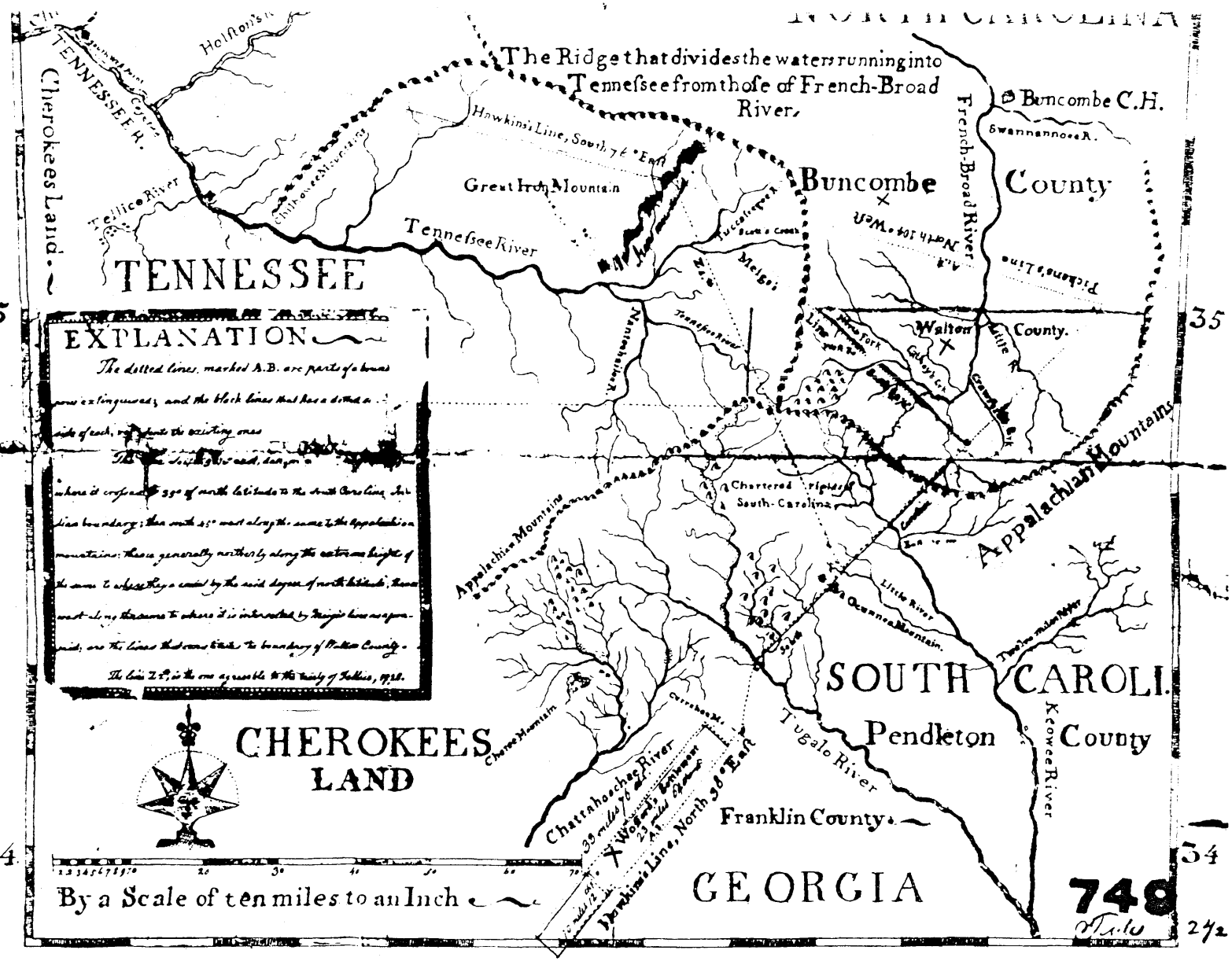
Entering then Warren County, Georgia, the Marriage Book in Warrenton Court House records:

Susanna Yarborough married Thomas Dales, May 20, 1799
Nancy Yarborough married Elisha Neal, November 20, 1799
Nancy Yarborough married Austin Pruitt, February 27, 1800
Samuel Yarborough married Nancy Manning, January 1, 1812
Hannah Yarborough married Edward Harper, May 21, 1803
John Yarborough married Susanna Rabun, April 17, 1838
(Ceremony by Wm. H. Blount, J. P.)
Thomas L. Yarbordugh married Susanna A. Swain, Feb. 2, 1847
(Ceremony by Wm. W. Anderson, J. P.)

This completes all the information relating to the Yarborough family in this area. The name disappeared in Warren County a century ago. There are a few members living in Putnam County, a number in Clarke County, several in and around East Point, Georgia, and others in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. These last are not directly related to the line of Major James Jackson Yarborough, C.S.A.

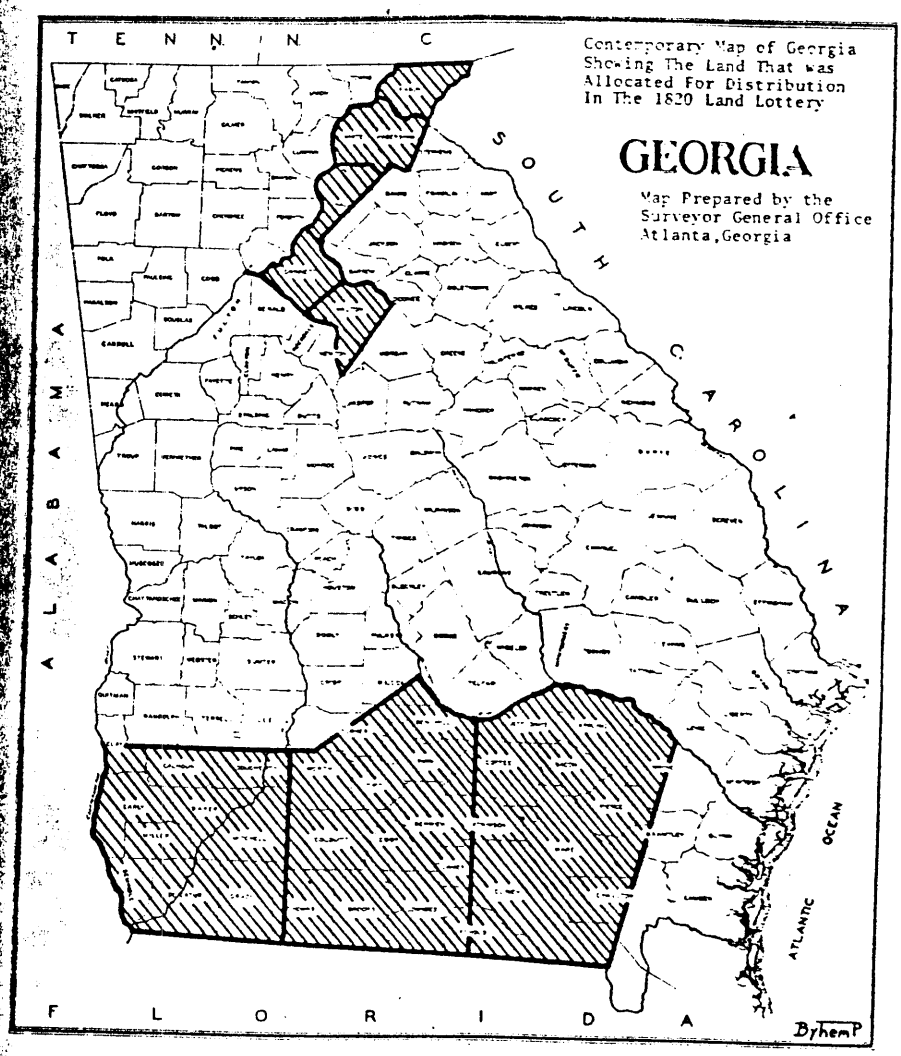
The tide of western immigration from Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina, began in earnest soon after the Revolution, and continued for decades. As has been stated, it flowed toward the Carolinas, thence to Georgia, Alabama and Mississippi, though long before the Revolution it had flowed directly westward from the North Carolina of today, through Tennessee, on via Cumberland Gap, into Kentucky, and thence

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722



Sketch of parts of North Carolina & Tennessee and Georgia, (ca 1804). (Reproduced courtesy of the Georgia Surveyor General Department). Note that this map shows both Walton County, GA, and Buncombe County, NC (top right) and the Wafford Settlement (bottom).

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722



THE YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORY
YARBOROUGH, YARBRO, YARBROUGH

by

E. L. (Jack) Yarbrough

Three Yarbrough brothers from Scotland, by way of Holland, came to the United States or Colonies, as seamen on the ship "Mayflower" and landed at Plymouth, December 11 (21) 1620. They stayed to help the Pilgrims survive the cruel New England winter weather of that year, and are not listed as passengers. (This comes from records in Scotland and ship register in Holland)

The Yarbrough family in the United States descended from these three brothers, whom spelled their names different to keep families apart and maybe, for other reasons. Other history simply reads that they emigrated from Scotland to America in the early settlement of the Colonies, and came south and settled in what is now Virginia. There, they multiplied and scattered into what is now Maryland, North and South Carolina, Georgia, and points west.

They had become very numerous by the time of the War of Independence 1776, in which many of them served. (This information came from the Congressional Record of the war in 1834.) We found that James Yarbrough, grandfather of Nathan Yarbrough, the father of William L. Yarbrough my grandfather, had received a land bounty in Franklin County, Georgia. (Franklin has been divided now into more than twenty counties.) This land bounty ran from east of Stone Mountain near Atlanta, west to Salt Mountains which is the boundary of Georgia and Alabama, to north of Gadsden, Alabama. In the records we find that they traded Stone Mountain and some land for a wagon and team and five bushels of supplies. Groves Yarbrough, son of James, lived on this land for forty years, and he and his wife were buried on this land. They had seventeen children all of whom lived to be grown men and women.

James Yarbrough served under George Washington seven years, and was barefooted at the Battle of Valley Forge during that desperate winter we read of in history. James Yarbrough and his family emigrated from North Carolina to Georgia a few years after the war to try and occupy the land offered for his services by George Washington, the President.

This land, near Rome, Georgia, was the heart of the Cherokee Indian Nation and were troublesome to the white settlers who built a fort for protection. In the early spring the Indians became quiet, so James Yarbrough, his son Charles,

and some others went out from the fort to clear some land to plant corn and vegetables, when a bunch of Indians came upon them and killed several including James Yarbrough and his son Charles.

The family went to South Carolina where they had some friends and connections, where they remained until the children grew up before returning to the land grant in Georgia. One of James Yarbrough's daughters married Jess Bowden of Georgia who started the present city where the Bowden College is located. (See Groves Yarbrough family record.)

Groves Yarbrough, son of James Yarbrough, was born May 9, 1776 and died November 14, 1857. His wife Martha was born May 31, 1786 and died August 1, 1859. Groves Yarbrough reared two sons by his first marriage with Miss Chamblin. After her death he married Martha Langston and reared fifteen children, six daughters and nine sons, making seventeen children. Names as follows: Nancy, Silas, Nathan, Elizabeth, Catharine, Levina, William G., John, Sally, Jasper, Mary, George N., O.H.P., Lacy and Pinkney.

Nathan, my great grandfather, born March 1, 1810 and died June 22, 1899.

(Undated)

E. L. (Jack) Yarbrough
Route 1
Amherst, Texas 79312

+

Note: In addition to the children named above who were by Groves Yarbrough's second wife Martha Langston, the children by his first wife Miss Chamblin were: Wiley Yarbrough, and James W. Yarbrough.

For Groves Yarbrough Bible record see YFM Vol 3/1

Also, Nathan Yarbrough, 1810-1899 by Frances Lockwood

James Yarbrough, R.W. Soldier, died 1805 in Franklin County, Georgia

History courtesy of Exa Y. Cudd, Wellington, Tx

Frances Lockwood
Comanche, TX 76442

CENSUS HISTORY OF: ~~GROVES YARBROUGH~~

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. Spartenburg St. S. C. Name:														
1820-Co. Spartenburg St. S.C. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. FRANKLIN St. GA. Name: GROVES YARBROUGH																											
1840-Co. Franklin Co. St. Ga. Name: Groves Yarbrough		1	1	2				1	1							1					1						

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Franklin Co.			State: Ga.						Post office: 32nd Dist.				
68	68	Yarber, Grove	74	M	W	Farmer	2400		N.C.				
		Martha	66	F	W	H-wife			S.C.				
		Jasper	22	M	W				Ga.				
		George	16	M	W				Ga.				
		John Smith	13	M	W				Ga.				
1860 - County:			State:						Post office:				

(c) Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1900 - County:	State:	Sheet #:	Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:
Dwelling #				
Family #				
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family				
Relation to head of family				
Color				
Sex				
Month of birth				
Year of birth				
Age				
Marital status				
# yrs. married				
M.of # children				
# Living ch.				
Place of birth of this person				
Place of birth of father				
Place of birth of mother				
Immigration yr.				
# of yrs. in US				
Naturalization				
Occupation				

1880 - County:	State:	Page #:	Super. Dist. #:	Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:
Dwelling #					
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family					
Color					
Sex					
Age					
Relation to head of family					
Born this year					
Occupation					
Months unemp.					
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.					
Attended school					
Can't r. or wr.					
Place of birth of this person					
Place of birth of father					
Place of birth of mother					

1870 - County:	State:	Post office:
Dwelling #		
Family #		
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family		
Age		
Sex		
Color		
Occupation		
Value of: Real estate		
Value of: Personal estate		
Place of birth		
Father foreign		
Mother foreign		
Mo.if b.this yr.		
Mo.if m.this yr.		
School this yr.		
Can't r. or wr.		
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		
Male citizen		
Can't vote		

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Grove Yarbrough (1776-1857)

1810 Census Spartanburg District, S.C. - Index
Humphrey Yarborough
Grove Yarbrough
Silas Yarbrough

1820 Census Spartanburg, S.C. - Index
Humphrey Yarborrough
(In 1823 Amon Yarbrough sold land patented to Humphrey Y. Amon went to Alabama in 1832)

1840 Franklin County, Georgia, 254th District

Groves Yarbrough	males	females
	1 age 5/10	1 age 10/15
	1 age 10/15	
	2 age 15/20	
	1 age 50/60	1 age 50/60
	1 age 60/70	

1850 Franklin County, Georgia 32nd District

68-68	Grove Yarbr	age 74	farmer	b. N.C.	$2400 RE
	Martha	66		S.C.	
	Jasper	22		Ga	
	George	18		Ga	
	John Smith	13		Ga	

Also listed in 1850 Franklin Co, Ga: John, Thomas H.

Of Grove's sons: Nathan b. 1810 was in Floyd Co, Ga in 1850
O.H.P. b. was in Marshall Co, Ga in 1850
Pinckney b. was in Gilmer Co, Ga in 1850
Decatur Ga. in DeCalb Co., Ga. Wiley, by 1st wife may be the one in Oglethorpe Co, Ga in 1850
James W. by 1st wife died Coosa Co, Ala in 1839 left estate to half-brother William. G. who was in 1830 census of Coosa Co, Ala 20/30 yrs of age. (Will Bk A/296, Coosa Co, Al)

***

It would appear that the family above is related to Humphrey Y. and the Rev. Amon Yarbrough who went to Alabama in 1832, and originated Anson Co, N.C.; Humphrey and Grove migrated to Spartanburg District, S.C.; Grove left Spartanburg and moved to Franklin Co, Ga where he died.

Research and the process of elimination would prove or disprove this conjecture.

See N. & M. Yarbrough Bible for this family.

In 1840 there were two listings for Grove Yarbrough, but I think both households were his. He must have needed two homes to house his 16 children. This would account for only one daughter in his home, the rest were keeping house for their brothers and sisters in house number two.

(Mrs) Frances Lockwood
Comanche, TX 76442

1830 Index Censuses LA

Bts	172	Wyatt, William H.
Clr	399	Wiatt, John
Col	362	_____, Robert
Orl	408	Wyatt, William
Del	65	_____, Phillip H.
Hal	102	Wyat, John
Jhs	438	WYCHE/WYCH/WYCKE
Jsp	372	Wyche, Albert
Lab	10	_____, Alfred
Mwr	159	_____, Littleton
New	21	_____, Henry
Ogl	75	_____, Susannah
Wal	120	_____, Thomas
Wal	149	Wych, George
Mon	226	_____, John
Cad	225	_____, Robert
Jhs	415	Wycke, George
Ogl	78	_____, Jeremiah
Lab	8	WYER, Henry D.
Wrn	193	WYLEY/WYLLY/WYLIE/WYLY
Mor	344	Wyley, Oliver C.
Jhs	402	_____, Washington
Ora	258	_____, William
Por	366	_____, William C.
Ibn	89	Wylly, Alex
Jhs	332	_____, L.
Col	360	_____, Thomas
Lib	60	Wylie, George
Cwn	330	_____, Jacob
Jhs	418	WYLY, Alex C.
Cwn	324	[illegible]
Lib	72	
Hal	91	
Jhs	364	
Lib	83	
Jhs	327	
Jhs	342	
Lib	73	
Cpb	197	
Ct	170	
Cap	75	
Mwr	165	
Lab	8	
Col	367	
Bky	213	
New	49	
Bky	260	
New	49	
Cow	388	
Mor	284	
New	35	
Rom	172	

Bky	216	
Mor	257	
Cow	370	
Nwz	154	
Mwr	157	
Bky	246	
Cap	58	
Jhs	437	
Jhs	25	
Mtg	231	
Mtg	236	
Mud	289	
Elb	160	
Hst	272	
Chl	262	
Hab	30	
Hab	48	
Frk	222	
Hab	35	
Gly	269	
Obr	249	
Ext	118	
Ebr	100	
Ebr	99	
Gly	269	

YARBER, Abner — Own 311
YANCY, Absalom — Frk 246
_____, Elisha — Gwn 361
_____, James — Cpb 210
_____, James — Gwn 358
_____, Levi — Gwn 323
_____, Lewis — Hal 103
_____, Lewis Jr. — Jsp 398
_____, Lewis L. Sr. — Jsp 390
_____, Meals — Hal 72
_____, Richard — Cpb 203
_____, Thomas — Ogl 67
_____, Thomas — Ogl 71
_____, Wesly — Gwn 345
_____, William — Cpb 211
_____, William — Gwn 320
YARBOROUGH/YARBROUGH/YARBER/YARBOR/YARBORO
Yarborough, Benjamin — Plf 3
_____, Riley — Hst 295

Fay	192	Ya
Fay	198	
Clb	327	
Ord	400	
Pik	116	
Hst	280	
Jsp	352	Ya
Hst	280	Ya
Mus	386	Ya
Ken	172	
hst	280	
Dek	69	
Fan	242	
Pik	299	Ya
Jef	5	
Yor	262	
Yu	139	
Ms	340	Ya
[redacted]		
Jef	10	
Jef	94	Ya
Ms	340	Ya
Dec	15	
Jef	37	
Nat	106	Ya
Pik	297	Ya
Jef	49	Ya
Jef	43	
Jef	340	
Jef	215	Ya
Jef	201	
Ogl	100	Ya
Col	344	Ya
Nat	106	
Bky	215	Ya
Cpb	201	Ya
Ord	410	Ya
Hal	87	Ya
Ord	408	Ya
Jef	424	Ya
Wkf	387	Ya
		Ya
Gre	280	
Hen	172	Ya
Wrn	215	Ya
Fay	203	
Fay	202	Ya
Fay	195	Ya
Fay	195	Ya
Hst	283	Ya
Twa	84	
Fay	204	Ya
Wat	254	

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Oglethorpe Co., Ga.
1850 census.
Frances Lockwood
Records- Early Mar.

Son of
Groves.

Husband's Full Name Wiley Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1800				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1- May-1823		Oglethorpe, Co., Ga.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Groves Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Chamblin

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Ferguson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 1. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 22-May-1988 76372

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 James W. Yarb.	Birth	1830				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Sarah A. A. Yarb.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Caroline	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Olive	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Georgia	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Devilda	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Babe	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

John
Jasper
Riley

Oglethorpe, Co. Ga. 1805
Land Lottery
Betsy and Sally- Orphans
James

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references, or discussion.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with titles and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

OGLETHORPE COUNTY - Georgia
Early Marriages

WISE, Robert-Sarah Holt Oct 21 1800
" Sherrod-Cyntha Colquitt Jan 18 1821
" Zachariah-Catherine S Glenn Dec 18 1821
" Walen-Edna Wise April 10 1826
WITCHER, Ambrose-Mary Olive Nov 6 1837
WITT, David-Nancy George July 22 1801
WOOD, Fountain-Nancy Barnett Feb 24 1825
" Henry-Nancy Sorrow May 29 1794
" John-Nancy Vaughn Nov 21 1839
" Richard-Nancy Washburn Jan 1, 1815
" William B-J-Martha Jane Davis Dec 19 1848
" Zachariah-Polly Wood Dec 8 1794
WOODALL, Tolbert-Lydia Stubblefield Jan 4 1827
WOODROOF, Elijah-Polly Hill Dec 4 1802
WOODROOF, Clifford-Delila Perkins Nov 21 1804
WOODRUFF, Benjamin-Sally O'Kelly Sep 25 1820
" Reuben-Frances F Rosenberry Jan 25 1818
WOODS, John-Pincy Eads Aug 29 1850
" Samuel-Mary Johnson April 17 1819
" Samuel J-Emily Tiller Dec 16 1852
WOODY, Samuel-Lorene J Stamps Dec 19 1827
WOOTEN, John-Betsy Anderson Aug 30 1796
" John-Mary E Goolsby Feb 23 1850
WORRAL, John-Patsy Young Oct 11 1797
WRAY, Albert G-Susan M Cox Nov 5 1833
" William-Nancy Elliott June 21, 1810
" Wiley-Margaret Johnson Dec 26 1816
WRIGHT, Asa - Jane Jones April 10, 1823
" David-Elizabeth Hubbard Dec 10 1828
" George-Sarah Bridges Oct 24 1794
" James B-Lucy Waters Aug 28 1815
" James T-Eliza Yancey Sept 30 1836
" Johnson-Lucy Kidd Oct 30 1815
" Michael-Marion Clay Dec 9 1794
" Michael-Elizabeth Ann Sams June 28 1825
" Milton-Mary Ann Lumpkin Aug 12 1822
" Niling J-Sarah Yancey Nov 28 1838
" Reuben-Sophia Ellis Oct 12 1816
" William-Jemima Smith Nov 17 1807
" Willie-Betsy Jones Jan 18 1810
" Winfield Jett-Mary Ann Aycock Dec 22 1813
WRIGLEY, John-Jane Crowder Oct 12 1809
WYATT, James- Elizabety Ellis Nov 5 1798
WYNN, James-Hannah Thompson Jan 22 1812
" John L-Maniva Thornton June 1 1835
" William-Frances Latimer Nov 21 1848
WYNNE, Asel-Sarah Ann Brooks Aug 3, 1841
" James-Peggy Stepp May 7 1806
" John-Susannah Owens Oct 30 1809

YANCEY, Thomas B-E Floyd Jun 8 1843
YARBROUGH, John-Nancy Raven Feb 14 1807 ✓
" Wiley-Eliza Ferguson May 1, 1823 Son of Groves
YATES, Ervin-Agnes Hough Nov 4 1810
YORENCE, James-Rachael Hughey Nov 13 1799
YOUNG, Exum-Margaret S Young Aug 18 1807
" Frederick-Margaret Tanner July 16 1807
" Henry-Polly Ward Jan 2 1812
" James-Caroline Pace Nov 15 1849
" James M-Ann Young Dec 22 1841
" John R-Perrina Jane Goolsby Nov 11 1847
" John T-Eliza T Glass Oct 8 1822
" John T-May Leftwich July 25 1828
" Mack H-Margaret Patrick May 1, 1843
" Moses-Polly Fair Dec 15 1798
" Robert N-Rebecca Brooks Feb 14 1833
" Sanford W-Nancy McElroy Feb 10 1820
" Thomas N-Jane Gresham Feb 15 1811
" Wilie -Samuel ? Eliza Young Nov 29 1847

ZUBER, Daniel-Nancy Finch Feb 6 1805
" Emanuel - Nancy Anderson Sept 10 1807
" Isaac-Rebecca Willingham July 28 1795
" Joshua - Martha O Brooks Oct 24 1838
" Thomas E-Martha Ann McElroy Dec 21, 1840
" William-Eliza Arthur Jan 10 1828
" William M-Mariah H Brooks Feb 13 1838

End Oglethorpe County Marriages

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

CENSUS HISTORY OF: WILEY YARBROUGH

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. OGLETHORPE St. GA. Name: WILEY YARBROUGH	0	0	0	2	0	?? 0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1						
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Oglethorpe Co.,		State: Ga.				Post office: 66 Div.							
		Wiley Yarbrough											
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

| | | |

Dates of the six Georgia Land lotteries: 1783 was the first Act; 1784 was the Second Act which created Franklin and Washington Countys; 1785 - all land free to Revolutionary War soldiers; The third lottery was 1820; the Fifth, in 1827; the Sixth in 1832 was known as the Cherokee Land Lottery.

1805 Georgia Land Grants - not a lottery

Reuben Yarbrough (Yager)	# 23	Franklin County
James Yarbrough	# 40	Hancock County
James Yarbrough	# 41	Hancock County
Jerusha, widow of Thomas Yarbrough	#4	Burke County
John Yarbrough	#22	Effingham County
John Yarbrough	# 39	Hancock County
Littleton Yarbrough	# 21	Columbia County
Lucy Yarbrough	# 42	Hancock County
Moses Yarbrough	# 97	Warren County
Nimrod Yarbrough	# 13	Columbia County
Samuel Yarbrough	# 98	Warren County
Thos. Yarbrough, orphans of	# 1	Burke County
Gideon Yarbrough	# 27	Franklin County
Jeptha Yarbrough	# 26	Franklin County
Ambrose Yarbrough	#109	Washington County
Betsy & Sally Yarbrough, orphans	#91	Oglethorpe
Burwell Yarbrough	# 8	Clarke County
James Yarbrough	# 79	Oglethorpe County
James Yarbrough, Jr.	# 33	Hancock County
Joseph Yarbrough	#110	Washington County
Sally Yarbrough (see Betsy)	# 1	Oglethorpe County
Thomas Yarbrough	# 7	Clarke County
William Yarbrough	# 9	Clarke County
William Yarbrough	# 66	Montgomery County

******

1832 Cherokee Land Lottery, Georgia

John Yarber	#163	10th Dist 1st Sec	Cherokee
Pinkney Yarber's orphans	#107	6th Dist 3rd Sec	Smith's, Houston
John Yarber	# 83	6th Dist 3rd Sec	Moriss', Crawford
Westley Yarbraw's orphans	#125	14th Dist 3rd Sec	Groce's, Bibb
Isaac Yarbrough	#217	26th Dist 2nd Sec	Dyer's, Habersham
J. Yarbrough's 3 orphans	#155	14th Dist 2nd Sec	Brock's, Habersham
James Yarbrough	# 16	18th Dist 1st Sec	Gray's, Henry
Rachael Yarbrough R.S. widow		5th Dist 3rd Sec	Moffett's. Muscogee

For 1820 Land Lottery see attached published list published by Surveyor General Office of Georgia. (Attached)

For 1784 list see Georgia's Roster of the Revolution, and LeConte List which was compiled in 1911. (Carbon copy of material attached)

To page 3

Jasper, Co. Ga.

Joshiah Yarbrough/Nancy Horton
1817

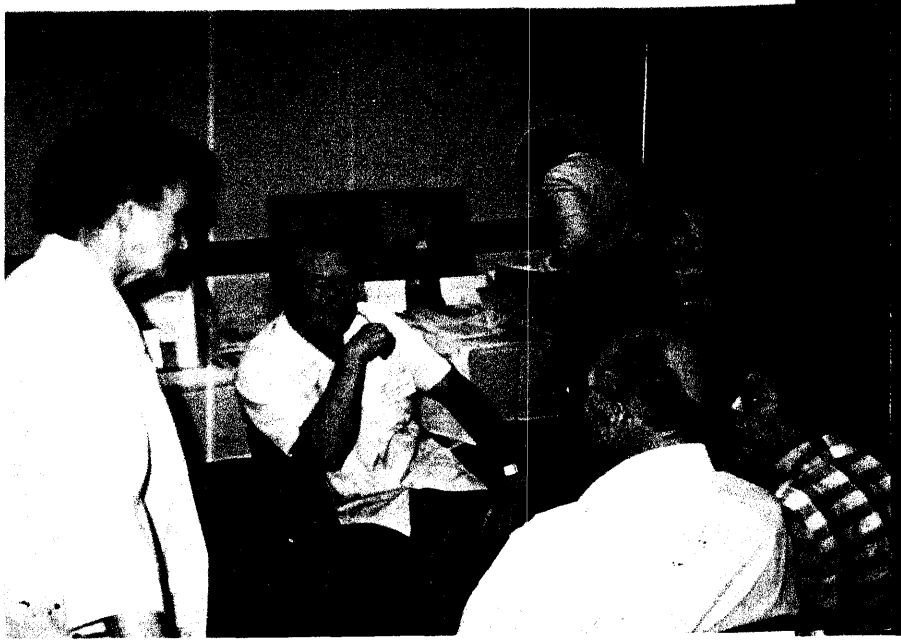
Joshua Yarbrough/ Susanna Yarb.
1820

Silas Yarb. / Mary Prichett
1833











COUNTY PROBATE
GEORGIA.

Pg 141
FRANKLIN Co, GA.
1857

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Grove Yarbrough's Will,

State of Georgia } November the 13th 1852.
Franklin County } In the name of God, Amen
I Grove Yarbrough of the State and County aforesaid being much in body but of strong and disposing mind and memory do will and bequeath as follows,

1st It is my will that my soul and Body Return to God who Gave it,

2nd It is my will that out of my property all my just debts be paid,

3rd It is my will that after my debts are paid, my beloved wife Martha Yarbrough have all my property to dispose of as She Chooses,

4th I hereby appoint James L Gillispie my Executor to carry out the provisions of this my Will, - In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this day and date above written

Signed, Sealed in presence of
David H Payne
Melton W Gillispie
James L L Carson

Grove his Yarbrough mark

STATE OF GEORGIA.

By the Honourable Samuel Elbert Esquire, Captain, General, Governor, and Commander in Chief, in and over the said State.

To all to whom these Presents shall come, GREETING.

KNOW YE, That, in Pursuance of the Act for opening the Land Office, and by Virtue of the Powers in me vested, I HAVE, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Honourable the Executive Council, given and granted, and, by these Presents, in the Name and Behalf of the said State, DO give and grant unto — — James Yarborough, Esq —

— Heirs and Assigns forever, ALL that Tract or Parcel of Land, containing — Two hundred Acres, situate, lying, and being, in the County of Wilkes — in the said State, and butting and bounding —

On all Sides by Vacant Land — —

having such Shape, Form, and Marks, as appear by a Plat of the same hereunto annexed; together with all and singular the Rights, Members, and Appurtenances thereof, whatsoever, to the said Tract or Parcel of Land belonging, or in any wise appertaining; and also all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest, Claim, and Demand, of the State aforesaid, of, in, to, or out of, the same; TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract or Parcel of Land, and all and singular the Premises aforesaid, with their and every of their Rights, Members, and Appurtenances, unto the said James — Yarborough, Esq Heirs and Assigns, to his and their own proper Use and Behoof forever, in Fee Simple.

GIVEN under my Hand in Council, and the Great Seal of the said State, this Tenth — — Day of August in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-four — and in the Tenth — Year of American Independence.

County of Wilkes — in the said State, and butting and bounding —

On all Sides by Vacant Land —

having such Shape, Form, and Marks, as appear by a Plat of the same hereunto annexed; together with all and singular the Rights, Members, and Appurtenances thereof, whatsoever, to the said Tract or Parcel of Land belonging, or in any wise appertaining; and also all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest, Claim, and Demand, of the State aforesaid, of, in, to, or out of, the same; TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract or Parcel of Land, and all and singular the Premises aforesaid, with their and every of their Rights, Members, and Appurtenances, unto the said James — Cavanaugh, his Heirs and Assigns, to his and their own proper Use and Behoof forever, in Fee Simple.

GIVEN under my Hand in Council, and the Great Seal of the said State, this Tenth — Day of August in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-five and in the Tenth Year of American Independence.

SIGNED by his Honour the Governor, in Council, the 5th Day of August 1785

By His Excellency

Geo. Handley C C

Registered the 10th Day of August 1785

GO. Archives Dept.
Wilkes County Grant Bk.
Drawer 52 / 15x22 1785/86
Dates 10/1910 mailed 10/26/10
R. Rice

152

STATE OF GEORGIA.

By the Honorable John Houstoun Esquire, Captain General, Governor and Commander in Chief, in and over the said State.

To all to whom these presents shall come, GREETING:

KNOW YE, That in Pursuance of the Act for opening the Land Office, and by virtue of the Powers in me vested, I HAVE, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Honorable the Executive Council, given and granted, and by these presents, in the Name and Behalf of the said State, DO give and grant unto James Yarbroth, his Heirs and Assigns forever, ALL that Tract or Parcel of Land, containing two hundred eighty seven & a half Acres, situate, lying, and being, in the County of Franklin in the said State, and butting and bounding North Westwardly by Henry Davis Land, and on all other Sides by Vacant Land ——— (On Bounty)

having such Shape, Form, and Marks, as appear by a Plat of the same hereunto annexed; together with all and singular the Rights, Members, and appurtenances thereof, whatsoever, to the said Tract or Parcel of Land belonging, or in any wise appertaining; and also all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest, Claim and Demand, of the State aforesaid, of, in, to, or out of the same; TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract or Parcel of Land, and all and singular the Premises aforesaid, with their and every of their Rights, Members, and Appurtenances, unto the said James Yarbroth, his Heirs and Assigns, to his and their own proper Use and Behoof forever, in Fee-Simple.

GIVEN under my Hand in Council, and the Great Seal of the [illegible] this [illegible] Day of

J. Houstoun

STATE OF GEORGIA.

By the Honorable John Houstoun Esquire, Captain General, Governor and Commander in Chief, in and over the said State.

To all to whom these presents shall come, GREETING:

KNOW YE, That in Pursuance of the Act for opening the Land Office, and by virtue of the Powers in me vested, I HAVE, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Honorable the Executive Council, given and granted, and by these presents, in the Name and Behalf of the said State, DO give and grant unto James Yarbroth, his Heirs and Assigns forever, ALL that Tract or Parcel of Land, containing two hundred eighty seven & a half Acres, situate, lying, and being, in the County of Franklin in the said State, and butting and bounding North Westwardly by by Henry Mays Land, and on all other Sides by Vacant Land ——— (On Bounty)

J. Houstoun

having such Shape, Form, and Marks, as appear by a Plat of the same hereunto annexed; together with all and singular the Rights, Members, and appurtenances thereof, whatsoever, to the said Tract or Parcel of Land belonging, or in any wise appertaining; and also all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest, Claim and Demand, of the State aforesaid, of, in, to, or out of the same; TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract or Parcel of Land, and all and singular the Premises aforesaid, with their and every of their Rights, Members, and Appurtenances, unto the said James Yarbroth, his Heirs and Assigns, to his and their own proper Use and Behoof forever, in Fee-Simple.

GIVEN under my Hand in Council, and the Great Seal of the said State, this Thirtieth Day of September in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-four and in the Ninth Year of American Independence.

Signed by His Honor the Governor in Council the 30 Day of Sept. 1784

Wm Freeman D.C.&C.

Registered 1st Oct. 1784

Registered 1st [illegible]

N. Carolina Dept. 10/19/90

Copy mailed to me 10/26/90

Franklin County Deed Book ~~Microfilm~~

Drawer 52 Box 20 Frames 152

1784

L Brice

116

STATE OF GEORGIA.

By the Honorable Edward Telfair Esquire, Captain General, Governor and Commander in Chief, in and over the said State.

To all to whom these presents shall come, GREETING:

KNOW YE, That in Pursuance of the Act for opening the Land Office, and by virtue of the Powers in me vested, I HAVE, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Honorable the Executive Council, given and granted, and by these presents, in the Name and Behalf of the said State, DO give and grant unto James Yarborough his

Heirs and Assigns forever, ALL that Tract or Parcel of Land, containing two hundred and eighty seven & an half Acres, situate, lying, and being, in the County of Washington in the said State, and butting and bounding South by Sheffalls Land, West by John Rutherfords Land, and on all other Sides by Vacant Land

On Bounty

having such Shape, Form, and Marks, as appear by a Plat of the same hereunto annexed; together with all and singular the Rights, Members, and appurtenances thereof, whatsoever, to the said Tract or Parcel of Land belonging, or in any wise appertaining; and also all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest, Claim and Demand, of the State aforesaid, of, in, to, or out of the same; TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract or Parcel of Land, and all and singular the Premises aforesaid, with their and every of their Rights, Members, and Appurtenances, unto the said James Yarborough his Heirs and Assigns, to his and their own proper Use and Behoof forever, in Fee-Simple.

GIVEN under my Hand in Council, and the Great Seal of the said State, this twenty ninth Day of February in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand

STATE OF GEORGIA.

By the Honorable Edward Telfair Eſquire, Captain General, Governor and Commander in Chief, in and over the ſaid State.

To all to whom theſe preſents ſhall come, GREETING:

KNOW YE, That in Purſuance of the Act for opening the Land Office, and by virtue of the Powers in me veſted, I HAVE, by and with the Advice and Conſent of the Honorable the Executive Council, given and granted, and by theſe preſents, in the Name and Behalf of the ſaid State, DO give and grant unto James Yarborough his Heirs and Aſſigns forever, ALL that Tract or Parcel of Land, containing two hundred and eighty ſeven & an half Acres, ſituate, lying, and being, in the County of Washington in the ſaid State, and butting and bounding South by Sheffalls Land, West by John Rutherfords Land, and on all other Sides by Vacant Land

(In Bounty)

having ſuch Shape, Form, and Marks, as appear by a Plat of the ſame hereunto annexed; together with all and ſingular the Rights, Members, and appurtenances thereof, whatſoever, to the ſaid Tract or Parcel of Land belonging, or in any wiſe appertaining; and alſo all the Eſtate, Right, Title, Intereſt, Claim and Demand, of the State aforeſaid, of, in, to, or out of the ſame; TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the ſaid Tract or Parcel of Land, and all and ſingular the Premiſes aforeſaid, with their and every of their Rights, Members, and Appurtenances, unto the ſaid James Yarborough his Heirs and Aſſigns, to his and their own proper Uſe and Behoof forever, in Fee-Simple.

GIVEN under my Hand in Council, and the Great Seal of the ſaid State, this twenty ninth Day of September in the Year of our Lord, One Thouſand Seven Hundred and Eighty-six and in the Eleventh Year of American Independence.

Signed by His Honor the Governor in Council the 29th Day of Sept. 1786

Edwd Telfair

I Meriwether C C

Regiſtered 30th Sept. 1786.

St. Archives Dept
Washington County
Drawer 52 Bx 24 1786/1787
10/19/90 Mailed to me 10/26/90
R. Rice

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

REFERENCE
DEPARTMENT

SPARTANBURG COUNTY
SOUTH CAROLINA
WILL ABSTRACTS
1787 - 1840

compiled by

Brent H. Holcomb, C. A. L. S

KEMP PUBLIC LIBRARY
1300 LAMAR
WICHITA FALLS, TEXAS 76301

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Aries Brown came into court & gave his Bond as Elected Guardian of John Nobles minor....

In the court of Ordinary 4th February 1805
Isham Harrison exr. of Baswell Lees last will & testament returned his account for 1803 and 1804....

p. 39 Sandford Smith admr. of William Smith returned an Inventory of the sale....

William Posey exr. of the Nuncupative will of John Posey decd. returned an acct for 1804....

In the court of Ordinary 5th Feby 1805
Proved the last will & Testament of George Story by the evidence of Saml Archibald one of the wit....
Letters Testamentory & Warrant of appraisement granted to James Story, exr....

Granted to Eaton Walker a warrant of appraisement of the Estate of Alexdr. Walker decd.

In the court of Ordinary 1st March 1805
Lawson Thomspon returned an Inventory & Appraisement of Doctor Andw. Thomspon decd....

James Story returned an Inventory & appraisement of George Story....
Gave Jas. Story exr. orders to sell goods not otherwise disposed of by will.

In the court of Ordinary 13th March 1805
Jane Barnett admx. of Michael Barnett decd. made a return....

In the court of Ordinary 25th March 1805
Issued a citation to Moses Cavin on the estate of John Cavin returnable 1st Monday in April insuing.

p. 40 In the court of Ordinary 20th April 1805
David Burton & Thos Wright came into court to enter a caveat & complaint against the conduct of the admr. of Doctor Andrew Thomson decd. they claim as two of the legatees of the said decd. in right of their wives & they compalin on the following grounds: 1st there were eight negroes sold in one lott & of different familys 2dly the household furniture to a large amount sold in one lott seen & unseen contrary to the custom of sales in this District & to the great injury of the value of sd. lots....
David Burton
Thomas Wright

In the court of Ordinary 20th April 1805
Thomas Wright thinking himself in danger of being injured by being security for Lawson Thomson admr. to the estate of Doctor A. Thomson petitioned for relief....

In the court of Ordinary 22nd April 1805
William Reid returned on oath an Inventory of Robt. Donaldson decd. & the sale....

p. 41 In the court of Ordinary 24th April 1805

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

John Foster & Andrew Foster exrs. of the estate of Moses Foster returned an inventory...note on Arthur Foster and John Foster dated 20 Feb 1806; note on David Lynch & Wm Golightly; one note on John Foster S. M.

p. 94 Feb 23 1814. George Story having obtained a citation against Robert Summerville admr. of James Finley decd... the legatees agreed to go into a settlement...their being four legatees, their part is $47.73.7½.

p. 95 7th March 1814. Granted a citation to Reubin Newman for admn. on the estate of Stephen Wilson.

11th March 1814. John Cook Esquire came forward for the purpose of rendering a just acct. of what he has recd & paid to Elizabeth Green Ligon for whom he was chosen guardian, she being now of age and present.

p. 96 Her portion of her Father Robert Ligon decd estate....

27th May 1814. Charles McAbee admr. of Blackburn Quinn made a return.

31st March 1814. Granted a citation to James Vernon to admr. on the estate of Merryman Burns decd.

Granted a citation to John Meadows to admr. on the estate of Joseph Meadows.

p. 97 12 April 1814. Granted a citation to John Clerke to prove the will of John Lewis decd.

James Vernon returned citation on estate of Merryman Burns decd....

20th April. John Meadows return'd the citation to admr. on the estate of Joseph Meadows.

at the C. H. 2nd May 1814. Granted a citation to Rachel Redman to admr. on the estate of John Redman decd.

p. 98.John Clarke returnd the citation to prove will of John Lewis, proved by Major Alexander Roddy, and quallifyed John Clarke & Joel Lewis exrs.

Granted a Citation to Dorcas West returnable the first Monday in June to prove the will of Osborn West decd.

p. 99 On a settlement with the admr. of the estate of Thomas Davison decd and Pleasant Harris one of the legatees being present find the proceedings of said estate to stand....widow, and six children.

p. 100 James Vernon admr. of the estate of Merryman Burns decd vs Leroy Burns. The complainant compalins of a still and six stands in possession of the respondent, and the respondent says he has no property of the decd...William Ford an evidence in this case proves that the decd offered to sell the still to him in the present of the respondent who laid no claim to the still. John McDade proves the still & stands were brought to his still place and sat up there by the decd.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex, 76372

A citation issued for Lawson Thoms admr. of Doctor Thomson decd to appear to Spartanburgh Ct. House on the first Monday in May to answer petition....

In the court of Ordinary 3d May 1805
Issued a citation for Tobias Bright & John Waid (Ward?) Junr. to appear on the first Monday at Spartanburgh Court House as a witness between Thomas Wright & Lawson Thomson....

In the court of Ordinary 1st day of April 1805
Warrant of appraisement & Letters of admn. granted to Moses Cavin on estate of John Cavin....

In the court of Ordinary 6th May 1805
Letters of admn. & warrant of appraisement granted to James Goodlett of the estate of Robert Goodlett decd....citation & proved the publication by William Wade.

Lawson Thomson & Thomas Wright appeared according to citation... an order would not be made before 12 oclock on Wednesday following.

Easton Walker returned an inventory on estate of Alexander Walker....

Proved the last will & Testament of Thomas Penny by the evidence of John Collins one of the wit.....

p. 42 In the court of Ordinary 8th May 1805
Lawson Thomson & Thomas Wright appeared to hear the decree....
Lawson Thomson to produce new security....

Proved the last will & Testament of Anthony Foster by the evidence of John F. Harmening & Groves Yarbrough two wit.
Letters Testamentory & Warrant of appraisement granted to Acchillis Foster

Proved the will of Charles Moore by the evidence of Jason Moore Jur. a wit.
Letters testamentory & Warrant of appraisement gratned to Charles Moore exr....

In the court of Ordinary 12th May 1805
Letters of admn. & warrant of appraisement gratned to John Anderson who returned a citation....

p. 43 In the court of Ordinary 14th May 1805.
Lawson Thomson having refused to comply in producing a security for his admn...he be no longer an admr. under my jurisdiction.
Gabl Bumpass, O. S. D.

In the court of Ordinary 28th May 1805
Richard Venables & Samuel Fowler exrs. of the estate of John McGuire decd made their annual return....

In the court of Ordinary 14th June 1805
Charles Moore returned an Inventory & appraisement of the estate of Charles Moore decd....

In the court of Ordinary 17th June 1805
Warrant of appraisement & Letters of admn. granted to David Burton on estate of D. A. Thompson....

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

John Foster & Andrew Foster exrs. of the estate of Moses Foster returned an inventory...note on Arthur Foster and John Foster dated 20 Feb 1806; note on David Lynch & Wm Golightly; one note on John Foster S. M.

p. 94 Feb 23 1814. George Story having obtained a citation against Robert Summerville admr. of James Finley decd... the legatees agreed to go into a settlement...their being four legatees, their part is $47.73.7½.

p. 95 7th March 1814. Granted a citation to Reubin Newman for admn. on the estate of Stephen Wilson.

11th March 1814. John Cook Esquire came forward for the purpose of rendering a just acct. of what he has recd & paid to Elizabeth Green Ligon for whom he was chosen guardian, she being now of age and present.

p. 96 Her portion of her Father Robert Ligon decd estate....

27th May 1814. Charles McAbee admr. of Blackburn Quinn made a return.

31st March 1814. Granted a citation to James Vernon to admr. on the estate of Merryman Burns decd.

Granted a citation to John Meadows to admr. on the estate of Joseph Meadows.

p. 97 12 April 1814. Granted a citation to John Clerke to prove the will of John Lewis decd.

James Vernon returned citation on estate of Merryman Burns decd....

20th April. John Meadows return'd the citation to admr. on the estate of Joseph Meadows.

at the C. H. 2nd May 1814. Granted a citation to Rachel Redman to admr. on the estate of John Redman decd.

p. 98.John Clarke returnd the citation to prove will of John Lewis, proved by Major Alexander Roddy, and quallifyed John Clarke & Joel Lewis exrs.

Granted a Citation to Dorcas West returnable the first Monday in June to prove the will of Osborn West decd.

p. 99 On a settlement with the admr. of the estate of Thomas Davison decd and Pleasant Harris one of the legatees being present find the proceedings of said estate to stand....widow, and six children.

p. 100 James Vernon admr. of the estate of Merryman Burns decd vs Leroy Burns. The complainant compalins of a still and six stands in possession of the respondent, and the respondent says he has no property of the decd...William Ford an evidence in this case proves that the decd offered to sell the still to him in the present of the respondent who laid no claim to the still. John McDade proves the still & stands were brought to his still place and sat up there by the decd.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Thomas Whitaker and James Matthews witness the same; admn. granted to Bryant Bonner with the will annexed.

p. 107 Manly Ford, James Pike & Niverson Cook being appointed appraisers by warrant to appraise the estate of Barnett Dempsey decd & having appraised part of the same, and being call'd into the army, Thomas Wood, Benjamine Dunn & James Hammett Esquire are appointed in their place.

James Nisbett & Elizabeth Wingo now retuns the citation...will of Abner Wingo proved by JohnWingo & Elisha Bomar....

p. 109 7th of Oct 1814 at the Court House

Granted a citation to James Young, George Salmon & William Young esquires to admn. on the estate of Margaret Young decd.

p. 111 6th Dec 1814. Granted a citation to James Foster & Abner Benson Esquire to admr. on the estate of Moses Foster....

13th Dec 1814. Granted a citation to David West & Stephen Johnson Casey to admn. on part of the estate of Osborn West decd.

A. Benson Esquire & James Foster now return citation...published by James Silman a private person, by the oath of Thomas Foster

p. 112 21 Dec 1814. Granted a citation to Moses Casey Esqr. against John Mullernix for administering the estate of Cairy Whitlock decd in his own wrong.

The citation obtained by David West & S. T. Casey for admn. on the estate of Osborn West decd now being returned but not published at the meeting intended by reason of the meeting failing, therefore publickly read the same in the presence of the legatees at the house of the said decd...24 Dec 1814.

p. 113 At the Court House 2 Jan 1815. John Meadows admr. of the estate of Joseph Meadows made return.

Granted a Citation to Daniel Beacham to admr. on the estate of Eliz. Ann Beacham....

Jesse Traylor now returned the citation to admr. on the estate of James Wood.

p. 114 6 Jan 1815 Granted a citation to the exrs. of the will of Amey Golightly decd. (date not clear)

p. 115. The citation obtained to prove the will of Amey Golightly returned; proved by the evidences of Phebe Smith and Juliet Lancaster; quallifyed Christopher Golightly exr; Wm. S. Golightly named exr. refused to quallify. 16 Jan 1815.

30 Jan 1815. Citation having been issued on the 27th inst & published by the Revd. John Mullernix & myself, to prove the will of Henry O Neill by the evidences of Theron Lancaster & Elijah Ballenger (the last afferming); quallifyed Zachariah McDaniel & John McDowell exrs. 31 Jan 1815.

p. 116 6 Feb 1815. David Bray & Isaac Wooton(?) named exrs. in the will of Thomas Neavor(?) or Weaver (?) decd. refused their office.

Issued a citation to Thomas Farrow ESqr. to admr. on the estate of John Smith decd.

p. 117 Daniel Beacham returned the citation to admr. on the est. of Elizabeth Ann Beacham decd....

p. 118 28th Feb 1815. Granted a citation to Elijah Smith to admr on the estate of Daniel Smith decd.

6th March 1815 at the Court House. Briant Bonner admr. of the est. of BenjaminBonner decd. produced a receipt in full for the legacy of Delitha Merryman she being the only legatee not settled with & the widow being dead also....

p. 119 Daniel Beacham admr. of Elizabeth Anne Beacham decd. complains that John Leatherwood Senr & wife has & detains property of the decd...Issued a summons also for James Lankford & William Lankford as witnesses.

Mary Weaver came forward & gave bond quallifyed & took letters of admn. with the will annexed on the est. of Thomas Weaver decd.

9th March 1815. Elijah Smith returned the citation obtain'd to admr. on the estate of Daniel Smith....

Granted the admn. on the est. of George Fowler decd. to Jenny Fowler his widow; took her bond with Saml Jones & Moses Fowler her surities...13 March 1815.

p. 120 14th March 1815 Agreeable to the request of James Story exrs. of the will of George Story decd. & in comformity to sd. will, order for sale a negro man Leith....

April 10th 1815. Jenny Fowler alias Jeffers admx. of George Fowler made return of sale bill.

1815 April 11th. Granted a citation to _____ McClure to admr. on the estate of Saml McClure.

p. 121 Daniel Beacham admr. of Elizabeth A. Beacham decd vs John Leatherwood & wife. The complainant claims a note of hand on William & John Clarke, and respondents confessed they had the same....

Granted a citation to Nancy Saunders to admr. on the estate of John Saunders decd.

In apportioning the estate of John Lindsey decd...widows portion $52.38....

April 24th. Whereas Samuel Jones & Moses Fowler surities of Jenny Fowler petitioned for releasment...her admn. revoked. May 1st 1815.

Granted a citation to Patsey McBee to admr. on the estate of Elijah McBee.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Pp. 47-48: L. W. & T. of John Lewis of Dist. of Spartanburgh; rec. 4 May 1814; to son Joel, tract I now live on, should he die without heirs, land is to be equally divided amongst my brothers & sisters except Prudy Hawkins to have $50 worth over & above an equal share; unto my wife my Negro Molly; divided between my wife & son; brother in law John Clarke & son Joel Exrs; 2 Dec 1813; John Lewis (Seal). Wit: Alexr. Roddy, Joel Lewis, Mary Lewis. Proven by Maj. Alexander Roddy, 4 May 1814. W. Lancaster, Ord. Spar. District.

Pp. 48-50: L. W. & T. of Osborn West of Spartanburgh Dist., farmer, rec. 27 Aug 1814; to wife Dorcas West all my personal estate, all land, Negroes, etc; at her marriage or decease to be divided among my nine children Casey, Caty, Peggy, David, Massey, Anny, Ciley, William, Jenny, wf Dorcas Extx; 31 Aug 1804; Osborn West (LS). Wit: George T. Sloan, W. M. Wofford, Thomas Meadows. Proven by George T. Sloan & William Wofford 9 July 1814. W. Lancaster, Ord. SD.

Pp. 50-53: L. W. & T. of Zachariah Leatherwood of Spartanburgh Dist.; rec. 29 Aug 1814; to grandson Holland Leatherwood, 75 A on two branches of Jamies Creek, which I purchased of John Woodruff 28 June 1814; to my granddaughter Polly Hobby a bay mare; to my daughter Peggy Leatherwood, one negro woman; Jenny Lengford to take sd. Peggy & negro woman & take care of them; the remaining part of my estate to be sold for £90s14 Va. money & money to be equally divided between Elizabeth Hobby, William Leatherwood, decd his heirs, Nancy Colbert, Franey (Frances?) Edwards, Fanney Johnston, Lydia Langford, John Leatherwood & Thomas Leatherwood, my children viz. George Leatherwood, Jenny Langford, Polly Langford, Ruthy Langford, & Peggy Leatherwood, Daniel McKie, John Leatherwood & James Leatherwood, Exrs; 28 June 1814; Zachariah Leatherwood (X) (Seal). Wit: Samuel Woodruff Senr., Jesse Leatherwood, John Langford (S). Proven by Jesse Leatherwood & John Langford, 1 Aug 1813. W. Lancaster, Ord. S. D.

Pp. 53-55: L. W. & T. of William Stone of Spartanburgh Dist. rec. 30 Aug 1814; all estate to wife Frances; at her death or marriage to be divided amongst the whole of my children to wit Nancy, John, William, James Tilman, Seaborn, Cobern & Mayborn; two negroes Felix & Dick to be set free when $200 is paid; wife Frances & Thomas Murry, Exrs; Wm Stone (LS). Wit: Stephen Cruce, Richard Kerby, Samuel Stone. Dated 2 July 1814. Proven by Stephen Cruce & Samuel Stone 9 Aug 1814, W. Lancaster, Ord S D.

Pp. 55-56: L. W. & T. of Benjamine Bonner of Spartanburgh Dist. rec. 19 Jan 1815; to wife Francis Bonner Negro Dick and dwelling, etc., with her son Briant if she chooses; to son Dempsey Bonner, waggon and hind gears; to daughter Delitha Morrison a piece of land on right hand side of the path leading from Nathan Byars to the Furnance; land adj. to Nathan Byars, Silas Yarborough and Wilson Nesbitt, 100 A; to son Briant Bonner, land and plantation where I now live to take care of his mother; Benjamine Bonner ( ) (Seal). Wit: Thomas Whitaker, Silas Yarbrough (X), James Matthews (S). Dated 9 July 1814. Proven by Silas Yarborough 19 Jan 1815.

Pp. 56-58: L. W. & T. of Abner Wingo of Dist. of Spartanburgh; rec. 19 Jan 1815; to son John and daughter Rebekah, one shilling each, as they already received the rest of their portions; to my two daughters Harrah (Hannah?) and Polly sufficient schooling and feather bed & furniture; to sons Willis and Abner, the land on which I live; to wife Elizabeth all my

goods and chattels during her lifetime; 4 Feb 1812; Abner Wingo. Wit: Elisha Bomar, James Hunt, John Wingo. Proven by John Wingo & Elisha Bomar, 19 Jan 1815. Elizabeth Wingo and James Nesbitt qualified as Exrs. W. Lancaster O. S. D.

Pp. 58-59: L. W. & T. of Amey Golightly of Spartanburgh Dist. rec. 19 Jan 1815; to my son David all my land being granted to me since I became a widow; to my daughter Claremont Lancaster my corner walnut cupboard; to my daughter Mary McDaniel my weaving loom and gears; my five children Christopher, William Shands, Claremont, David & Mary; my two sons Christopher & William Shands Exrs; ___ 1812. Wit: Phebe Smith (SP), Juliet Lancaster, W. Lancaster, Amey Golightly (LS). Proven by Phebe Smith & Juliet Lancaster 19 Jan 1815. W. Lancaster O. S. D.

Pp. 59-62: L. W. & T. of Henry O Neill of Dist. of Spartanburgh, planter, rec. 11 Feb 1815; to wife Hannah during her life or widowhood, tract whereon we now live my negro man George, negro woman Courtney, household & kitchen furniture, etc; to son John O Neill, after death of my wife, the tract where I now live and negroes (named) and watch; to my daughter Nancy Love negroes (named); to grandson Henry O Neill Love, $50; to my daughter Mary Wingo negroes (named); to daughter Hannah Wilson negroes (names); friends Zachariah McDaniel & John McDowell, Exrs; 11 Jan 1815; Henry O Neill (H) (Seal). Wit: Theron Lancaster, Elijah Ballenger, W. Lancaster. Proven by Theron Lancaster and Elijah Ballenger 31 Jan 1815. W. Lancaster Ord. Spartan Dist.

Pp. 62-64: L. W. & T. of Michael Miller of Spartanburgh Dist. rec. 2 Aug 1815 to wife Agness my dwelling House, 400 A including the mill and negroes (named); my son John has sufficiently been assisted with land in Greenville Dist, he shall have one small negro valued at $300; other three sons Henry, James & Alexander; Jones and Brookes tracts, the forge & land belonging to it (the oar bank tract excepted); all children to live with their mother, make what they can, and as they marry or go off get their own earning; sons in law John Montgomery, David Dantzler, Theron Earle & James Anderson be notified to keep schedule of what property they have receive from me; son John Miller, John Montgomery & Theron Earle Exrs; 8 Feb 1815; Michael Miller (LS). Wit: Alexr Roddy, Alexr Thomson, John Crawford. Proven by Alexander Thomson & John Crawford 1 July 1815. W. Lancaster Ord. Sptg. Dist.

Pp. 64-66: L. W. & T. of Joel Lewis of Spartanburgh Dist, planter; rec. 15 Aug 1815; to wife Polley Lewis, tract whereon I now live; six Negroes (named); my two children Frances and John Lewis; to daughter Frances, tract I purchased from David Lewis also 30 A, part of the tract i purchased from Mr. Drury Hutchison, also ten negroes (named); to son John Lewis, plantation I purchased from James Lewis, and 60 A that lies between the mill and William Weatherford on the S side of the Creek, also 200 A that I purchased from John Couch, also ten negroes (named); to each child $50 per year until they come of age; John Chapman Esqr and Polley Lewis Exrs; 14 Jan 1815; Joel Lewis (Seal). Wit: John Machen, Rebekah Hawkins, Peter Hawkins. Proven by John Machan 7 Aug 1815. W. Lancaster Ord. Sptg. Dist.

Pp. 66-68: L. W. & T. of Edward Smith of Dist. of Spartanburg, rec. 15 Aug 1814; to wife Salley during her widowhood, all my real & personal property; at her decease to be divided among my seven children Charles Smith, Holman Smith, my son in law John Lipscomb, David Lipscomb, Richard Simmons, Reuben Smith and John Willis, requesting my two sons to be liberal to my three daughters Betsey, Frances & [illegible]sey; to son

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

COLLINS, THOMAS File #611

Will of Thomas Collins...to wife Rosana Collins, sole possession of all my property while she liveth; to my son Joseph Collins & Alexander Collins, sole heirs to all lands; to Joseph one negro Rachal; to my daughter Neancy(?), negro Tamer(?); to my grandchildren by the name of Thomas viz Thomas Collins, son of John; Thomas White, and Thomas Auston, Ł 10 each; also the sons of William and Richard Collins of the name of William, Ł 10 to each, as also the two single daughters, there beds & furniture; to the remainder of my children John Collins, Wm Collins, Richard Collins, Mary White & Tenny Auston, one shilling if legally demanded; John & Joseph Collins, exrs. 22 Aug 1796
Wit: B. D. Shumate — Thomas Collins (Seal)
William Trayler
James Jordan.

COOPER, DAVID File #737

Will of David Cooper of the County of Spartinburgh...to my well beloved wife Elizebeth Cooper, one fether bed and furniture, and lend to her one negro woman named Pol and one gray mare and colt and two cows and calves, and household and kitchen furniture, and if there is a right obtained for the land on which I now dwell, to me or my heirs, that my wife shall have her dwelling on that all the days of her life, and at her decease all that remains of the lent property unto my wife shall be equelly devided between my son Edward Cooper and my daughter Elizebeth Cooper and also to my daughter Rachal Fouler one fetherbed and furniture and one Iron pot which I intrusted her with at her marriage; to my son Marcome Cooper, three head of sheep which he ath already; to my son William Cooper, one fether bed and furniture, one gray mare and two cows and calves, which he hath already; to my son John, one fetherbed and furniture, two cows and calves and a heffer, one bay mare; to my daughter Charity Wilmuth, one fether bed and furniture and one cow which she hath already; to my daughter Orpah Amos, one fetherbed and furniture, two cows and one calf which she hath already; to my son Sion Cooper, one bay horse, bridle and saddle, which he hath already, two cows and calves, which he hath lately received and two heffers; to my son Maliki Cooper, one bay horse, bridle and saddle, and a rifel gun which he hath already; to my daughter Elizebeth Cooper, one black mare and one fetherbed and firniture, and two cows and calves, and one flax wheel; to my son Edward Cooper, one fetherbed and furniture, and three young horses, two sorrels and one black, and two cows anc calves, and Ł 13 s 17 Virgene money which is in the hands of my son John Cooper, and one rifle gun; my son Malliki Cooper, exr. 17 March 1792
Wit: Obadiah Trimmier — his David X Cooper mark
Obadiah Watson
Daniel Ledbetter.
Proved by Obadiah Trimmier and Obadiah Watson, second Monday in April 1796 (from court minutes)

DONALDSON, ROBERT File #785

Will of Robert Donaldson of Spartanburg Destrict...my land be sold and money put to intrest...William Reid, exr. 29 Nov 1804
Wit: Margaret Donaldson (M) — Robt Donaldson
Robert Harris.
(papers in package show that Hugh Donaldson was paid for keeping and boarding one child (1802) and in 1803 to keeping two children.)

ELDER, SAMUEL File #844

Will of Samuel Elder of Spartainbourg County, farmer...to Anne, my loving wife, long absented from me, one shilling sterling; to my well beloved daughter Catherine, one shilling; to my well beloved daughter Lucy, one shilling; to my son Hammon, one shilling, he having received his part heretofore, as also Catherine & Lucy; to my son Samuel, the residue of my lands... friends Thomas Moore and Samuel Otts, exrs. 5 March 1797
Wit: John Otts — his Saml X Elder (Seal) mark
William Otts
his
Hammd X Elder
mark.
Proved September term 1797.

EWING, GEORGE File #843

Will of George Ewing of the County of Spartanburgh...to well beloved wife Catharane, one sorrel horse, & other stock, etc., during her widowhood; to my son Hugh, $10; to daughter Mary, $10; to daughter Catharine, one horse; to my two daughters Ann and Margaret, the whole of my lands, 240 cares, etc...20 Aug 1797. wife Catharine and son Hugh exrs. George Ewing (Seal)
Wit: David Alexander
Mary Logan
Jas. Logan.
Proved 16 June 1798 by David Alexander before James Hooper, J. P. "Recorded Book F, page 197 Clerks Office"

FLOYD, ENOCH File #992

Will of Enoch Floyd of Spartanburgh County....to my loving wife Margaret Floyd, her living on the place where I now live her living during the time She lives a widow & no longer, with one good bed & furniture, one Horse & cow; to my son Enoch Floyd, an eaqual part of my personal estate, he paying into the said estate the sum of Ł 20 sterling, and if my said son refuse to pay the said sum, then the sum of one shilling sterling; to my sons David Floyd & Aaron Floyd, & to my son in law William Lamb and to my daughter Margret Floyd, an eaqual part of all my personal estate; to my son Nathaniel Floyd, an eaqual part of my personnal estate he paying first into said estate Ł 20 sterling; to my two sons Samuel Floyd & George Floyd, all my lands and tennements like their mothers dower excepted; my two sons David & Jonathan Floyd my exrs...10 Feb 1793
Wit: Charles Bragg — Enoch Floyd (Seal)
Moor Bragg
Andrew Thomson.

FOSTER, ANTHONY File #975

Will of Anthony Foster of Spartanburg District...to my wife Sarah Foster, house and plantation whereon I now live, as long as she remains my widow; sd. house and plantation to son Archilles Foster; balance to be sold and divided among my children: Feilding Foster, Anthony Foster, William Foster, John Foster, Franklin Foster, & Mary Tinsley...Thomas Rod, Archilles Foster (my son), and Rev. Spencer Bobo, exrs. 26 Nov 1804.
Wit: John Fredk Harmening — Anthony Foster (Seal)
her
Marey X Harmening
mark
W. Graves Yarbrough.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

my son James Nesbit, exr. 12 Aug 1826 Jonathan Nesbit (LS)
Wit: J. Ward
Tolliver Scott
James Cathcart.
Proved by Tolliver Scott and James Cathcart, 3 Sept 1832.

Pp. 47-48: Will of Ann Hughs of Spartanburgh District...to my grandson Simpson Hughs, one young Roan mare, etc., and one third of my land; to my three daughters Mary Brooks, Violett Adams, and Rosannah Caldwell, all my wearin- apparel; James Adams and John R. Brooks, exrs. 19 Jan 1829.
Wit: Saml Miller her
Ransom Foster Anna X Hughs (LS)
Jno. P. Miller. mark
Proved by Ransom Foster Esqr. 26 Sept 1832.

Pp. 49-50: Will of Benjamin P. Wood of Spartanburgh District... to Lucretia my wife, the whole of my personal & real estate, during her widowhood, to raise and educate my children; Thomas P. Hudson, exr...1 Nov 1831. Benjamin P. Wood (LS)
Wit: Jesse Foster
William Wood
John K. Wood. Proved by Jesse Foster and John K. Wood, 7 Jan 1833.

Pp. 50-52: Spartanburgh District. Will of ~~Denny Anderson Senr~~.... the whole of the tract whereon I now live and the one adjoining it and tract on the river for use of my wife Elizabeth Anderson, also negroes, etc; at her decease to my son John Anderson, provided he relinquish title to tract I gave him to Denny Anderson Junr., and to William Leonard, and provided he will remove to this place and manage and provide for my wife; tract adj. Hiram Bennett, to sd. Hiram Bennett; to my son James Anderson, southern division of tract; to my son Henry Anderson, $300; to my daughter in law Mary Anderson, widow of Saml Anderson decd, $5; to my son in law John T. Bennett, bed and furniture; to my granddaughter Mary Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of Saml Anderson Decd., $300; to William O. Bennett, son of my daughter Martha decd, $400; sons John & James Anderson, exrs. 27 Nov 1832 Denney Anderson (LS)
Wit: Z. F. Westmoreland
Stephen Marchbanks
his
William X Henderson
mark
Proved by Z. F. Westmoreland and William Hendrix, 31 Dec 1832.

Pp. 52-55: Will of Reddick Arnold of Spartanburgh District... to my wife Rhoda, the land and plantation whereon I now live during her widowhood, and then to be divided as hereinafter described: to my daughter Elizabeth Barram, $6; to Nancy Doffson(?), $36; to Rebeca Pascol, $36; to Margaret Adams, $36; to William Arndol, $24; remainder to be divided between Daniel Gilman, Anthony Gilman, John Arndol, James Arndol, Delilah Buckhannon, and Mary Rippy; the land should be divided between my son Richard and my daughter Delitha; wife Rhody Arndol, extx., and Elijah Turner, exr. 1 Aug 1826 Reddick Arnold (LS)
Wit: John Sarratt Senr
Robert Byers
John Sarratt Junr.
Proved by John Sarrot Senr, 1 Sept 1834.

Pp. 55-57: Will of Isaac Bearden of District of Spartanburgh... all my lands or real estate to my wife Sarah Bearden, and four sons James Bearden, Siles (Giles?) Bearden, Isaac Bearden Jr., and William Bearden; 31 Dec 1833.
Wit: Thomas Peak Isaac Bearden (LS)
Saml Morrow
James Hamm.
Proved by Saml Morrow and James Hamm, 9 Sept 1834.

Pp. 57-58: Will of Thomas Burton of Spartanburgh District...to my son Archy Burton, negro girl Suckey, boy Reubin; to my daughter Sarah Bird, negro girl Dilph, boy Abram; to my daughter Martha Stokes, negro girl Nell; to daughter Sarah McVey, negro gil Sally; 21 June 1832. his
Wit: Thomas Jackson Thomas X Burton (LS)
Elijah Alverson mark
Robert D. Tally.
Proved by Elijah Alverson, 4 Aug 1833.

Pp. 58-61: Will of Nathan Lankston, being advanced in life.... my books to be divided amongst all my children: to Sarah Bennett, Rippons Selection of hymns, and ___ Lyric poems; to Martha Yarborough my large Bible; to William Lankston, my pockett Bible; to Nancy Bearden, Butterworths concordance; to Willis Lankston, Elements of useful knowledge and Songs of the night; to John Langston, 2nd Volumn of Village Sermons and Wat's Hymns; to Elizabeth Stone, 1st Vollumn Village Sermons and the Crook in the Lot; to Jacob Lankston, Dodridges use and progress of Religion in the Soul and Watt's Psalsm; to Mary Stone, Fullers Gospell...; to Caleb Langston, Gospell Worthy of all acceptation; to Absolom Langston, Mercers Cluster and Bracons Concordance; to Jennett Stone, Walkers Dictionary and all the remnants of books not mentioned above; I will negro Rose to be applied to pay Rachall S. Compton her legacy of her father's estate; my bed and furniture to my wife Catharine Langston; land on which I live and the place where my son Jacob formerly lived to be sold; if Chany Stone pays the demand notes, I will the tract of land on which Chany Stoan lies to my grandchildren of Chany and Elizabeth Stone viz Sarah Ann Stone, Simpson Stoan, Eliphas Stone and Martha J. Stoan, and Chany and Elizabeth Stoan have the priviledg of living on the land till the children come to mature age; my nephew John Bearden my exr. 31 May 1832
Wit: Davis Newman Nathan Langston (Seal)
Hiram Yarborough
B. Waters.
Proved by Hiram Yarborough and B. Waters, 25 Feb 1834.

Pp. 61-63: Will of Charles Hester of Spartanburgh District, farmer...to my wife Martha Hester, tract of 150 acres adj. Michael Sellers, Cherokee Creek, choice of my horses, etc; ballance to be equally divided between all my children Wm Hester, John Hester, Abraham Hester, Jesse Hester, Sally Fondren, Lucy Arnold, Nancy Camp, Robert Hester, Joseph Hester, Fanny Blanton; my grandson Simpson Hester and my stepson Thomas Logan exrs. 19 June 1828. his
Wit: Smith Lipscomb Charles X Hester (Seal)
John Smith mark
her
Ginney X Surratt
mark
Proved by Smith Lipscomb, 15 April 1835.

Pp. 64-66: Will of Reuben Seay of Spartanburgh District...to my wife Mary Jones Seay, all my property, to educate the younger children; in case my wife should decease before the

SOME SOUTH CAROLINA

COUNTY RECORDS VOL. 1

Spartanburg District -Silas 1815
William- 1797
Major Yarbrough 1788
Rachel Yarbrough 1788
Almon Y. 1797

ABSTRACTED BY:
BRENT HOLCOMB, C.R.S.

PUBLISHED BY:
SOUTHERN HISTORICAL PRESS

BENTON

Mordecai Benton, first found in Jackson Co., Ga., DB AB, P. 135, 3/5/1789, for 30 pds. Mordecai Benton sells to Wm. George 575 acres on Turkey Creek, on n. s. of Oconee River, formerly in Franklin Co. Various deed transactions continue for him in Jackson Co. thru 1806. Franklin Co. DB C, P. 37, 10/3/1790, Mordecai Benton to Nathan Benton, 300 acres in Franklin Co. on Turkey Crk, waters of n. fork Oconee River, granted to Robt. Middleton 1/1/1777 and conveyed by him to sd Mordecai Benton. Issue as follows:

I. Reason Benton, b. 1773, d. after 1840 Jackson Co., Ga. Listed 1820-40 Jackson Co. Census. Goodspeed's History of Arkansas, states the name of Reason handed down for generations. Issue:

1. Thomas Benton, b. 1803 Va., d. 1889 Ga. m. Sarah Norman 1/3/1826 Jackson Co., Ga., listed 1850 Jackson Co. Census. Issue: Archibald b. 1827; Stephen, b. 1829; Frances, b. 1830; Sarah A., b. 1832; Joseph, b. 1833; William L., b. 1835, removed to Ark. 1870; Thomas, b. 1836; John, b. 1837; Emilia, b. 1839; Mary, b. 1844; James, b. 1846; and George, b. 1848, all Jackson Co., Ga.
2. James A. Benton, b. 1807 Va., Miller, m. 11/3/1843 Jackson Co., Arraninte McChester, b. 1809 Ga. listed 1840-50 Jackson Co. Census. Issue: Terrel W., b. 1832; Essy I., dau., b. 1834; Nancy E., b. 1838; Elila P., dau., b. 1840; Mary E., b. 1844; Hester H., b. 1847; and James L., b. 1848, all Jackson Co., Ga.
3. Levi Benton, b. 1808 Ga., farmer m. Paneta S. Bates 2/13/1844, Jackson Co., Ga., b. 1818 S. C., and had issue: James A., b. 1840; Sampson, b. 1845; and Susan D., b. 1847, all Jackson Co. Ga.
4. William Benton m. Sarah Nelson 1/31/1822 Jackson Co., Ga.
5. John Benton m. Nancy Matthews 3/5/1824 Jackson Co., Ga. Jackson Co. DB IJ, P. 63, 10/25/1828, John Benton of Jackson Co. to Thomas Benton, 60 acres on Hardiman's creek.

II. James Benton m. Polly Winn 8/22/1816 Jackson Co., Ga., listed 1820 and 1830 Jackson Co., Ga. Census.

III. Stephen Benton, listed 1820 Jackson Co. Census. Last record of him, Jackson Co. DB K, P. 160, 2/1825, Stephen Benton sells land to James Price in Jackson Co.

IV. John Benton, b. 1780 Va., listed 1830-40 Monroe Co. Ga. Census. Issue:

1. William Benton m. Sarah Nelson 1/31/1822 Jackson Co., Sarah, b. 1807 Ga., listed 1850 Monroe Census. Issue: Howard, b. 1827 Ga; and Sarah T., b. 1849 Monroe Co. Ga. Also, John H., b. 1823, farmer, m. Phebe Brantly 11/11/1845 Monroe Co., Ga., and had: Rebecca, b. 1846 and Lenorah, b. 1848 Monroe Co., Ga. Henry O. , b. 1825, farmer, m. Elizabeth Amanda Brantley 12/23/1845 Monroe Co., Ga., and had issue: Matilda, b. 1847 and John T., b. 1849 Monroe Co. Ga. George W. Benton, b. 1830 m. Frances Burgay 12/20/1849 Monroe Co., Ga.

Other Bentons in Monroe Co. were: Mordica S., b. 1821 Ga., farmer, m. Mary Ann Howard 1/19/1841 Monroe Co., issue: John,b. 1843; Sarah, b. 1847; Sophia, b. 1846; James, b. 1849, all Monroe Co. Ga.

Humphry Yarbrough/ Mary Blackstock" was in Spartenburg, S.C.

BLACKWELL

John Blackwell, b. ca 1750, lived in N. C. in 1785, situating in Franklin Co., Ga. bef. 1797, subsequently going to Hickman Co., Tenn. where he was on 1820-30 Census. Franklin Co. DB TTT, P. 185, 7/30/1814, Jesse Blackwell of Franklin Co. appoints his father, John Blackwell, of Franklin Co., his atty, concerning a certain sum of money willed to him by his grandfather, Paul Anthony, decd, in Burke Co., N. C.

John Blackwell had various land transactions in Franklin Co., acquiring 200 acres on Little Creek, 150 acres Tugalo River, the latter of which he sold in 1805 to Charles England. Issue:

I. Jesse Blackwell, listed 1830-50 Hickman Co., Tenn. Census, b. 1785 in Franklin Co., Ga., w., Sarah, b. 1791 Ga. He m. Sarah Wilkins, 4/26/1810 Franklin Co., Ga. and had issue: Jackson, b. 1816 Tenn. m. 1842 Mary Rice, Lobelville, Tenn.; John, b. 1826 Hickman Co., Tenn.; and Robert, b. 1829 Hickman Co., Tenn.

II. Joseph Blackwell, b. 1785 N. C. Lived on lands adjoining John Blackwell on Nails Creek in Franklin Co., m. Mary, b. 1790, Ga., and had issue: Thomas, b. 1833 Hickman Co., Tenn; Henry, b. 1836 Hickman Co., Tenn.; Richard W., b. 1805 Franklin Co., Ga., lived in Town of Only, Hickman Co., Tenn. in 1820. Listed on 1840-50 Hickman Census. W., Louisa, b. 1815 Ga, by whom he had: Mary, b. 1837; Martha, b. 1839; Franklin, B. 1850, all Hickman Co. Tenn.

BLACKSTOCK

William Blackstock, b. ca 1720 Belfast, County Antrim, Ireland, believed to be son of Thomas Blackstock, b. ca 1670 in above place who brought his family to S. C. and had sons, Harry Blackstock, b. 1698 in Belfast, Ire., and the sd William Berry Blackstock.

William Berry Blackstock was m. to Mary Irwin, b. 1721 Pa., d. 1777 Union Co., S. C., and bur. on the Blackstock plantation. William was listed on 1790 Spartanburg Co. S. C. Census, his LWT dtd Union Co. S. C. 9/19/1788, pvd 1/2/1799, filed Box 2, Pack. 51. He names his wife, Euphemy, and children: Mary Beard, William Blackstock and Ruth Blackstock. Issue:

1. William Blackstock, his LWT dtd 2/[illegible]/1804 Spartanburg Co., S. C., m. Mary Yarborough. William was b. ca 1750 and had four daus and one son who died without issue.

Stub Entries to Indents for Revolutionary Claims, Part 2, by Salley: "Page 56. No. 2724, Book X, Issued 10th May 1786 for Mr. William Blackstock for the sum of 17.1=1/2 Sterling duty-Brandons Regiment..."

Holcombe-Nation Builders by Mrs. L. D. Weir McPherson, P. 453:

40-41: L. W. & T. of JOHN WOFFORD SENR of Dist. of Spartanburgh...rec. 25 Nov 1813... to son ISAAC WOFFORD, one Negor man Cyrus...to son WILLIAM WOFFORD, 2 tracts of nd, one of 26 A taken up by myself, the other 240 A purchased from JOSEPH LANNOM; a gro woman Tempey...for the rest of my children, I have given them what I designed them have...son WILLIAM WOFFORD & friend WILIE WILLIFORD, Exrs...3 May 1808...JOHN FFORD (J) (SEAL), Wit: WILIE WILLIFORD, MARK BENNET, JAMES BENNET.
Proven by all 3 wit. 25 Nov 1813. W. LANCASTER, Ord. of Sp. Dist.

. 41-43: L. W. & T. of THOMAS WEAVER of Spartanburgh Dist...rec. 15 Dec 1813...to wife MARY all real & personal estate during her widowhood untill our youngest ughter SARAH becomes of age...children REBEKAH, ELIZABETH, GEORGE, WINNEY & AMEY KELAH SARAH...wife MARY Extx, friends DA D BRAY JUNR, & ISAAC WOOTEN, Exrs...13 Apr 1813... OMAS WEAVER (X) (LS), Wit: GEORGE THOMASON, JOHN THOMASON.
Proven by GEORGE THOMASON 15 Dec 1813...W. LANCASTER O. S. D.

. 43-45: L. W. & T. of (MOSES FOSTER of Dist. of Spartanburgh,) planter...rec. 18 Dec 1813...to wife ELIZABETH during her widowhood, plantation whereon I now live .to son in law JOHN KELSO, s5...to my granddaughter ELIZABETH FOSTER KELSO, for the rpose of her or her mother MARGARET, taking good care of my helpless daughter CATHERINE .sons JOHN & ANDREW guardian for sd. helpless daughter...to my son in law THOMAS KELSO ...to my son in law JOSEPH KELSO, s5...to my son JOHN FOSTER, part of tract whereon I w live, 25 A...also land adj. to that he lives on, adj. corner of JAMES RIELEIGHS(?), d 200 A, ½ of 400 A tract, also 105 A on NW of my old tract & W of where he now lives... son ANDREW FOSTER, all the rest of my lands...sons JOHN & ANDREW Exrs...15 Nov 1809... SES FOSTER (LS), Wit: JULIET LANCASTER, CLARY LANCASTER, W. LANCASTER.
Proven by JULIET LANCASTER & CLARY LANCASTER 18 Dec 1813. W. LANCASTER, Ord. Spar. Dist.

. 45-47: L. W. & T. of JOHN WALKER of Dist. of Spartanburgh...rec. 17 Jan 1814...to wife MARGARET WALKER her maintenance on the plantation whereon I now live ich land I give to my two sons JOHN WALKER & ABSALOM WALKER all the West part of my nd as far down Tyger River to the mouth of Distilles branch...two neighbors MR. JOHN LLINAX & MR. JOHN HINDMAN, trustees of sd. land, until sd. sons arrive at age of 21... my sons WILLIAM WALKER & DAVID WALKER, negro woman Sally & her child Jack to be sold... my four daughters SABRA, MARGET, MARY & REBEKAH WALKER, one feather bed & furniture... till daughters arrive at full age or marry...my sons & daughters WILLIAM, SAMUEL, VID, JOHN, ABSALOM, , ELISABETH VISE, SABRA WALKER, MARGARET WALKER, NANCY WALKER, & BEKAH WALKER...16 Dec 1813...JOHN WALKER (LS), Wit: GIDEON HARELSON, JOHN MULLINAX, HN HINDMAN.
Proven by JOHN MULLINAX & JOHN HINDMAN 15 Jan 1814. W. LANCASTER Ord. Spartan. st.

. 47-48: L. W. & T. of JOHN LEWIS of Dist. of Spartanburgh...rec. 4 May 1814...to son JOEL, tract I now live on, should he die without heirs, land is to be equally vided amongst my brothers & sisters except PRUDY HAWKINS to have $50 worth over & ove an equal share...unto my wife my Negro Molly...divided between my wife & son... other in law JOHN CLARKE & son JOEL Exrs...2 Dec 1813...JOHN LEWIS (SEAL), Wit: ALEXR. DDY, JOEL LEWIS, MARY LEWIS.
Proven by MAJ. ALEXANDER RODDY 4 May 1814. W. LANCASTER, Ord. Spar. District.

. 48-50: L. W. & T. of OSBORN WEST of Spartanburgh Dist., farmer, rec. 27 Aug 1814... to wife DORCAS WEST all my personal estate,all land, Negroes, etc....at her rriage or decease to be divided among my nine children CASEY, CATY, PEGGY, DAVID, MASSEY, NY, CILEY, WILLIAM, JENNY...wf DORCAS Extx...31 Aug 1804...OSBORN WEST (LS), Wit: ORGE T. SLOAN,W M. WOFFORD, THOMAS MEADOWS.
Proven by GEORGE T. SLOAN & WILLIAM WOFFORD 9 July 1814. W. LANCASTER, Ord. SD.

. 50-53: L. W. & T. of ZACHARIAH LEATHERWOOD of Spartanburgh Dist...rec. 29 Aug 1814... to grandson HOLLAND LEATHERWOOD, 75 A on two branches of Jamies Creek, which purchased of JOHN WOODRUFF 28 June 1814...to my granddaughter POLLY HOBBY a bay mare... my daughter PEGGY LEATHERWOOD, one negor woman...JENNY LENGFORD to take sd. PEGGY & gro woman & take care of them...the remaining part of my estate to be sold for £90s14 . money & money to be equally divided between ELIZABETH HOBBY, WILLIAM LEATHERWOOD, ed his heirs, NANCY COLBERT, FRANEY (FRANCES?) EDWARDS, FANNEY JOHNSTON, LYDIA LANG- RD, JOHN LEATHERWOOD & THOMAS LEATHERWOOD...my children viz. GEORGE LEATHERWOOD, JENNY NGFORD, POLLY LANGFORD, RUTHY LANGFORD, & PEGGY LEATHERWOOD...DANIEL McKIE, JOHN ATHERWOOD & JAMES LEATHERWOOD, Exrs...28 June 1814...ZACHARIAH LEATHERWOOD (X) (SEAL), t: SAMUEL WOODRUFF SENR., JESSE LEATHERWOOD, JOHN LANGFORD (S).
Proven by JESSE LEATHERWOOD & JOHN LANGFORD...1 Aug 1813. W. LANCASTER. Ord. D.

Pp. 53-55: L. W. & T. of WILLIAM STONE of Spartanburgh Dist...rec. 30 Aug 1814...all estate to wife FRANCES...at her death or narriage to be divided amongst the whole of my children to wit NANCY, JOHN,WILLIAM,JAMES, TILMAN, SEABORN, COBERN, & MAYBORN ...two negroes FELIX & DICK to be set free when $200 is paid...wife FRANCES & THOMAS MURRY, Exrs...WM STONE (LS), Wit: STEPHEN CRUCE, RICHARD KERBY, SAMUEL STONE. Dated 2 July 1814.
Proven by STEPHEN CRUCE & SAMUEL STONE9 Aug 1814, W. LANCASTER, Ord S. D.

Pp. 55-56: L. W. & T. of BENJAMINE BONNER of (Spartanburgh Dist.)..rec. 19 Jan 1815... S.C. to wife FRANCIS BONNER Negro Dick, and dwelling, etc., with her son BRIANT if she ehooses...to son DEMPSEY BONNER, waggon and hind gears...to daughter DELITHA MORRISON a pice of land on right hand side of the path leading from NATHAN BYARS to the Furnace... land adj. [redacted]ILSON NESBITT, 100A...to son BRIANT BONNER, land and plantation where I now live to take care of his mother...BENJAMINE BONNER (LL)) (SEAL), Wit: THOMAS WHITAKER [redacted] (X), JAMES MATTHEWS (X). Dated 9 July 1814.
Proven by [redacted]

Pp. 56-58: L. W. & T. of ABNER WINGO of Dist. of Spartanburgh...rec. 19 Jan 1815....to son JOHN and daughter REBEKAH, one shilling each, as they already received the rest of their portions...to my two daughters HARRAH (HANNAH?) and POLLY sufficient schooling and feather bed & furniture....to sons WILLIS and ABNER, the land on which I live...to wife ELIZABETH all my goods and chattels during her lifetime...4 Feb 1812... ABNER WINGO, Wit: ELISHA BOMAR, JAMES HUNT, JOHN WINGO.
Proven by JOHN WINGO & ELISHA BOMAR 19 Jan 1815. ELIZABETH WINGO and JAMES NESBITT qualified as Exrs... W. LANCASTER O. S. D.

Pp. 58-59: L. W. & T. of AMEY GOLIGHTLY of Spartanburgh Dist...rec. 19 Jan 1815...to my son DAVID all my land being granted to me since I became a widow...to my daughter CLAREMONT LANCASTER my corner walnut cupboard...to my daughter MARY McDANIEL my weaving loom and gears...my five children CHRISTOPHER, WILLIAM SHANDS, CLAREMONT, DAVID & MARY...my two sons CHRISTOPHER & WILLIAM SHANDS Exrs...____ 1812. Wit: PHEBE SMITH (SP), JULIET LANCASTER, W. LANCASTER. AMEY GOLIGHTLY (LS),
Proven by PHEBE SMITH & JULIET LANCASTER 19 Jan 1815. W. LANCASTER O. S. D.

Pp. 59-62: L. W. & T. of HENRY O NEILL of Dist. of Spartanburgh, planter...rec. 11 Feb 1815...to wife HANNAH during her life or widowhood, tract whereon we now live my negro man George, negro woman Courtney, household & kitchen furniture, etc...to son JOHN O NEILL, after death of my sife, the tract where I now live and negroes (named) and watch...to my daughter NANCY LOVE negroes (named)...to grandson HENRY O NEILL LOVE, $50... to my daughter MARY WINGO negroes (named),...to daughter HANNAH WILSON negroes (named)... friends ZACHARIAH McDANIEL & JOHN McDOWELL, Exrs...11 Jan 1815...HENRY O NEILL (H) (SEAL), Wit: THERON LANCASTER, ELIJAH BALLENGER, W. LANCASTER.
Proven by THERON LANCASTER and ELIJAH BALLENGER 31 Jan 1815. W. LANCASTER Ord. Spartan Dist.

Pp. 62-64: L. W. & T. of MICHAEL MILLER of Spartanburgh Dist...rec. 2 Aug 1815...to wife AGNESS my dwelling House, 400 A including the mill and negroes (named)... my son JOHN has sufficiently been assisted with land in Greenville Dist, he shall have one small negro valued at $300...other three sons HENRY, JAMES & ALEXANDER....JONES and BROOKES tracts, the forge & land belonging to it (the oar bank tract excepted)...all children to live with their mother, make what they can, and as they marry or fo off get their own earning...sons in law JOHN MONTGOMERY, DAVID DANTZLER, THERON EARLE & JAMES ANDERSON be notified to keep schedule of what property they have receive from me.... son JOHN MILLER, JOHN MONTGOMERY & THERON EARLE Exrs...8 Feb 1815...MICHAEL MILLER (LS), Wit: ALEXR RODDY, ALEXR THOMSON, JOHN CRAWFORD.
Proven by ALEXANDER THOMSON & JOHN CRAWFORD 1 July 1815. W. LANCASTER Ord. Sptg. Dist.

Pp. 64-66: L. W. & T. of JOEL LEWIS of Spartanburgh Dist, planter,...rec. 15 Aug 1815... to wife POLLEY LEWIS, tract whereon I now live...six Negroes (named)...my two children FRANCES and JOHN LEWIS...to daughter FRANCES, tract I purchased from DAVID LEWIS also 30 A, part of the tract I purchased from MR. DRURY HUTCHISON, also ten negroes (named)...to son JOHN LEWIS, plantation I purchased from JAMES LEWIS, and 60 A that lies between the mill and WILLIAM WEATHERFORD on the S side of the Creek, also 200 A that I purchased from JOHN COUCH, also ten engroes (named)...to each child $50 per year until they come of age...JOHN CHAPMAN Esqr and POLLEY LEWIS Exrs...14 Jan 1815...JOEL LEWIS (SEAL), Wit: JOHN MACHEN, REBEKAH HAWKINS, PETER HAWKINS.
Proven by JOHN MACHAN 7 Aug 1815. W. LANCASTER Ord. Sptg. Dist.

Page 24: 8 Apr 1793, L. W. & T. of CHARLES AIKEN was proven...admn. granted to RICHARD GLADNEY & ADAM EGGAR, the surviving Exrs...inventory to be returned by 2nd Monday in June...9 Apr 1793.

Pp. 24-5: L. W. & T. of CHARLES AIKEN of Fairfield County...3 Aug 1792...to wife MARTHA 2 beds, etc., & 1/3 of other property...to daughter JENNET, wife of HUGH HARBISON, one guinea...to grandson CHARLES HARBINSON, ₤ 6 if he comes into this country, if not to be divided between my brother ADAM AIKEN and my daughter SARAH...to my brother ADAM AIKEN, 4 guineas to be paid in property...to my daughter SARAH, wife of HUGH McKELVEY, 2/3 of property after the above mentioned legacies., viz., those left to my daughter JENNET and grandson CHARLES & my wife...friends RICHARD GLADNEY, SAMUEL LOUGHRIDGE [?], of Fairfield County and ADAM EGGAR of Rockey Creek, Exrs....CHARLES AIKEN ( ) Wit: Dd. HAMILTON, WM. McCORMICK, JOHN DODS. Rec. 12 Apr 1793.

Page 25: To WILLIAM KENNEDY...whereas JOSEPH KENNEDY late of Fairfield County died Intestate...admn. granted to WM. KENNEDY...return inventory by 12 June next...13 Apr 1793.

Page 26: On 18 June 1793, L. W. & T. of JOSEPH DODS was proved, admn. granted to ROBERT GRYSON, JOSEPH McCASH, Exrs...return inventory by 2nd Monday in Sept...19 June 1793.

L. W. & T. of JOSEPH DODS of Fairfield County & Camden Dist...to brother SAML. DODS, the crop for this year...my mother to get ₤ 5 sterling...allow little JOSEPH ₤5 "for to school him"...my suit of clothes to SAMUEL DODS...to JAMES HENAN[?], my big Coat ...rest of clothes to be divided between JOHN and JAMES, only my little coat to NEEL SOUTHERLAND...ROBERT BRISON & JOSEPH McCASH, Exrs...rest of money divided among my brothers and sisters...10 May 1793...JOSEPH DODS (J) (LS), Wit: JOHN CUBIT, SAMUEL DODS, JOHN DODS, Rec. 22 June 1792.

Page 27: 12 June 1793, L. W. & T. of WILLIAM FRAZER proved...admn. granted to WM. FRAZER, Junr., the surviving executor...inventory to be returned by 2nd Monday in Sept. next...19 June 1793....

Pp. 27-28: L. W. & T. of WILLIAM FRAZER of Fairfield County...to sons JOHN WILLIAM, JOHN, SAMUEL & EZEKIEL, all my lands...to be drawn by lot...JACOB GIBSON SR. & WILLIAM FRAZIER JUNR, Exrs...21 Feb 1793. WILLIAM FRAZER (LS), Wit: HARRIS FREEMAN, LUCY CURRY (X), BENJN. SCOTT, DANIEL FRAZER. Rec. 22 June 1793.

Page 28: JAMES WINN, Gentleman, died Intestate...admn. granted to MINOR WINN...inventory to be returned by 2nd Monday in September next...18 June 1793.

Pp. 28-29: JAMES SCOT, late of Fairfield County, miller, died intestate...admn. granted to Nancy SCOTT and EDWARD GOYEN...inventory to be returned by 2nd Monday in September next...18 June 1793.

Page 29: Estate of DANIEL DANSBY in acct. with MARTHA DANSBY, Admx. Paid: ZACH ESTES, JNO STEPHESON, J. A. SUMMERS, J. OYSTER, JNO PARKS, WM. HOLLEY SENR., J. PEARSON, ESQ., J. SWETENBURGH, WM. HENRY, JOS. SHIRER, MR. WITTLEHOVER, JACOB COUNTS, BENJ. BOYD, ISAAC HOPKINS, RICHD HOPKINS, CHARLES MILLS, DANIEL WOOTAN, BURR HARRISON, PHILLIP PEARSON, THOS THORNLEY, JANIE SMITH, SHAD: JACOBS, S. BUSBY, MARTIN WAGNER, THOMAS MEANS, WM. NELSON, JAMES DAVIS, RANSOM STROUD, ADAM FREW [??], FRIZZLE M'CUTCHEN, J. BRADFORD, THOS PARROT SENR., J. PEARSON, THOS WILLINGHAM. Total payments ₤ 47. 10. 32. Rec. 24 June 1792.

Pp. 29-30: Inventory and appraisement of Goods and Chatels of THOMAS MEEK, decd. Total amt. ₤ 94.10.11. Taken 19 SEpt 1792 by JAS CHESTNUT, ANDREW GRAHAM, JNO. McWILLIAMS. Rec. 25 July 1793.

Page 30: Appraisement of ADAM AIKEN, decd. ₤4. 16. 7. EDWARD MARTIN, WILLIAM AIKEN, DAVID MARTIN, Appraisers. Rec. 26 July 1793.

Pp. 30-31: To JOHN GRAY, Esq....on 18 June Instant, it was represented to us that JOHN SMITH was an orphan and desirous that you be appointed his guardian...so ordered until he becomes 21...24 June 1793.

Page 31: On 9 Sept 1793, L. W. & T. of PHILLIP SHAVER was proved...admn. granted to MARIA MARGARET SHAVER, the Sole Extx. inventory to be returned by 12 January next... 9 Sept 1793.

Pp. 31-32: L. W. & T. of PHILLIP SHAVER of Little River in Camden District...to wife MARIA MARGARET SHAVER, use of plantation where I now live, 250 A in 3 different tracts

; river plantation of 450 A in 3 different tracts...5 negroes [named]...upper part of Broad River plantation of 225 A, to daughter MARIA MARGARET POLICK; also to her 100 A called PHILLIPS tract, also negro Ben...1/2 of Broad River plantation to daughter MARY SCOT, also 150 A where I now live, & 100 A called Cateys, negro Jack...200 A on Flat lick to wife...wife, MARIA MARGARET, Extx....18 July 1793...PHILIP SHAVER (X) (LS), Wit: MARGARET POOLE (X), PHIL. PEARSON, GEORGE LEIGNER (GL). Proven in Ct. 9 Sept by GEORGE LEIGNER. Rec. 12 Sept 1793.

Page 33: HENRY McNIEL, late of Fairfield County, died intestate...admn. granted to ARCHIBALD McNIEL & ROBERT REED... inventory to be returned by 12 January next...9 Sept 1793. Rec. 12 Sept 1793.

Page 34: JOHN SWINNEY, late of Fairfield, diest intestate...JOHN WILSON made admn...inventory to be returned by 12 January next...9 Sept 1793...Rec. 12 Sept 1793.
WILLIAM GLADDEN, late of Fairfield, died intestate...admn. granted to ELIZABETH GLADDEN and JAMES LUCAS...inventory to be returned by 12 January next...9 Sept 1793...Rec. 12 Sept 1793.

Pp. 35-36: An account of the sale of Goods and Chattels of THOS MEEK, decd, Buyers: JONAS McCULLOUGH, JOHN McCULLOUGH, MARY MEEK, WILLIAM McQUISTON, ELIZ. McCULLOUGH, JAMES GRAHAM, JAMES HARBISON, MAT. McCLURKEN, EDWD. McDONALD, JAMES ELIOT, PAUL GUTHRIE, JAMES SLOAN, BENJ. HARRIS, WILLIAM ESSLER, THOMAS LOGAN, HUGH PARKS, JOHN McWILLIAMS, WILLM. McCULLOGH, THOS EWART, JAMES MEEK, ANDREW WALKER, DAVID WIER, JAS. CHESNUT, JOHN McDILL, THOS ESLER, JOHN McCRARY, ROBT JAMESON, ROBT MILLER, ROBT STRONG, FRANCIS KING, THOS McKEE, WILLM McCAW, THOS McDILL, THOS HARBISON, SAML McCOWN. Total ₤ 85.16.12...Rec. 16 SEpt 1793. JAS CHESNUT, AND: GRAHAM.

Page 37: Fairfield Co., 25 Mile Creek, July 6, 1793. Inventory of THOMAS DUKES, late of Fairfield, Decd. Total ₤ 144. 17. 4. Appraisers: SAMUEL PERRY, DANL STARKINS, LEWIS PERRY. Sale of Goods: Buyers: 17 Aug 1793, MARY DUKE, JOHN WILSON, Esq. Rec. 16 Sept 1793.

Page 38: to MR. ROBERT RABB...on 10 Sept, JAMES POWELL, an orphan, appeared and chose ROBT. RABB as his guardian...17 Sept 1793.

Pp. 38-39: A catalogue of property of the estate of DANIEL DOUGHARTY, 9 Sept 1791. Buyers: RICHARD STROTHER, NATHAN NORWOOD, BARBARY DOUGHARTY, ANN SIMS, GEORGE OWENS, JOB OWENS, GEORGE DOUGHARTY, NIMROD MOORIS, JAMES DOUGHARTY, JAMES DOUGHARTY, JR., JAMES DAVIS, JAMES BUCHANAN, DAVID WHITMAN, WILLIAM GABRUTH[?], PHILLIP HOLCOMB, JAMES MOOTY, JOSHUA DURHAM, JOHN McCAMIE, JOHNSON McCAMIE, THOMAS DAWKINS, GEORGE FRU, JOHN MATHEWS, JAMES MORGAN, ADAM WICKER, JOHN WICKER, JOHN MATHEWS. Rdc. 21 Sept 1793.

Page 40: Fairfield County--12 Oct 1793. Memorandum of sale of Negro Quan, property of JOHN SWINNEY, decd ₤ 32. 10. 0. 100 A on bear Creek, Appraisers: JAMES HOY (£) ROBERT CRAIG, QUINTIN CRAIG. Creid off to JOHN WILSON, Esqr., for ₤ 11. Rec. 25 Oct 1793.

On 15 Jan 1794, L. W. & T. of EPHRAIM PETTYPOOL was proved...admn. granted to URSULA & ABRAHAM PETTYPOOL, Exrs. named in the will...inv. to be returned by 2nd Monday in April. 16 Jan 1794.

Pp. 40-41: Will of EPHRAIM PETTIPOOL, being weak in body..to wife URSULA, all estate real & personal...all my lands whereon I now live, 300 A to my two youngest sons EPHRAIM & THOMAS PETTIPOOL, after wife's decease or widowhood...EPHRAIM not to have control until THOMAS is 21... to son WILLIAM, negro George, to have possession as soon as I recover from JAMES HART...to son ABRAHAM, 2 negroes [named]...my four youngest daughters TABITHA, FRANCES, NANCY URSILLA...wife and son ABRAHAM, Exrs...2 Feb 1793...EPHRAIM PETTIPOOL (LS),Wit: JOHN YARBROUGH, WILLIAM GRAHAM (X), CHARLES GRAHAM (X).

Page 42: JAMES BURKE, late of Fairfield, died Intestate...admn. granted to THOMAS HARDEN ...inventory to be returned by 2nd Mon. in Apr next...15 Jan 1794.

Pp. 42-43: on 13 Jan 1794, L. W. & T. of PETER CASSITY was proved...admn. granted to JOHN BOYKIN, JAMES CASITY, WILLIAM WATSON, Exrs...23 Jan 1794.
Will of PETER CASSITY of Fairfield Co...wife KATHARINE, to have negroes [named]...to brother ROBERT CASITY, suit of Clothes I was married in...to wife, all earthen & stoneware I have a suit for in Charleston by the hand of ISHAM MOORE, also writing desk and painted chest...friends JOHN BOYKIN, JAMES CASITY, WILLIAM WATSON, Exrs...18 Nov 1793... PETER CASSITY (LS), Wit: JOHN GOODRUM (G), REBEKAH WATSON, JAMES ALEXANDER WATSON. Codicil 18 Nov 1793, JAMES CASSITY's oldest son JOHN may have legacy expected to him... Recorded 25 Jan 1794.

Matthew P. Cmd 106
Matthias Hrt 727
Nathan Wke 774
Newton Glf 658
Nicoll Cmb 379
Peter Rnd 346
Philbert Rwn 359
Philip Rwn 389
Prudence Rck 488
Richard Rwn 389
Richard Rth 152
Robert Smp 519
Salley Hde 379
Samuel Wke 772
Samuel, Jur. Wke 772
Sarah Crr 141
Simon Rwn 411
Solomon Brk 788
Sterling Hlf 350
Thomas Ans 224
Thomas Brk 788
Thomas Dpl 432
Thomas Glf 668
Thomas Rck 481
Thomas Srr 700
W. John Brk 787
Wiley Stk 578
Will. Nwh 11
William Hlf 350
William Hde 379
William Prq 648
William Prq 659
William Rch 258
William Rck 442
William Rck 485
William Smp 519
William Stk 576
William Wke 774
Williams Srr 700
Willis Glf 621
Willis Glf 644
Willis Mnt 476
Zackeriah Wrr 840
see Matthew & Wright
Wrightman, Peter Orn 607
Wrights, John Stk 625
Write, William Mre 47
Writenhower, John Mnt 515
Writesmon, David Rnd 346
Mary Rnd 346
Writley, John Bfr 19
Writtor, Averit Mre 77
Jesse Mre 49
Thomas Mre 40
Wroten, James Ash 91
Wurrel, Mary Edg 255
Wutt, Sarah Hlf 352
Wyat, Isaac Psq 632
Wyatt, Aaron Rwn 434
Cornelius Rwn 434
Daniel Lnc 844
Demsey Nsh 133
James Lnc 844
James Prq 651
James Rwn 384
John Prq 646
John Rwn 383
John Rwn 434
John, Junr. Rwn 384
Joseph Trl 674
Richard Orn 603
Silvester Mck 601
Thomas Lnc 844
Thomas Rwn 384
William Ash 90
William Rwn 434
William, Senr. Rwn 434
Wyatte, John Bnc 192
Simmons Mrt 413
Sollomon Mrt 413
Wm. Mrt 413
Wyce, Nicey Crv 253
Wyett, John Rth 155
see Wiett
Wylie, James Mck 556
Robert Glf 669
Robert Mck 556
William Glf 669
Wynens, Widow Mck 557
Wynn, James Orn 608
James B. Brt 82
Thomas Orn 608
William Crv 337
William Wke 770
Wynne, Anne Trl 674
Benjamin Trl 684
Charles Frn 466
Daniel Brt 84
George Trl 682
Jeremiah Trl 674
Jesse Trl 682
John Brt 84
Joseph Trl 674
Robert Trl 674
Wynns, John Mrt 412
John A. Hrt 714
Matthew Hrt 722
Thomas, Esqr. Hrt 715
Watkin Wm. Mrt 412
William Hrt 727
Wyre, Adam Rwn 370
Jacob Rwn 370
Wyrich, Jacob Stk 603
Wyrick, Jacob Rwn 370
-- X --
Xavia, Francis Bfr 24
-- Y --
Yallowley, Edwd. Mrt 388
Yalock, Will. Prs 214
Yance, Fredrick Ash 91
John Ash 91
Yancey, Charles Rbs 430
Yancy, Anne Csw 130
Charles Grv 540
James Csw 130
Jechonias Grv 540
John Csw 130
Lewis Grv 540
Philip Grv 541
Sterling Grv 508
Thomas Csw 105
Tryon Grv 541
William Grv 541
William Grv 542
Yandel, Widow Mck 553
Yandle, Samuel Mck 581
Samuel, Jun. Mck 545
William, Jun. Mck 545
Yarboraugh, Jesse Wrr 841
Wm. (3) Wrr 841
Yarborough,
Charles Lnc 825
Charles Mnt 465
Daniel Hlf 356
Edwd. Rwn 292
Eliza. Hlf 354
Henry Rwn 395
Jacob Rnd 352
James Orn 491
Jas. Hlf 354
Jno., Jr. Hlf 354
John Mnt 465
Jon, Ser. Hlf 354
Joseph Cmb 378
Joshua Mck 586
Joshua, Senr. Mck 586
Judith Rwn 396
Noah Rwn 395
Richd. Hlf 354
Thomas Rwn 395
Wm. Hlf 354
Yarborow, Elisha Mre 68
Yarbro, Benjamin Mck 528
Humphrey, Jr. Ans 207
Yarbrough, Ambrous Ans 234
Charles Frn 484
David Ans 234
Edmond Mck 590
Edward Rwn 278
Humphrey, Jr. Ans 207
Humphrey, Junr. Ans 235
Gideon Mck 589
James Ans 234
James Frn 457
Jeptha Mck 586
John Prs 193
Jonathan Ans 235
Joseph Cht 159
Lea Ans 207
Levi Ans 235
Lewis Cht 225
Micajah, Jur. Frn 479
Micajah, Ser. Frn 479
Nathan Cht 160
Nathaniel Frn 457
Rubin Mck 585
Saml. Prs 192
Shadrick Frn 462
Thomas Frn 448
Will. Prs 191
William Ans 240
William Mnt 488
Yarnnold, Mordecia Wlk 69
Yarnold, Aaron Wlk 69
Joseph Wlk 69
Yarrell, Matthew Mrt 415
Thos. Mrt 415
Yates, Auley Cht 203
Benjamin Ash 92
Benjamin Ons 164
Benjamin Ons 168
Bennet Ons 138
Charles Crt 56
Daniel Ons 175
Isaac Rch 262
James (2) Ons 147
James Rnd 352
James Rch 243
John Lnc 866
John (2) Wlk 69
John, Esqr. Bld 2
John, Jur. Bld 2
Luke Bld 2
Mathew Cht 202
Penelepy Ons 178
Peter Rnd 352
Richd. Wlk 69
Thomas Chw 129
William Csw 112
William Cht 202
William Rnd 352
William (2) Wlk 69
William, Sr. Cht 202

WY[illegible] (continued)
Stephen, Mass., Hannah, W14209
Theophilus, Va., Sally, W2478; BLWt.31450-160-55
Thomas, Pa. & Dunmore's War 1774, S35159
WYBERT, Frederick, Pvt. N.Y., BLWt.8027 iss. 9/24/1791 to Platt Rogers, ass.
WYCHOFF, Cornelius, See WYCKOFF
WYCKOFF, Cornelius, Cont., N.J. Alice, W19664
John, N.J., S1155
John, N.J., Johannah, W6604
John B., N.J., See WICKOFF
John C., N.J., S938
Samuel, Md., S4736
WYER, George, Va., R11917
John, Mass. See WIRS
Josiah, Mass., S35157
WYETH, Ebenezer, Mass., S34576
Jonas, Mass., Navy, Elizabeth W14205
Joshua, Mass., S40734
WYGANT, James, N.J., S42616
See James WAGON, S43225, seems to have been same veteran
Martin, N.Y., S19517
WYKOFF, Jacob, N.J., S32619
WYLEY, James, Va., See WYLY
John, N.J., S3622
Robert, Mass., Dis.
WYLIE, Francis, S.C., S21592
James, Ct., S11816
James, Mass., See WYLLIE
Peter, Ct., S41392
Simeon, N.Y., S39924
Thomas, Pa., BLWt.2302-300-Capt. iss. 3/20/1798 to Alex Power, ass. Also recorded as above under BLWt.2549. No papers
WYLLIE, James, Mass., R11918
WYLLIS, John Palsgrave, Ct., BLWt.2336-400-Major iss. 7/27/1789. No papers
Joseph, Cont., N.J. See WYLLYS
WYLLY, Thomas, Cont., Ga., Sarah, R11535
WYLLYS, Joseph, Pvt. Ct., BLWt. 6628 iss. 1/28/1790 to William Walter Parsons, ass.
Joseph, Pvt. Ct., BLWt.6701 iss. 7/6/1791 to Silas Pepoon, ass.
Joseph, Cont., N.J., Elizabeth, W26147
Samuel, Ct., BLWt.2341-500-Col. iss. 10/12/1789. No papers
Zenas, Mass., S44216
WYLY, James, Va., Mary, W26145; BLWt.26214-160-55, b. in N.C.
WYMAN, Asa Miller, Mass., S41391; BLWts.394-100 & 15-60-55
Benjamin, Mass., S45475
Daniel, 1st., Cont.,Mass., S35158
Res. 1818 Chesterville, Kennebec Co., Me. age 63 yrs., wife Ruth. Daniel Wyman 2nd testified both served in same Co. & Regt.
Daniel, 2nd., Cont., Mass., S35160
Res. of Fairfield, Somerset Co., Mass. in 1818 aged 70, wife Esther. He d. 1/16/1827. He served in the same Co. & Regt. with Daniel Wyman 1st and testified for him. See S35158
David, Mass., S30235
David, Mass., Sarah, W18462
Deen/Dean, Mass., War 1812-34th U.S. Inf. S35156; BLWt.728-100
Ezra, N.H., Hannah, BLWt.61131-160-55
Francis, Cont., Mass., Lucy, W15743
Henry, Mass., Sarah, W18332; BLWt.19518-160-55
Isaac, Cont., N.H., S11910
James, Mass., Mary, R11913
Jeduthan, Cont., Mass., Dorcas, W26148
John, Cont., Mass., R.I., S41389
John, Mass., S7980
John, Mass., S41390; BLWt.395-100
Jonas, Mass., Elizabeth Colburn, former wid., W14513. Her last husb. was pensioned. See Joseph Colburn, Mass.
Jonas, N.H., Lydia, W16484
Joseph, Mass., S29564
Josiah, N.H., Aphia, W26143
Nehemiah, Mass., Susanna, W14204
Reuben, Mass., Olive, W4869; BLWt.3194-160-55
Samuel, Mass., S45474
Samuel, Mass., Abigail Adams, former wid., R23
Seth, Mass., S19888
Seth, Mass., S22611
Silas, Mass., Susanna, W15742
Stephen, Cont., Mass., Olive, W16090
Thomas, Mass., Sarah, W21859
Uzziah, Mass., Lydia, W26146
William, Mass., S19173; BLWt. 29750-160-55
William, Vt., Melinda, See WITMAN
WYMER, Henry, Pa., S41388
John, Pa. See WIMMER
WYNANS, John, N.Y. See WINANS
William, N.Y., See WINANS
WYNKOOP, Hezekiah, N.Y., S11911
WYNN, Henry, N.J., Catharine, See WINN
Josiah, N.J., See WINN
Webster, Pvt., Pa., BLWt.10665 iss. 1/21/1792
Webster, Pa., S46332
William, Va., R11920
WYRICK, Peter, Pa., Sarah, W11899
WYSEMORE, Abram/Abraham, See WISMORE, Abraham
WYSHAM, John, Cont., Md., BLWt. 2196-100
WYSHOVER, Jacob, Pvt., N.Y., BLWt.7996 iss. 10/31/1791
WYSONG, Jacob, Va., Mary, W18463
WYSOR, Henry, Va., S7854

Y

YACOEI, Philib/Philip, Pa., S39768
YADER, Joseph, Va., S1742
YAGER, Samuel, Va. See YEAGOR
YAIL, Wait, Cont., Mass. See YALE
YALE, Daniel, Ct., S11912
James, Ct., S11914
Wait, Cont., Mass., Sarah, W22704
Waitstill/Wate, Ct. See Wate YALE
Wait /Waitstill, Ct., S36860
YAMANS, Nathan, Mass., S45479
YANCEY, Ambrose, Va., S46059, b. in Va.
Austin, N.C., S.C., R11921
Layton/Leighton/Leyton, Cont., Va., Fanny/Frances, W7380; BLWt.2467-200-Lt. iss. 9/5/1796
Lewis, Cont., Va., Phebe/Pheby, W2508; BLWt.36522-160-55
Philemon, Va., S1274
Robert, Cont., Va., S35752; BLWt.2465-300-Capt. iss. 5/5/1790 to Wm. I. Vredenburgh, ass.
YANCY, Elizabeth, wid. of John. This is listed in the 1852"Rejected & Suspended Pensions" - res. Gallatin, Sumner Co., Tenn. Notation in large Rejected & Suspended Book - claim missing - 1877
Philemon, Va., S1274
YANSON, Henry, N.Y., S23501
John/Johannes, N.Y., Margaret, W20144
YAPLE, John Nicholas, N.Y., Catherine, W25565
YARBORAUGH, Nathan, N.C., Mary, W4870
YARBOROUGH, Davis, N.C., S1606
Edward, N.C., Sarah, W4776; BLWt.2470-300-Capt. iss. 5/10/1790
Elisha, Va., S7984
Henry, N.C., S1607
Joel, Va., Agness, See YARBROUGH
John, N.C., Joanna, R11923
Joseph, N.C., S7981
Lewis, S.C. See YARBROUGH
Nathan, N.C., See YARBORAUGH
Randolph, N.C., Mary, R11924
YARBROUGH, Charles, Cont., Va., BLWt.1923-200
Joel, Va., Agness, W7382
John, N.C., See YARBOROUGH
John, Va., S36861
Lewis, S.C., Elizabeth, W1120
Nathan, N.C., Mary, W4870
YARD, Daniel, N.J., Mary, W2399
George, N.J., R11925
Isaiah, N.J., S1156
YARINGTON, Daniel, Ct., S45478
YARRINGTON, Daniel, See YARINGTON
Ephraim, Pvt. Sheldon's Dragoons Ct., BLWt.6720 iss. 9/29/1790
William, Pvt., N.Y., BLWt.8058 iss. 7/9/1790 to Nicholas Fish, ass.
William, N.Y., S45477
YATER, John, N.J., BLWt.98-100

Date of birth: Humphrey Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co Spartenburg St. S.C. Name: Humphrey Yarbrough														
1820-Co. Spartenburg St. S.C. Name: Humphrey Yarbrough														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No.If b.this yr	No.If m.this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Ca't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

---- #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

00 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Son of James-Killed by the Indians in Ga.

Date of birth: Silas Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females			
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. Spartenburg St. S.C. Name: Silas Yarbrough													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Neil Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1900 - County: State: Post office:

m. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

Son of James-Killed by Indians in Ga.

Date of birth: Groves Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. Spartenburg St. S.C. Name: Groves Yarbrough														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Schaefer-Family, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

| | | |

COUNTY PROBATE
GEORGIA.

Pg 141
FRANKLIN Co, GA.
1857

Groves Yarbrough's Will,

State of Georgia } November the 13th 1852
Franklin County } In the name of God, Amen,

I Groves Yarbrough of the State and County aforesaid being much in body, but of Strong and disposing mind and memory do will and bequeath as follows,

1st, It is my will that my Soul and Body return to God who Gave it,

2nd It is my will that out of my property all my just debts be paid,

3rd It is my will that after my debts are paid, my beloved Wife Martha Yarbrough have all my property to dispose of as She Chooses,

4th I hereby appoint James L. Gillispie my Executor to Carry out the provisions of this my Will, — In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the day and date above written

Signed, Sealed in presence of
David H Payne
Milton W. Gillispie
James L. L. Carson

Groves his Yarbrough mark

Franklin Co., Ga.

WILL of GROVES YARBROUGH[1]

State of Georgia) November the 13th. 1857
Franklin County) In the name of God, Amen,

I Groves Yarbrough of the state and county aforesaid being weak in body, but of strong and disposing mind and memory do will and bequeath as follows.

1st. It is my will that my Soul and Body return to God who gave it.

2nd. It is my will that out of my property all my just debts be paid.

3rd. It is my will that after my debts are paid, my beloved wife Martha Yarbrough have all my property to dispose of as she chooses.

4th. I hereby appoint James L. Gillispie my Executor to carry out the provisions of this my will.--In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and date above written.

Signed, Sealed in presence of
/s/ David H. Payne
/s/ Milton W. Gillispie
/s/ James M. Carson

his
Groves X Yarbrough (seal)
mark

Georgia) Court of Ordinary
Franklin County) December Term 1857,

Personally appeared in Open Court, this day James L. Gillispie Executor of the last will and testament of Groves Yarbrough late of said county Deceased, And produced before the Court, the last will and testament of Said Groves Yarbrough Deceased, and two of the witnesses of Said Will, to wit, James M. Carson and Milton W. Gillispie, which witnesses being duly sworn, depose and say, that they saw Groves Yarbrough, the testator, sign, seal, declare and publish the instrument now presented as his last will and testament, freely, voluntarily, and of his own accord, without any compulsion or Influence whatever, that at the time of the execution of the said will, said testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory; that deponents signed said will as witnesses in the presence of the Testator, and at his special Instance and request and in the presence of each other, And saw David H. Payne the other subscribing witness to said will do so likewise.

Sworn to & subscribed in Open Court this 7th day of December 1857
/s/ John G. York Ordinary

/s/ James M. Carson
/s/ Milton W. Gillispie

I James L. Gillispie, do solemnly swear that this writing contains the true last will and Testament of the within named Groves Yarbrough Deceased, so far as I know or believe; and that I will well and truly execute the same, by paying first the debts and then the Legacies contained in the said will, as far as his goods and chattels will thereunto extend and the law charge me; And that I will make a true and perfect Inventory of all such goods and chattels, so help me God:

Sworn to & subscribed in Open Court, this 7th day of December 1857.
/s/ John G. York Ordinary

/s/ James L. Gillispie

[1] 1848-65 Franklin Co., Georgia Will Book, pp.141-43.

2. JAMES YARBROUGH
GROVES YARBROUGH

Proof needed that James Yarbrough, who is said to have been killed with his son Charles by Indians in Georgia, is the father of Groves Yarbrough, b.9 May 1776 in N.C., d.14 Nov. 1857 in Franklin Co., Ga. [see 1 YFM 82]. Also, need records of Groves Yarbrough's marriages: (1) to Miss Chamblin--two children, James Wyatt and Wiley, born; (2) to Mrs. Martha Langston--fifteen children born. Mrs. Elizabeth Gilliland, Rt. 1, Box 33K, Carlsbad, N.M. 88220.

Ruth Yarborough
Millgate
wark
Nottinghamshire
NG24 4TS

Dear Mr Yarborough

I am writing to you as you may have noticed my surname!
My family were visiting the village of Yarburgh in Lincolnshire as we have always been interested in our family tree. As we looked in the visitors' book, we realised that a group of 'Yarboroughs' had arrived the week before. I took down the names and addresses as I thought it may be of interest.

I am the second child with an elder brother called Tim Yarborough. My father was the second son and my mother has spent a lot of time tracing back to the 1780's finding John Yarboroughs in each generation. Unfortunately we cannot trace any further back. My family has always been based in Yorkshire although they were told they had originated from Lincolnshire. Obviously, if you have any origins, I would be very interested to hear from you. (As far as I am aware, we are the only family of Yarboroughs in Britain).

Yours faithfully

Ruth Yarborough

RUTH YARBOROUGH

Grove Yarbrough (1776-1857)

1810 Census Spartanburg District, S.C. - Index
Humphrey Yarborough
Grove Yarbrough
Silas Yarbrough

1820 Census Spartanburg, S.C. - Index
Humphrey Yarborrough
(In 1823 Amon Yarbrough sold land patented to Humphrey Y. Amon went to Alabama in 1832)

1840 Franklin County, Georgia, 254th District

Groves Yarbrough	males	females
	1 age 5/10	1 age 10/15
	1 age 10/15	
	2 age 15/20	
	1 age 50/60	1 age 50/60
	1 age 60/70	

1850 Franklin County, Georgia 32nd District

68-68	Grove Yarber	age 74	farmer	b. N.C.	$2400 RE
	Martha	66		S.C.	
	Jasper	22		Ga	
	George	18		Ga	
	John Smith	13		Ga	

Also listed in 1850 Franklin Co, Ga: John, Thomas H.

Of Grove's sons: Nathan b. 1810 was in Floyd Co, Ga in 1850
O.H.P. b. was in Marshall Co, Ga in 1850
Pinckney b. was in Gilmer Co, Ga in 1850
Wiley, by 1st wife may be the one in Oglethorpe Co, Ga in 1850
James W. by 1st wife died Coosa Co, Ala in 1839 left estate to half-brother William. G. who was in 1830 census of Coosa Co, Ala 20/30 yrs of age. (Will Bk A/298, Coosa Co, Al)

***

It would appear that the family above is related to Humphrey Y. and the Rev. Amon Yarbrough who went to Alabama in 1832, and originated Anson Co, N.C.; Humphrey and Grove migrated to Spartanburg District, S.C.; Grove left Spartanburg and moved to Franklin Co, Ga where he died.

Research and the process of elimination would prove or disprove this conjecture.

See N. & M. Yarbrough Bible for this family.

In 1840 there were two listings for Grove Yarbrough, but I think both households were his. He must have needed two homes to house his 16 children. This would account for only one daughter in his home, the rest were keeping house for their brothers and sisters in house number two.

(Mrs) Frances Lockwood
Comanche, TX 76442

ARRANGEMENT COMMITTEE

Reba & Bill Rice
(Chairman)

Mailers & Program
Nancy Clark
David Rice
Bill & Reba Rice
Lesley Yarbrough
Charlie H. Yarbro

Registration & Hospitality
Ann Arrington
Elizabeth Baker
Sally Yarbrough
Boyce Yarbrough

Decorations & Displays
Ann Arrington
Peggy Robbins

Special Thanks
Helen Yarbrough
Arlene Weidinger
Rea Donahue
Ophelia Kessler

Workshop
Karen Mazock

FORMER CONFERENCE HOST

Petersburg, Virginia - 1982
Robert P. & Jane Yarbrough

Nashville, Tennessee - 1984
Charles H. & Fran Yarbro

Fort Worth, Texas - 1985
Charles D. & Laura Yarborough

Charlotte, North Carolina - 1986
Robert P. & Jane Yarbrough

St. Louis, Missouri - 1987
Arlene Weidinger & Mae Sidney

Memphis, Tennessee - 1988
Phil & Mary Yarbrough

Salt Lake City, Utah - 1989
Kenneth & Evelyn Goble

Springfield, Illinois - 1990
Roger & Delores Yarbrough

WELCOME TO DECATUR, GEORGIA



NINTH NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE

YARBROUGH NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, INC.

Holiday Inn
Decatur/Atlanta Conference Plaza
July 26th - 28th, 1991

FOUNDER
Robert Price Yarbrough (Deceased)
Charlotte, North Carolina

EDITOR, YARBROUGH FAMILY MAGAZINE
Charles David Yarborough (Deceased)
Fort Worth, Texas



In keeping with the uniqueness of this group and its ongoing efforts to preserve family documents and histories, we dedicate this 1991 conference to the memory of:

ALLEN SCOTT YARBROUGH
October 17, 1926 — November 18, 1990
Past President

* * *

BANQUET PROGRAM

Master of Ceremonies
Bill Rice
Decatur, Georgia

INVOCATION

Donald, Yarborough
Tyler, Texas

DINNER

ENTERTAINMENT

Dr. Gil Watson, a United Methodist Minister by profession, portrays Joel Chandler Harris, the author of the Uncle Remus Fables. Dr. Watson, who is a fifth-generation native Atlantan, will tell the stories Harris made famous.

REPORT AND FUTURE PLANS FROM THE BOARD

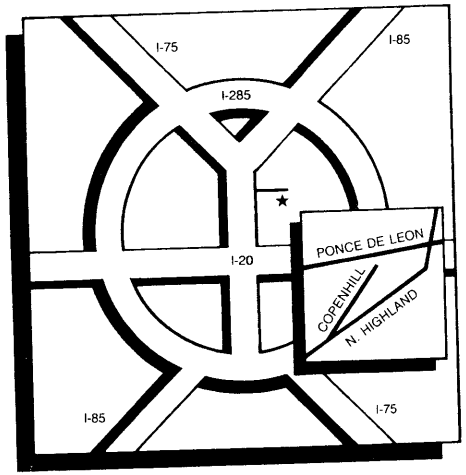
Roger L. Yarbrough
Champaign, Illinois

Special Family Banquet Conference Greetings
Former Senator Ralph W. Yarborough
Austin, Texas



Museum of the Jimmy Carter Library

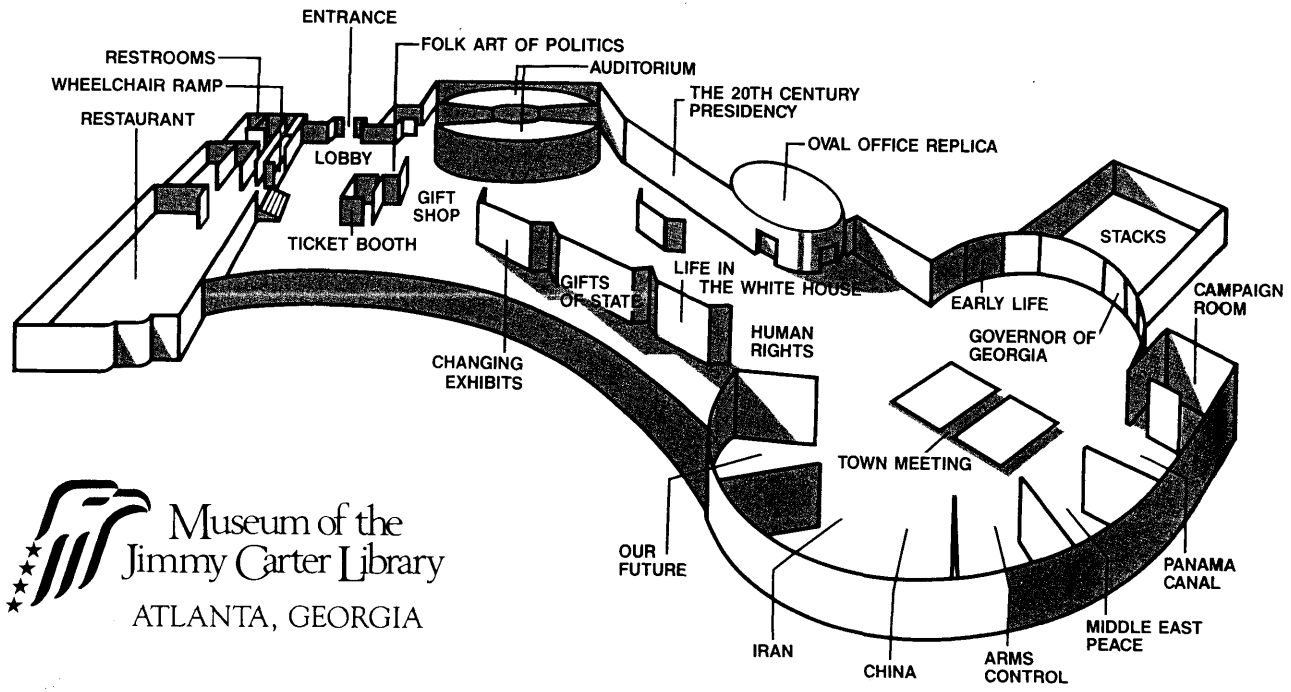
One Copenhill Avenue
Atlanta, GA 30307



Jimmy Carter Library

Atlanta, GA





Museum of the Jimmy Carter Library

ATLANTA, GEORGIA

Friends of the Jimmy Carter Library

Become a Friend of the Jimmy Carter Library and receive unlimited one year admission to the Museum, invitations to private exhibition openings, special events, lectures, discounts in the museum shop, and reciprocal membership privileges at seven other presidential libraries. You will also be entitled to complimentary admission for up to three guests.

Name_____

Address_____

_____

_____

Telephone (_____) _____

Make check payable to: *Friends of the Jimmy Carter Library.*

Send to: The Jimmy Carter Library
One Copenhill Avenue
Atlanta, Georgia 30307

All contributions are tax deductible

☐ Please indicate if new address

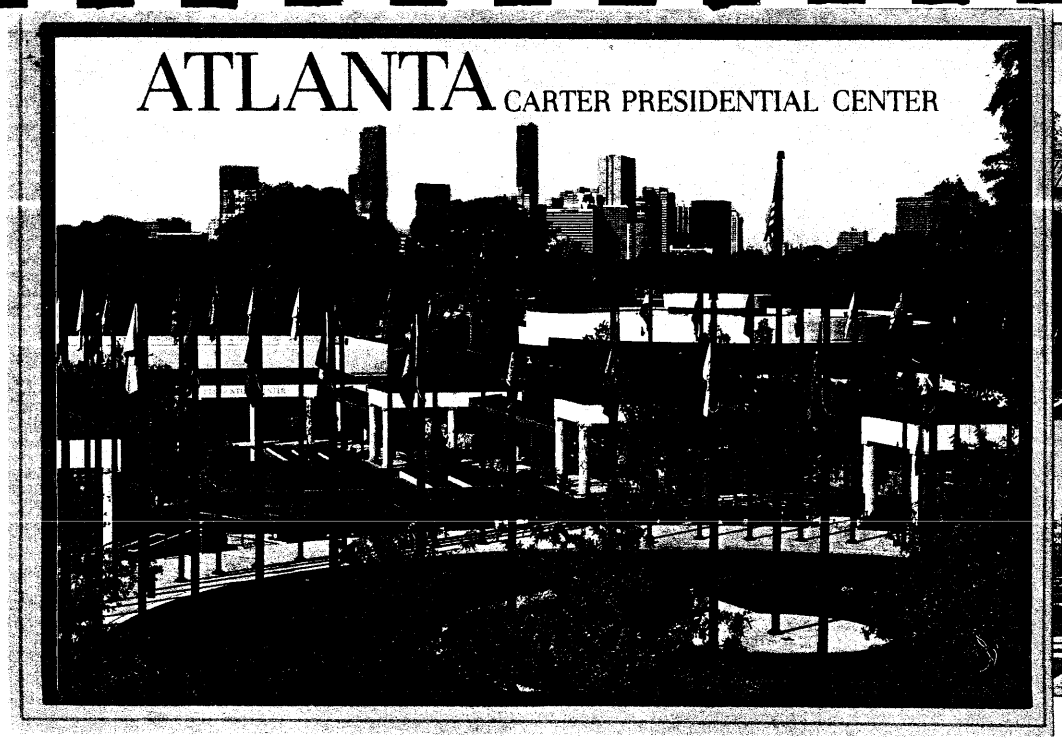
Enclosed is my gift of:

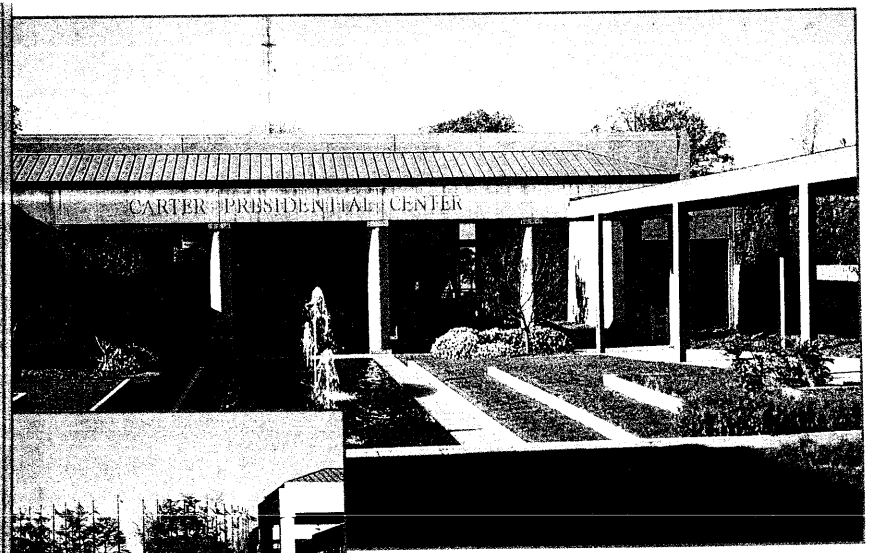
- ☐ $25 (Minimum)
- ☐ $50
- ☐ $100
- ☐ $250
- ☐ $500
- ☐ $_____

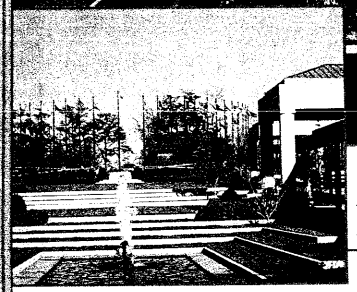
Museum of the Jimmy Carter Library

PLACE STAMP HERE

C3616-15
CP414
Printed in U.S.A.

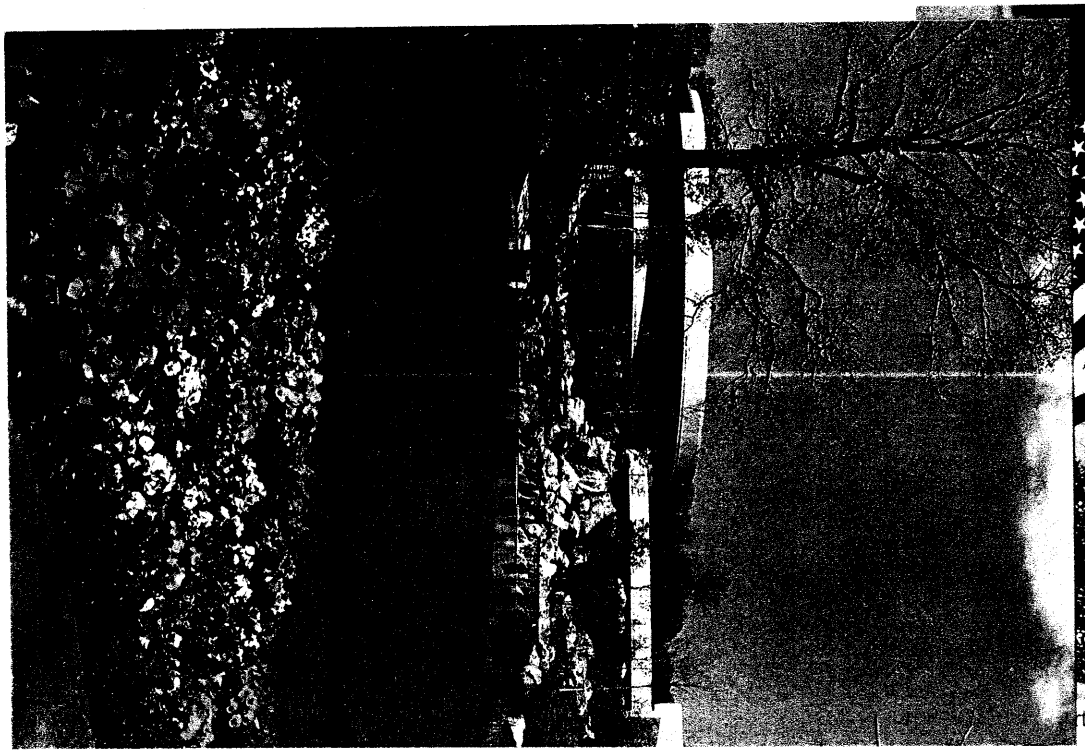


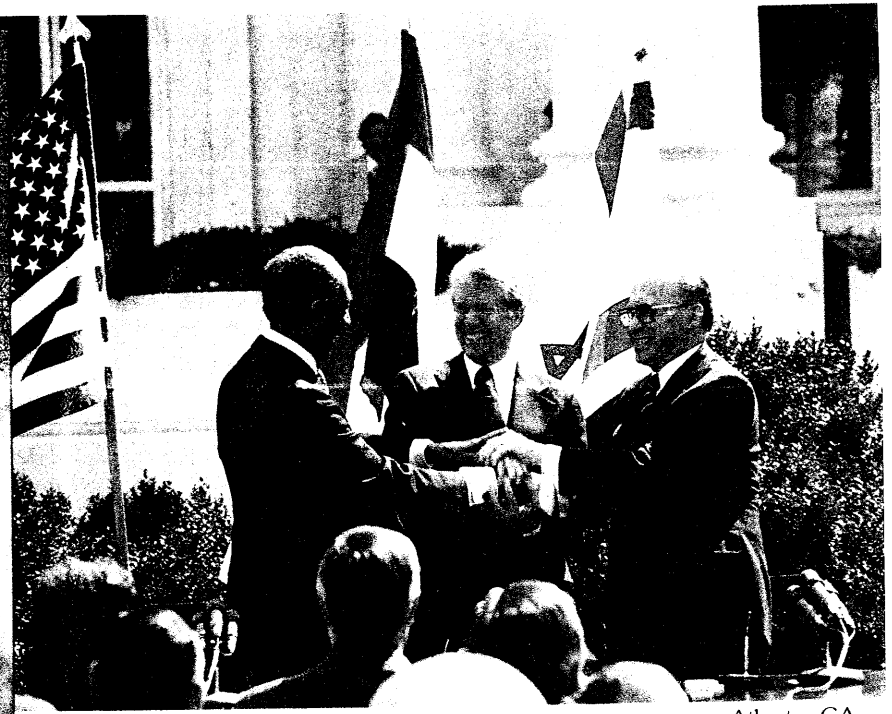




CARTER
PRESIDENTIAL CENTER

ATLANTA, GEORGIA





rter Library

Atlanta, GA

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Clark Co., Ga.
Census-Frances Lockwood
Records= YFM-Will
Coosa Co., Ala.

Nimrod-Alfred-
Elisha all in
Coosa Co., Ala.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name James Wyatt Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	180.2			Ga.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	CA1839	(Will)	Coosa Co., Ala.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Groves Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Miss Chamblin.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriett Davenport

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1808				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	1830		Putman Co.	Ga.	b. in full Conf. Maj. Uniform.
	James Jackson	Mar.	27 Dec. 1871				
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Truehart Gibbs	Death	22 Dec. 1918	Robilene Cemetery		La.	
		Burial		Robilene Cemetery		La.	
	2	Birth		Nacthicoches Parish, La.			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

James W. Yarbrough's "Will & Intention"
17 July 1839

Coosa County, Ala
W &PM Bk A, pg. 296
1834-1842

See: YFM Vol 3, No 1, pg. 8 - "N. & M. Yarbrough Bible."

James W. Yarbrough a son of Grove Yarbrough and his first wife, Miss Chamblin.

Named as a half-brother, Wm. G. Yarbrough was a son of Grove Yarbrough and his second wife, Martha Langston.

Today, the town of Wetumpka is in Elmore County, Alabama.

Wetumpka Argus published at Wetumpka, Alabama 24 July 1839
Pg 3, column 1

"James W. Yarbrough died the 18th instant at his residence this city. Alderman J. W. Yarbrough was in the 38th year of his age. He emigrated from Jasper County, Georgia to this city in the Spring of the year 1837." (Alabama Archives)

JAMES W. YARBROUGH

COOSA CO. ALA.

W & P M Bk A (1834-1842) p. 296

...es W. Yarbrough in the time of his last Sickness being of sound mind and memory though debili-
...d in body on the evening of the seventeenth of July in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight
...dred and Thirty nine, being in the city of Wetumpka, in that part of it known as the sixth ward,
...commonly called the Fraction or North Wetumpka, where he the said James W. Yarbrough had re-
...d for sevetal years previous to his death, made declared and published his noncupative will in the
...sence of Hardy Griffin, Silas B. Cater and Henry M Gleason, who have hereunto subscribed our
...es as witnesses thereto in words and in substance as follows
...) concideration of the love I have for my Brother William G. Yarbrough who is only a half Brother
...nine, but who has been a brother to me and in concideration of a previous agreement which has ex-
...d betwen myself and the said William G. Yarbrough and for the many services, work and labour
...e by the said Wm G. Yarbrough for my benefit, my will is that the said Wm. G Yarbrough have one
...d of the lot and improvements occupied by Pinkney Stow and called Marcus Lot which have been
...proved by myself and the said William G. Yarbrough" to which will he called upon the persons pres-
...without naming any person or persons particularly, to understand that such was his last will & in-
...tion and that he (the said James W Yarbrough) wished to do him Justice
...en under our hands this 2d day of August 1839

Hardy Griffin
Silas B. Cater
Henry M. Gleason

30 Census Coosa Co Ala. 30th page. Wm. G. Yarbrough 1 male 20-30

Alabama Records Vol 211
Coosa County, Alabama
Compiled by
Pauline Jones Ganrud
1981

JAMES C. ROACH
b. 1880
d. 1947

LULA J. ROACH
w/o JAMES ROACH
b. 3 Sept 1894
d. 8 Apr 1951

CAMPBELL MCALISTER
b. 29 Oct 1920
d. 14 Jan 1927

GEORGIA A. MCALISTER
b. 8 Nov 1889
d. 4 Sept 1942

JOHN A. MCALISTER
b. [illegible] Sept 1876
d. 25 Jul 1943

MARY MEREDITH HALL
b. 19 Aug 1921
d. 22 May 1982

LESTER W. HALL
b. 26 Nov 1919
d. 15 Sept 1970

JAMES E. HALL
b. 24 Oct 1870
d. 16 Sept 1945

JANIE THRIFT HALL
w/o JAMES E. HALL
b. 19 Apr 1886
d. 6 Mar 1963

HOMER H. NESMITH
b. 1870
d. 1946

ELLIE R. NESMITH
w/o HOMER NESMITH
b. 1886

ROBERT E. ORR
b. 1872
d. 1946

ELSIE N. ORR
w/o ROBERT ORR
b. 1870
d. 1952

W. T. "Bill" OWENS
b. 1899
d. 1980

LILLY O. OWENS
w/o W. T. OWENS
b. 1894
d. 1977

W. CLYDE WHITTEN
b. 14 Oct 1897
d. 5 Mar 1972

MAE C. WHITTEN
w/o CLYDE WHITTEN
b. 27 Jul 1899

MINNIE CORBIN
w/o WINFIELD CORBIN
b. 1878
d. 1947

J. F. S. CARVER
b. 20 Jan 1924
d. 30 May 1943

ARTHUR A. CARVER
b. 24 Apr 1897
d. 11 Jan 1944

SAM C. TODD
b. 19 Jul 1890
d. 28 Jul 1960

BERTHA R. TODD
w/o SAM TODD
b. 2 Apr 1895
d. 27 Jan 1972

RUFUS LEE
b. 1900
d. 1968

BILLIE ERBY LEE
b. 3 Dec 1922
d. 18 Jan 1945
Killed in Belgium

CHARLIE MOORE
b. 15 Mar 1896
d. 11 Jun 1952

CECIL C. YARBOROUGH
b. 19 May 1908

EMMIE T. YARBOROUGH
b. 2 Feb 1906

WILLIAM A. YOUNG
b. 1883
d. 1965

HARRIETT N. YOUNG
w/o WM. YOUNG
b. 1878
d. 1945

FRANK C. MULLER
b. 2 Oct 1904
d. 13 Jan 1971

CHARLES F. MULLER, SR.
b. 1897
d. 1963

MAUDE KAY MULLER
w/o CHARLES MULLER
b. 1899
d. 1969

CHARLES MULLER, JR.
b. 9 Apr 1924
d. 3 Aug 1951

JAMES W. MULLER
b. 9 Jul 1918
d. 17 Mar 1945

EVA FAYNE HICKS
b. 3 Aug 1924
d. 28 Mar 1961

JOSIE GERTRUDE WOOD
b. 6 May 1923
d. 3 Dec 1947

ROBERT E. COLLIER
b. 7 May 1904
d. 4 Jan 1971

THOMAS T. YARBOROUGH
b. 18 Mar 1875
d. 11 Aug 1937

LEILA CAIN YARBOROUGH
w/o THOMAS T. YARBOROUGH
b. 1 Jan 1879
d. 8 Aug 1958

HOYT YARBOROUGH

DARWIN YARBOROUGH
b. 12 Aug 1917
d. 25 Feb 1919

W. W. YARBOROUGH
b. 19 Apr 1903
d. 20 Jul 1932

CARL M. YARBOROUGH
b. 6 Apr 1916
d. 24 Jun 1968

F. M. HARDEN
b. 8 Apr 1860
d. 1 May 1918

HENRY CAIN
b. 10 May 1872
d. 3 May 1919

GEORGA A. GRANT CARROLL
b. 18 Nov 1866
d. 22 Jun 1922

JOHN P. CARROLL
h/o GEORGA A. CARROLL
b. 15 Nov 1860
d. 19 Jun 1928

REV. CHARLES W. NALLEY
b. 15 Jun 1885
d. 12 Dec 1950

LILLIE CARROLL NALLEY
w/o CHARLES NALLEY
b. 26 Dec 1890
d. 12 Jul 1981

GENELL R. LYLES
d/o IRVING & ANNIE LYLES
b. 9 Feb 1911
d. 17 May 1911

ALLIE B. LYLES
b. 17 Aug 1903
d. 5 May 1952

LOU SMITH LEIGHTON
b. 22 Aug 1890
d. 7 Feb 1955

WALTER C. SMITH
d. 14 Jan 1936

JACK L. STANCIL
b. 19 Nov 1892
d. 23 Aug 1952

RENA S. STANCIL
w/o JACK STANCIL
b. 1 Sept 1890

L. J. SMITH
b. 23 Jan 1862
d. 3 Jan 1904

HENRY BOYD MCDONALD
b. 4 Jul 1886
d. 20 Sept 1957

LELA SMITH MCDONALD
w/o HENRY MCDONALD
b. 19 Sept 1888

HENRY OTIS MCDONALD
b. 8 Jul 1908
d. 16 Jan 1909

MRS. HUDLEY SMITH
b. 1819 d. 1909

WILLIAM SMITH
B. & D. 1935

JEFF DIXIE SMITH
b. 1881 d. 1972

LILLIAN B. SOSEBEE
d/o L.J. & A.C. SOSEBEE
b. 26 Sept 1915
d. 26 May 1916

JUNIOR RUCKER
s/o J.G. & RUBY RUCKER
b. 8 Aug 1927
d. 17 Oct 1928

CELY MCDONALD CONNALEY
b. 1866 d. 1941

SALLY MAE CONNALLY
b. 22 Jan 1915
d. 30 May 1924

JERRY CONNALLY, JR.
b. 1975

PRICE A. BURNS
b. 9 Aug 1874
d. 9 Nov 1954

MARY JANE BURNS
w/o PRICE BURNS
b. 24 Sept 1882
d. 17 May 1955

WILLIAM T. CONNALLY
d. 20 Jan 1886
d. 7 Jan 1933

MARTHA T. CONNALLY
w/o WM. T. CONNALLY
b. 17 Feb 1894
d. 11 Jun 1970

WILLIAM AUSTIN CONNALLY
b. 22 Dec 1918
d. 10 Oct 1936

RUFUS L. CONNALLY, SR.
b. 15 Jun 1913
d. 12 Feb 1975

MARTHA ELAINE SMITH
B. & D. 1939

ROY SMITH
B. & D. 1933

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Family** Thomas T. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 Mar. 1875				
Chr'ed					
Marr.					
Death	11 Aug. 1937			La.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. Nos. (1), (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lila Cain Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 Jan. 1879				
Chr'ed					
Death	8 Aug. 1958			La.	
Burial				La.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. Nos. (1), (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Brookenridge, TX 76424
R421

Completed by Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

DeSoto Parish La.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Maj. James Jackson Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Rea Donohue
1206-A W. Fourth
Breckenridge, TX 76024

DeSoto Parish La.
History and Cemetery
Records-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	1830		Putman Co., Ga.		
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 Dec. 187			La.	
Death	1918	Mansfield, DeSoto Parish La.			
Burial		Mansfield Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Wyatt Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Harriett Davenpor

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Gibbs (Trueheart)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Feb. 1843				
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Oct 1933	Mansfield, De Soto Parish La.			
Burial		Mansfield Cemetery			

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 2-15-1987 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Robert Trueheart Gibbs Mother's Maiden Name Ann Frances Thom

Form A (Copyright 1980 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321) THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1 Charles Richardson — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 John Coffee — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Beall Douglas — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Robert Wyatt — Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Gilliland	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Ione M. — Full Name of Spouse* William B. Mr. Stille	Birth					
		Mar.	9 Oct. 1889	Mansfield, La.	De Soto Parish		
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 — Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					

DE SOTO PARISH HISTORY
and
Cemetery Records



J. A. H. SLAWSON

South Carolina.

While on the search for information relating to Wm. Yarborough the soldier, evidence in the form of a will by Groves Yarborough of Carnesville, Franklin County, Georgia, was found. He was born (census of 1850) in North Carolina in 1776 and died in Franklin County, Georgia about 1858 "on lands belonging to his father." Through a friend in Carlsbad, New Mexico, contact was established with a Mrs. Elizabeth Yarborough Gilleland, whose address is R. F. D. 1, Box 33-K, La Huerta, Carlsbad, New Mexico. Contact was also established with a number of the Yarborough relatives living in and around Athens, Georgia, but nothing came of this. It was impossible to establish any direct connection. It is believed that they are relatives of that Yarborough who, according to family tradition, related by a venerable old lady, a Yarborough (now deceased), of San Antonio, Texas, that all of the Georgia Yarboroughs descended from one James Yarborough, who, with his brother, and perhaps others, went to Georgia "when it was still a territory," and established a new home.

After some years, because of hostile Indians, the family returned to North Carolina, but at a later date again removed to Georgia, settling in Warren and Putnam Counties, where it is said that James Wyatt Yarborough, son of Groves, lived out his life. This tradition is not wholly borne out by known facts.

At all events, Groves' son James Wyatt, was born in 1802, married Harriett Davenport, born in North Carolina in 1808, and was living in Putman County, Georgia in 1830, the year that their son, James Jackson Yarborough, was born. This couple died while James Jackson was still a small child and he was taken to live with an uncle. He remained in the family (there were several uncles) until 1849, when James Jackson joined a party of adventurous spirits who had contracted "gold fever" and were preparing to go to California.

The modern Argonauts had reached the vicinity of Baton Rouge when young Yarborough was taken ill. After a short wait the members of the party resumed their westward journey. When James Jackson recovered, having no home, as practically all his relatives had immigrated to Texas, the last uncle having gone while he was ill, decided to remain with the hospitable Louisianians, who had nursed him back to health. Entering the mercantile business, he married Mary Truehart Gibbs on December 27, 1871 and settled down for the life of a merchant.

He was absent from Baton Rouge on the day that Louisiana seceded, but the moment he heard the news, he returned, closed his store and joined the Pelican Rifles, a military company then being organized. Serving throughout the war, and attaining the rank of Major, he returned to Louisiana when all "was over" and began life anew. He died in Robelene, Louisiana, on December 22, 1918, and was laid to rest in the cemetery there, dressed in the full uniform of a Confederate Major, his

the Confederate States of America.

Encouraged by what was found of the Putnam County Yarboroughs, a search was made of existing records in Warren County. A clue was found which indicated that a James Yarborough was living in Greene County, Georgia in the early part of the last century. The County Seat, Greensboro, Georgia, was in Sherman's path, however, and most of its records became ashes. In the early 1830's the State of Georgia, having acquired a large area of Indian lands and desiring settlers, organized a gigantic land lottery. Among those who drew land was Rachel Yarborough, widow of a Revolutionary soldier, living in Muskogee County, of which Columbus is the County Seat, a William Yarborough, living in Dublin, Laurens County, Georgia, and an L. Yarborough, resident of Madison, Morgan County.

Turning then to the marriage book, 1805-1814, Clarke County, Georgia, we find: James Y. married Elizabeth Harris, date not given. In Putnam County — Eatonton, 1808-1816, — James Yarbrough married Nancy Dixon, date not given. It will be remembered that mention has been made of Groves Yarborough of Franklin County. His will is found in Will Book, p. 141, Carnesville, Georgia. From the marriage book, 1827-1834, we learn that James E. Chatham married Nancy Yarborough on Christmas Day 1827 and that Catherine Yarborough married Asa Billing on December 27, 1832.

Entering then Warren County, Georgia, the Marriage Book in Warrenton Court House records:

Susanna Yarborough married Thomas Dales, May 20, 1799
Nancy Yarborough married Elisha Neal, November 20, 1799
Nancy Yarborough married Austin Pruitt, February 27, 1800
Samuel Yarborough married Nancy Manning, January 1, 1812
Hannah Yarborough married Edward Harper, May 21, 1803
John Yarborough married Susanna Rabun, April 17, 1838
(Ceremony by Wm. H. Blount, J. P.)
Thomas L. Yarborough married Susanna A. Swain, Feb. 2, 1847
(Ceremony by Wm. W. Anderson, J. P.)

This completes all the information relating to the Yarborough family in this area. The name disappeared in Warren County a century ago. There are a few members living in Putnam County, a number in Clarke County, several in and around East Point, Georgia, and others in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. These last are not directly related to the line of Major James Jackson Yarborough, C.S.A.

The tide of western immigration from Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina, began in earnest soon after the Revolution, and continued for decades. As has been stated, it flowed toward the Carolinas, thence to Georgia, Alabama and Mississippi, though long before the Revolution it had flowed directly westward from the North Carolina of today, through Tennessee, on via Cumberland Gap, into Kentucky, and thence

hanges in times compelled me to sell nearly all my Negroes to pay my own debts .. to my beloved wife Eleanor . all my estate. Signed Chas. R. Gibbs"

Witnessed by Thos. Whitmore, J. L. Scruggs, H. R. Thornton and Thomas Cobbs.

According to the family Bible records and other records furnished me by our cousin Elizabeth Gilliland, Charles R. Gibbs was born 7/8/1786 and married Mary Garland Trueheart, the daughter of Daniel Trueheart born in Eng., and Nancy (Ann) Garland. Daniel Trueheart's father was Aaron Bartholomew Trueheart who was a Rector in the Episcopal Church, and emigrated from Eng., 1720-1740. The parents of Charles R. Gibbs was Churchill Gibbs (Col.) born between 1854-57, died 30 May 1846, and wife Mary Judith Richardson. The following are the children of Charles R. and Mary G. Gibbs' children whom I know about: Edwin, born 12/31/1820 md. Louisa Nicholson and had a son named Edwin Churchill Gibbs who married Mary Elizabeth Parker, the daughter of Marcus and Sarah E. Hines. Mrs. Gibbs married Joseph McConnell after her husband's death 20 March 1874. Edw. C. Gibbs was a Confederate Veteran. Mary Gibbs married Judge Geo. Bedfield Saunders in Sumter County; Judge Saunders was deposed by the Carpetbag Government, when an all Negro Grand Jury declared him unfit for public service. In our courthouse is a paper signed by President Johnson pardoning him for his participation in the Civil War. Secty of State Seward also sent him a pardon and it was signed by bothe Seward and Hudge Saunders. He was not allowed to vote afterward however - a scalywag, a carpetbagger and a Negro were on the Board of Registrars. Judge Saunders died of a broken heart. Robert Trueheart Gibbs married Ann Frances Thom and they had a child: Mary Trueheart Gibbs born 15 Feb. 1843 and died 12 October 1933, married Maj.(CSA) James Jackson Yarborough (see pages 48, 91,56,60 Vol. 1.) and had children Charles Richardson, John Coffee, Beall Douglas and Robert Wyatt Yarborough, the latter was the father of Mrs. Elizabeth Gilliland of Carlsbad, New Mexico. The Thom family (the great grandfather of Elizabeth Yarborough) of Sumter County is an interesting family. Alexander Thom

born in Scotland and came to the Colonies after the Battle of Collenden Moor, in 1746, with his father. "He was an officer in Bonnie Prince Charles troops." He married Elizabeth (Ann?) Triplett about 1768; they had 8 children among whom was George Strother born 31 March 1789/and married Margaret Ellen Hansborough1816 died 1833 They became the parents of Ann Frances who md. Robert Trusheart Gibbs, Reuben md. Sallie Chapman (niece of Gov. Chapman of Alabama), Ellen md. R. H. Thornton, Virginia md. Stewart Douglas, Mary md. John Glassell, Margaret died in childhood, and Lucy md. Thomas Cobbs. We know by an affidavit made by Reuben Thom that his mother was living when they came to Sumter County. This affidavit read: "I was born in Culpepper County, Va., near Stevensburg on 3 February 1819 and moved to Sumter County, Alabama 1839 with my mother and family. I lived near and in Sumter County until 1861 when I enlisted as a soldier for 3 years in the war which had commenced served 18 months as a private and then was elected Lieutenant" Signed Reuben Thom. Note by Nelle M. Jenkins: Reuben Thom was with North Sumter Rifles Company. George B. Saunders married as one of his wives, Miss Chapman, who was a sister of Reuben Thom's wife and also a sister of Sen. Edmund Winston Pettus from Alabama to U.S. Congress (Ralph see page 1450 of "The Biographical Directory of the American Congress 1774-1961" which you sent me and which I prize so highly). So you cousins see that our Elizabeth Yarborough Gilliland is descended from illustrious forebears.

WILL GIVE MORE DISTAFF LINES IN ANOTHER ISSUE OF THE QUARTERLY

* * * * * *

I promised to give you the line of descent of our cousin George W. Yarbrough of Montgomery, Ala. It is as follows:

Richard Yarbrough or Yarborough born ca 1615, died 1702, md Martha Proctor no 4517

Their children

William Williams , Edmund, John whose wife was Abigail, Henry, Richard Jr., James Charles, Thomas and three sisters. (John and the others married more than once, ie

Map of Louisiana
1886-1907



Daughters of the American Revolution, La.

LOUISIANA TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

VOLUME V

SABINE, VERNON and DESOTO PARISHES

RECORDS SUBMITTED BY

LONG LEAF PINE and BON CHASSE CHAPTER D. A. R.

1954 - 1957

PUBLISHED BY

THE LOUISIANA SOCIETY N. S. D. A. R.

STATE GENEALOGICAL RECORDS CHAIRMAN

MRS. CONRAD McDUFFIE

OAK RIDGE, LA.

Williams, S. T. Jr (WoW) 4 Aug 1885-9 Dec 1910 14
Williams, Thomas Jefferson 4 Apr 1834-12 May 1923 1
Williams, Tyler Morgan 1881-1882 1
Williams, William Bryant no dates 1
Williams, Willis W. 6 Feb 1885-19 May 1926 14
Williams, Zellah 10 Jan 1874-13 Oct 1900 14
Williamson, George 19 Feb 1857-10 Jan 1936 b in S'port,d Natchitoches 10
Willis, Ernest 28 Sep 1870-24 Sep 1905 1
Wilson, Camilla Virginia 30 May 1911-22 Oct 1911 14
Wilson, Florence A. 8 May 185__-23 Jan 1898 1
Wilson, Jack Hamlin 8 Oct 1906-12 Jan 1907 inf of R.J.& M.E.Wilson 2
Wilson, Lillian M. Noble 21 Nov 1866-1 Dec 1937 1
Wilson, Mary Ellen 29 Oct 1870-8 Oct 1906 h R. J. Wilson 13
Wilson, Nina Mason 1868-1934 13
Wilson, Nonie Marie 14 Mar 1865-9 Jun 1866 1
Wilson, Robert Jackson 23 Aug 1869-11 Mar 1932 w Mary Ellen 1
Wilson, Robert Paul 19 Oct 1899-16 Mar 1915 1
Wilson, Virginia Greer 6 Jun 1878-13 Jul 1944 7
Wimberly, Laura Rambin 1868-1905 1
Wimbish, Allen Turner 13 Feb 1821-1 Aug 1881 w Mary Temperance 1
Wimbish, Ann J. C. died 3 Jul 1846 age 54 yrs h John Wimbish 1
Wimbish, Mary Adam died age 8 red no dates d of A.T.& M.T.Wimbish 1
Wimbish, Mary Temperance d 13 Nov 1853 age 36 yrs h Allen T. Wimbish 6
Wings, Annie Means 21 May 1878-11 Jun 1905 d of Taylor & Ida Hogan Means 11
Winegear, Henry Alexandria 1867-20 Nov 1925 11
Winegear, Leathy E. Howell 1860-5 Jul 1924 1
Woodard, H. J. 30 Jan 1873-9 Oct 1914 1
Woodard, Henry J. 27 Nov 1913-13 Sep 1954 1
Woodard, Mai Sheppard 30 Mar 1877-17 Dec 1910 h H. J. Woodard 1
Woodham, Edward E. 14 Aug 1836,Lowards Co.Miss-26 Jan 1858 1
Woodham, L. H. 18 Jun 1834,Blount Co, Ala-28 Jun 1870 8
Woods, Bonnie 28 Apr 1912-28 Aug 1912 9
Woods, Elizabeth Ann no dates inf d of Mr & Mrs Johnnie Woods 11
Woods, Grover C. 24 Feb 1893-21 May 1965 -
Woods, Heflin 1904-1946 -
Woods, Joseph 1846-1930 -
Woods, Joseph Lewis 3 Apr 1900-15 Feb 1920 -
Woods, Mary Rambin 1900-1930 -
Woods, West 28 Apr 1912-28 Apr 1912

- Y - 12 Feb 1902

[redacted] 1
[redacted] 1
[redacted] Dec. 1
[redacted] 1
[redacted] 14
Yound, Dr. Anderson 25 Mar 1903-29 Dec 1965 8
Young, Alonzo (Bush) died 1898 no other dates 10
Young, Charles A. died 1952 (adult) no dates 2
Young, Mrs. Margaret 3 Oct 1837-23 Aug 1893 7
Young, Mary Allodia LeGrand 6 Apr 1887-26 Jul 1915 h G. L. Young -
Young Student for Priesthood died 1994 no name or date 10
Youngblood, Mark 13 Feb 1872-28 Aug 1942 10
Youngblood, Sallie 9 Mar 1882- no other dates 10
Youngblood, William b 28 Aug 1943 no other date

THE END

OLD HAZELWOOD CEMETERY
DeSoto Parish, Louisiana

L. L. Tomkies
Born in Gaston Co., N. C.
Jan. 13, 1829 - Jan. 29, 1889
Died DeSoto Parish, La.

Mazie E. Smith, wife of
W. C. H Durham
Born in South Carolina
Jan. 11, 1833 - July 18, 1061

Andrew P. Harris
July 8, 1845 - Feb. 15, 1903
Aged 58 yrs, 7 mos, 7 days

Mittie A., wife of
A. P' Harris
Apr. 3, 1846 - Oct. 11, 1897

Robt. R. Ricks
Aug. 8, 1870 - Oct. 9, 1892

Birdie, Infant of
Robt. & S. V. Ricks
Mar. 11, 1892 - Mar. 12, 1892

Mary Ann Williams
Aug 17, 1813 - Apr. 13, 1884

Mollie Williams, wife of
W. L. Abington
May 17, 1874 - Oct. 11, 1896

Infant son of
W. E. & L. H. Bell
B. & D. Aug. 9, 1886

William Warren, son of
W. E. & L. H. Bell
Sept. 25, 1879 - Jan. 13, 1889

In Memory of My Wife
Martha J. Durham
June 18, 1819 - Sept. 5, 1880

Our Mother
Molsey Eliza Durham
D. Feb. 20, 1873, aged 75 yrs.

John O. Wofford
Jan. 8, 1854 - Dec. 11, 1902

Martha M. "Fay" Durham
Dec. 9, 1855 - Mar. 19, 1934

Infant Dau. of
J. H. & E. J. Wofford
B. & D. Nov. 24, 1858

Martha T. Booles, dau. of
J. B. & Edna Burford
Born in Green Co., Ga.
Nov. 30, 1818 - Nov. 25, 1890
Aged 71 yrs, 11 mos, 25 days

Charles Green Jackson
Oct. 29, 1826 - Sept. 15, 1911

John H. Cowley
Oct. 3, 1834 - Nov. 18, 1899
Aged 65 yrs, 1 mo, 15 days

Laura V., wife of
C. H. Jackson
Dau. of Thos. & Mrs. Oliver
Apr. 16, 1854 - Dec. 6, 1908

J. Curtis Williams
July 23, 1854 - Oct. 13, 1878

Mary M. Sample
Oct. 19, 1846 - Apr. 7, 1888

James E. Sample
June 9, 1846 - July 12, 1904

Infant son of
Y. V. & Iva B. Peyton
B. & D. July 28, 1894

J. H. Davidson
D. June 1853, aged 48 yrs.

Albert M. Davidson
D. Aug., 1850 age 8 yrs, 3 mos.

Victoria Janet, inf. dau. of
J. P. & K. H. Davidson
Born in DeSoto Parish, La.
Jan. 3, 1869 - June 8, 1869

Maria Daivdson
1799 - Oct. 14, 1884

Margaret N. Yarbrough
D. Sept. 4, 1859, age 25 yrs.
Also Infant son
Joshua B. 1834 -

Maggie L. Best
Sept. 15, 1824 - Oct. 18, 1877

Mary Elizabeth, dau. of
E. R. & L. Best
Mar. 25, 1878 - Aug. 8, 1881

Joshua Best
Born in Lancaster Dist. S. C.
Oct. 11, 1802 - Jan. 9, 1852
D. in DeSoto Parish, La.
Aged 49 yrs, 2 mos, 28 days

Samuel R. Best
Apr. 30, 1847 - Mar. 30, 1884

Mary E. Moss, wife of
Isaac DuBose
D. Aug. 11, 1859 - age 53 yrs.

W. L Best
Born Jan. 7, 1836
From a wound received at
Battle of Mansfield

Willie, dau. of
E. R. & L. J. Best
July 7, 1866 - July 29, 1867

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Family of Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ned					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Maiden surname (father) for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret N.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1834				
Chr'ned					
Death	4 Sept. 1859			La.	
Burial		Old Hazlewood Cemetery	De Soto Parish,	La.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Maiden surname (father) for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Brockenridge, TX 76424

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 11-Mar.-1992 76372

Sex	Children - Name in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Joshua B.	Birth	1859		De Soto Parish,	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Marr.					
		Death	1859				
		Burial		Old Hazlewood Cemetery,	De Soto,	La.	
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

MANSFIELD CEMETERY
DeSoto Parish, Louisiana

Jerusha Rives Hewitt
March 24, 1855 - July 4, 1933

William Beall Hewitt
Nov. 22, 1852 - Oct. 11, 1911

Morton Rives Hewitt
Sept. 19, 1885 - Oct. 7, 1942

William Bell Hewitt, M. D.
July 4, 1887 - Nov. 1, 1956

John Gordon Hewitt
Sept. 10, 1890 - Aug. 8, 1945

James Jackson Yarbrough
1830 - 1918
Maj. of Crescent Regt. C.S.A.

Mary Gibbs Yarbrough
1840 - 1933
A Good Mother

Elias Persinger
1849 - 1933

Ellen Farr Persinger
1858 - 1935

Alanson P. Taliaferro
1870 - 1944

Eleanor F. Taliaferro
Sept. 11, 1877 - Sept. 20, 1915

Mary J. Anthony
Aug. 27, 1862 - Sept. 23, 1901

Mark Anthony
Jan. 14, 1861 - Mar. 19, 1948

Charles W. Gibbs
Born in Madison Co., Va.
July 10, 1829
Died in Mansfield, La.
May 26, 1860
Aged 30 yrs. 1 mo., 15 days

Eliza Kinkaid Douglas, wife of
Robert Truehart Gibbs
B. Dec. 23, 1830 -

(Dr. Robert Truehart Gibbs)
Born in Madison Co., Va.
May 27, 1815 - Oct. 28, 1884

Jackson Douglas Gibbs
Dec. 18, 1869 - Aug. 19, 1929

Eliza A. "Our Mother"
Wife of J. M. McClanahan
Born in Tenn. Dec. 5, 1823
Died in Grand Cane, La.

John M. McClanahan
Born in Shelby Co., Ala.
Nov. 4, 1854
Died in DeSoto Parish, La.
Aug. 8, 1878

Alice A., dau. of
J. M. & E. A. McClanahan
Born in Columbiana, Ala.
May 28, 1851 - June 17, 1867
Died in Mansfield, La.

John M. McClanahan
Born in Laurens Dist., S. C.
Jan. 22, 1813 - June 28, 1867
Died in Mansfield, La.

Daniel G. Saunders
Feb. 4, 1862 - May 31, 1880

Raney Thigpen
ay 10, 1894 - May 18, 1929

ather
sa L. Bell, Sr.
867 - 1946

illie Mae Williams Bell
901 - 1919

rancis L. Bell "Mother"
871 - 1918

rank M. Connell W.O.W.
an. 28, 1890 - Jan. 28, 1918

ary Lou Patton
71 - 1923

rank J. Kavanaugh
t. Co. B Regt. Texas Inf.
Span. Am. War
b. 1, 1879 - Feb. 2, 1954

llie Kavanaugh
1, 1857 - March 9, 1948

nk Kavanaugh
d 1911

rles Stewart Kavanaugh
ch 6, 1886 - July 6, 1915

rles Stewart Kavanaugh
y 15, 1911 - Dec. 15, 1926

entine Edward Kavanaugh
(No data)

ny Baker
e of B. R. Hogan
1 - 1942

lie Young Metcalf
2, 1871 - June 23, 1928

Ben Rush Hogan
Co. A. Miss. Cav.
Jan. 24, 1848 - Nov. 29, 1910
Born Selma, Ala., died
Mansfield, La.

H. B. Pegram "Father"
June12, 1836 - Nov. 3, 1917

Louisa Rembert Pegram "Mother"
July 15, 1844 - Aug. 29, 1912

Emma Pegram Roscoe "Mother"
Sept. 10, 1884 - May 9, 1943

In Memory of August W. Weber
Feb. 29, 1860 - May 2, 1914
W. O. W.

Annie May Wilcox
Mar. 6, 1876 - Sept. 4, 1930
Married Feb. 12, 1902
John O. Yarbrough
Oct. 26, 1874 - Sept. 10, 1940
A Sp. Am. War Veteran

George C. Burns
Born in North Carolina
May 18, 1812 - Feb. 10, 1869
Died in Mansfield, La.

Samuel Quarles
Feb. 28, 1802 - July 27, 1848
His wife
Susan Thurmond
Jan. 11, 1811 - Jan. 1, 1848
Their son
Richard Clifton Quarles
Aug. 7, 1843 - Aug. 29, 1845

Nobbie Thigpen
March 3, 1879 - June 25, 1881

Miss Lucy Roach
No dates

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name John Coffee Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth	26 Oct 1874				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	12 Feb. 1902				
Death	10 Sept. 1940	De Soto Parish	La.		
Burial		Mansfield Cemetery, DeSoto Parish,	La.		

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. Spanish American War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Jackson Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Trueheart Gibbs

Wife's Full Maiden Name Annie Mae Wilcox

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 Mar. 1876				
Chr'nd					
Death	4 Sept. 1930	DeSoto Parish,	La.		
Burial		Mansfield Cemetery, Desoto Parish,	La.		

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 11-Mar.-1992 76372

Form A1. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Coffee Co. Ga.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Uriah James U. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Ga. Records-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca1858				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Na Mary Elizabeth Wilcox

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1858				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Frances Donohue Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

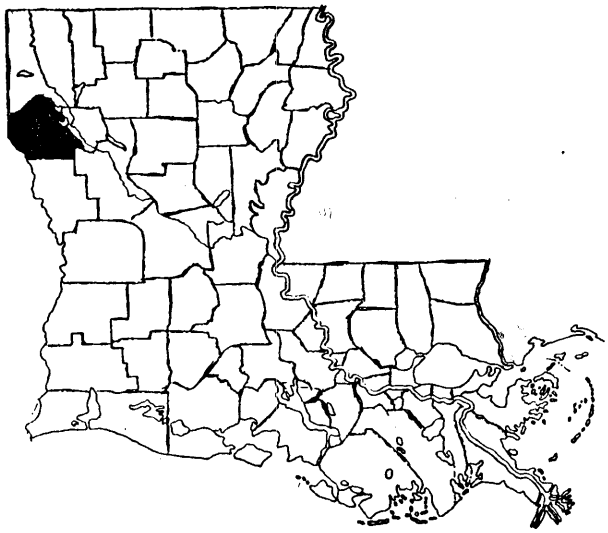
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Rev. James Monroe Wilcox | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Wooten

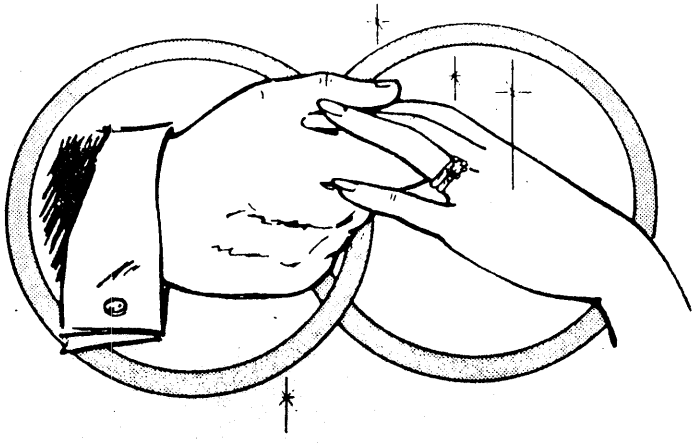
Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form ALL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



De Soto Parish Louisiana 1843 - 1900



Computer Indexed Marriage Records

Published by

OCT 12 1982

Nicholas Russell Murray

HUNTING FOR BEARS, Inc.

Three Lynn Lane

Hammond, Louisiana 70401



FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

DATE	GROOM	RIDE	REF
6-16-1874	DERVEES, ROBT A	OMACK, HARRIE G	
8-12-1868	MILICAN, W H	WOMACK, MARY ANN	
11-29-1869	BONNEAU, EDWIN A	WOMACK, SUSAN F	
1-14-1868	REYNOLDS, WM C	WOMACK, VIRGINIA W	
10- 8-1888	LORD, V W	WOODARD, P E	
11-10-1869	ELDER, JACK T	WOODFORK, POLLY R	
8- 5-1852	MUMFORD, JAMES H	WOODHAM, GEORGIANA	
2-21-1848	WILLIAMS, JOHN P	WOODHAM, HARRIETT A	
8-30-1849	BRANTLY, HARRIS	WOODHAM, HARRIETT MRS	
5-13-1871	POWELL, WARREN	WOODLEY, RHODA	
1- 6-1873	JACKSON, ANDREW	WOODLIFF, NANCY	
10-29-1870	YARGENSON, PAUL	WOODRUFF, LIZZIE	
2-19-1855	THIGPEN, ABRAM	WOODRUFF, MARTHA E	
2-11-1891	RACHAL, WALTER J	WOODRUFF, MATTIE M	
12-14-1897	PITCHFORD, ROBERT	WOODRUFF, NANNIE ALBERTINE	
4-23-1849	THIGPEN, BURKET	WOODRUFF, PHEBE	
12-25-1898	BOOKER, ROBERT	WOODS, ARDEL	
12-22-1885	WILLIAMS, KING	WOODS, EFFIE	
12- 4-1888	BOWER, HILLIARD	WOODS, ELIZA	
8- 8-1867	WILKINSON, HIBB	WOODS, GEORGIA	
12-17-1891	BROWN, SIMP	WOODS, LIZZIE	
12- 4-1869	BOGINS, SAMUEL	WOODS, LUCINDA	
3- 4-1895	HUMPHREY, OLIVER	WOODS, MAGGIE	
7-21-1866	YOUNGBLOOD, SIMON	WOODS, MANDY	
1-29-1870	LILLY, JAMES A	WOODS, MARTHA D	
1-22-1899	FRANKLIN, JAMES	WOODS, MARY LEE	
10-22-1886	SANDERS, ISAAC	WOODS, MARY MRS	
2- 8-1893	PERRY, JONAS	WOODS, PHEBY	
12-12-1895	ALLEN, JAMES	WOODS, SARAH	
6-28-1881	WESLY, CHARLES	WOODS, SARAH	
2-13-1876	PYLE, JOHN E	WOOLLEY, GEORGIA A	
1-18-1899	JOHNSON, ELIJAH	WORKER, HETTIE	
9-16-1892	HALLEY, FRANCIS J	WORSHAM, FANNIE	
5-12-1899	MITCHELL, J H M	WORSHAM, JOSEPHINE	
8- 6-1888	HATCHER, HENRY	WORSHAM, MARY S	
8-30-1887	WORDLAW, SAM	WRIGHT, CHARITY	
3-25-1891	MOORE, JOHN	WRIGHT, ESTELLA	
1- 8-1894	WILLIAMS, WATT	WRIGHT, F MRS	
4- 4-1888	JONES, CHARLEY	WRIGHT, LAURA	
7- 2-1869	PAGE, PETER	WRIGHT, LAURA	
1- 5-1876	HYAMS, HENRY	WRIGHT, NANCY	
2-26-1887	METCALF, JOHN	WRIGHT, SUSAN	
7-20-1899	PHELPS, JOHNNIE	WRIGHT, VINIE	
2- 1-1893	ANDERSON, ALECK	WYATT, MARY	
4- 3-1875	THOMAS, ELI	WYNNE, MARTHA	
12-22-1890	GASKINS, ARON	WYRE, LOTTIE	
9-19-1897	PRIDMORE, J T	YARBOROUGH, M E	
5- 4-1878	RAMBIN, ELI	YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH	
10- 9-1888	STILLE, WM B	YARBROUGH, IONE M	
9- 7-1888	DRAYTON, PETER	YERLDING, MALISSA	
5-16-1885	FLENIKEN, WASH	YORK, ALICE	
3-18-1881	DONAHUE, ABE	YOUNG, CATHERINE	
5-25-1881	KELLUM, IKE	YOUNG, DORA	
8-10-1887	BARBER, THOS P	YOUNG, IDA	
12-12-1898	ROBERTS, D A	YOUNG, JENNIE V	
12-29-1869	JEFFERSON, WILLIAM	YOUNG, JULIET	
4- 2-1874	MACK, MARCH	YOUNG, LILY	
12- 9-1896	ATKINS, EDDIE	YOUNG, MARTHA ANN	
12-30-1897	GLINN, NATHAN	YOUNG, MARY ANN	
2-24-1892	HOLMES, HARDY	YOUNG, MASOURI	
2-26-1881	DAUGHTRY, SAM	YOUNG, MINTA	
12-22-1897	DOUGLAS, AUTNEY	YOUNG, MISOURI	
10-28-1871	WALLACE, JOHNSON	YOUNG, SARAH	
3- 8-1899	HORTON, JOSHUA	YOUNG, WILLIE D	
7- 8-1891	JACKSON, DOUGLAS	YOUNGBLOOD, CARY ANN	
2-20-1897	EPPS, TOBE	YOUNGBLOOD, CLARA	
2-11-1897	HILL, CHARLIE	YOUNGBLOOD, DELIA	
1-29-1880	RIGGS, L F	YOUNGBLOOD, LULA	
4-24-1889	JORDAN, LOUIS	YOUNGBLOOD, MARY	
5-30-1891	WOODS, NAT	YOUNGBLOOD, MARY	
3-22-1872	THOMAS, SAMUEL	YOUNGBLOOD, MILLY	
1-12-1889	PERRY, GEORGE	YOUNGBLOOD, SALLIE	
3- 3-1877	PLATO, NICHOLAS	YOUNGBLOOD, SARAH	
9- 4-1890	GASKINS, EDWARD W P	YOUNGER, MARY E	
1- 4-1898	SCOTT, JOHN	YUNT, MINNIE	
4-10-1875	JOHNSON, D B	ZELLARS, SAMANTHA	
10- 3-1877	JACKSON, JOHN	ZILPHY, ANNA	

ROBELINE CEMETERY

Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

(Located in N.W. of N.W. Section 16, Township 8, Range 9, bound North and East by W.B. Collins, South by Welch and West by McCook.)

Levi H. Olds -- Feb. 14, 19-- - July 15, 1919

Van A. Smith -- Apr. 6, 1915 - July 29, 1915

William H. Harrison -- 1879 - 1934

Rahoma P. Harrison -- 1875 - 1949

Shelton Carnline - Company "D" 12th Louisiana Infantry, C.S.A.

Sarah Irby -- Aug. 12, 1853 - Nov. 11, 1888

Alex Stewart -- Oct. 24, 1905 - May 3, 1947

J. Monroe Pharris -- Dec. 9, 1876 - Jan. 18, 1919

Mrs. Robert H. Jones -- June 7, 1854 - Apr. 1, 1934

R. H. Jones - Company "O" Crescent, Louisiana Infantry, C.S.A.

Gracis Lambert -- June 13, 1914 - May 12, 1920

Pickney J. Ballard -- Nov. 12, 1880 - Apr. 20, 1932

Sherman E. Ballard -- July 13, 1912 - May 17, 1924

Margaret E. Ballard -- 1858 - 1924

Phillip V. Ballard -- 1858 - 1941

Verbie Bass Folsom -- Aug. 23, 1897 - Mar. 1, 1926

Luther M. Brinkley -- Mar. 24, 1915 - Age 34 yrs.

Curtis Nealy -- Mar. 29, 1913 - Aug. 6, 1931

Audria G. Smith -- Mar. 15, 1915 - Aug. 18, 1951

T. F. Nealy -- Sept. 5, 1865 - Aug. 13, 1955

George Fraiser -- Nov. 20, 1917 - July 28, 1918

Robert Jones -- Nov. 10, 1902 - May 9, 1930

Corine Page Jacob -- Mar. 23, 1889 - May 26, 1947

Daughters of the American Revolution, La.

LOUISIANA TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

VOLUME IX

GRANT PARISH

NATCHITOCHES PARISH

RED RIVER PARISH

DE SOTO PARISH

SABINE PARISH

Compiled and Indexed

by

THE LOUISIANA SOCIETY N.S.D.A.R.

State Regent: Mrs. Edward Schnieder,
Lake Providence, La.

State Genealogical Records Chairman:
Mrs. Paul F. Stinson
Jonesboro, Louisiana

1957 - 1960

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Family** Charles R. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1872				
Chr'ng							
Marr.							
Death			1949	Robline Cemetery,	Natchitoches,	Parish, La.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) of etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Rae Donahue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76424

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 11-Mar.-1992 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Infant of Jesse Low -- Sept. 5, 1894 - Dec. 8, 1894

Shadrach Earl Cook -- Sept. 9, 1890 - Mar. 12, 1955

Williamina A. V. Yarbrough -- 1860 - 1948

[redacted] -- 1872 - 1949

Hazel Davis -- Jan. 29, 1905 - Feb. 2, 1906

Victoria A. Holt -- Nov. 21, 1859 - Oct. 27, 1920

W. F. Holt -- Dec. 31, 1855 - Jan. 19, 1927

Kelly A. Holt -- Nov. 12, 1894 - Nov. 1, 1924

Rhes Ward English -- Nov. 30, 1910 - Aug. 20, 1949

George Carsile English -- Mar. 14, 1877 - June 23, 1951

Kate Elizabeth McCook -- Aug. 12, 1892 - June 5, 1897

Andrew J. Templeton -- 1843 - 1887

Kate Farmer Templeton -- 1847 - 1887

Fannie Edrington -- Feb. 11, 1811 - Oct. 14, 1883

Esther Elizabeth Cook -- Sept. 9, 1864 - Aug. 4, 1919

James Grandberry Cook -- Sept. 5, 1853 - Nov. 30, 1926

William Asher Luster -- Dec. 31, 1949 - Jan. 25, 1951

William Walter Page, Jr. -- Aug. 31, 1894 -Oct. 11, 1953

Sarah M. Cutrer -- Apr. 8, 1873 - Sept. 21, 1951

Joseph J. Cutrer -- Nov. 11, 1871 - June 9, 1935

Earnest T. Cutrer -- July 9, 1900 - May 2, 1955

Luther R. Birdwell -- Jan. 31, 1847 - Age 43yrs.

Norrie Austin Stille -- June 10, 1871 - July 17, 1938

Mildred E. Houck -- Feb. 26, 1898 - Mar. 20, 1902

Charles E. Holt -- 1844 - 1929

Huey P. Smith, Nov. 20, 1930 - June 2, 1933

Tabitha J. Cooley Craine, Feb. 24, 1871 - May 18, 1953

ARMSTRONG:
Mother: Eliza J., Aug. 17, 1869 - Feb. 10, 1948
Father: Willie E. "Dick", Jan. 26, 1869,- Sept. 13, 1945

Charley E. Allen, June 20, 1873 - Jan. 4, 1945

[illegible], Oct. 15, 1866 - Dec. 16, 1909

Mary A. Best, March 28, 1845 - March 25, 1900

Harvey Farmer Benson, April 1, 1894 - Mar. 27, 1953

Wiley Wells, 1873 - 1952

Stella Benson Wells, 1889 - 1951

Robert Dudley Hill, Oct. 16, 1898 - June 30, 1951

Thomas Tobias Temple, Died Oct. 9, 1952 - Age 69 yrs. 7 mos.

Edna Williams, Feb. 2, 1904 - Sept. 14, 1928

Lilliam Palmer Rascoe, Oct. 9, 1869 - Feb. 8, 1937

James Finley Rascoe, Aug. 8, 1865 - April 14, 1951

Grover Carlial Hicks, Jan. 26, 1889 - Dec. 15, 1955

Bernice S. Bradly, Feb. 5, 1920 - Feb. 19, 1956

Baby son of O. M. & Mamie Armstrong, Jan. 26, 1929

Baby daughter of R. H. & Pearl Hill, May 22, 1903 - May 26, 1903

Baby son of R. H. & Pearl Hill, Nov. 29, 1909 - March 8, 1910

Emerson F. Benson, April 1, 1894 - May 16, 1954

Robert Foster Benson, Died Oct. 15, 1956 - Age 60 years 4 mos.

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Family — Richard Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Oct. 1866				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	16 Dec. 1909			La.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donahue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76424

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 11-Mar.-1992 76372

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Daughters of the American Revolution, La.

LOUISIANA CEMETERY RECORDS

VOLUME III

BIENVILLE, WEBSTER, WINN AND LINCOLN PARISHES

Records submitted

by

Long Leaf Pine, Chief Tusquahoma, Dugdemona and Dorcheat Chapters

Indexed by Edna R. Conger, Queenie McDuffie, and Eva L. McDuffie, Members of Abram Morehouse Chapter

Compiled and Published

by

THE LOUISIANA SOCIETY N S D A R

1954 - 1957

State Regent: Mrs. William E. Hicks

State Genealogical Records Chairman:--

Mrs. Conrad McDuffie

Mrs. A. C. Sebastion -- May 28, 1879 - Apr. 12, 1904

Infant son of D.H. & Mollie Sebastion -- Sept. 6, 1876 - Sept. 24, 1876

J. W. Boone - Company D. La. Cavalry

Fannie, Dau. of E.P. and Minnie Butler -- Aug. 18, 1884 - Nov. 29, 1889

Adelaide P. Pearson (Mother), wife of [redacted]
Died July 21, 1871

F. F. Nolan -- Died May 15 ----

Mary N., wife of Rev. G. N. Clampitt, Feb. 4, 1822 - May 4, 1907

Rev. G. N. Clampitt, Sept. 7, 1813 - Mar. 4, 1896

Clara Yarborough Capers, Aug. 21, 1900 - Nov. 12, 1907

Fannie E. Capers, July 16, 1827 - Apr. 28, 1902

Richard L. Capers, Mar. 26, 1820 - Apr. 25, 1893

Annie Hunter, Inf. dau. of E.J. and L.U. Conger - B. June 28, 1891 - D. Dec. 8, 1891

Lucie Hunter Underwood, wife of E.J.Conger, born Feb. 24, 1866 - Died July 1, 1892

Charles H. Underwood, Aug. 9, 1866 - Feb. 7, 1899

Thomas J. Oakley, Sept. 4, 1879 - July 17, 1946

Frank Capers Gladney, July 6, 1873 - Jan. 15, 1920

Joseph Thomas Reeves, Feb. 22, 1880 - May 9, 1920

Lucinda E., Mother of Rev. John A. Miller April 9, 1808 - July 22, 1889

T. Louie, son of Rev. John A. Miller, born May20,1863- Died Sept. 14, 1896

Burnside Capers, Oct. 5, 1859 - Mar. 4, 1915

Mattie Underwood, wife of B. Capers, B. May 14, 1864- D. Feb. 20, 1894 - Aged 29 yrs, 9 mo. 6 days.

Charles Thomas Butler, Oct. 25, 1857 - Dec. 8, 1916

Eugenia Young, wife of Charles T. Butler, July14,1855- June 27, 1917

Ruth Gibson, wife of H. D. Butler, July 23, 1894 - June 24, 1927

Lilla Mai, daugh ter of C.T. and Eugenia Butler, Feb. 14, 1893 - Aug. 2, 1931

Mattie Lou Myrick Johnson, Mar. 25, 1885 - Nov. 6, 1953

OLD GRAVEYARD

Liberty Hill, Louisiana
Bienville Parish

Collinsworth, Maranza Loe, wife of Orren N. Collins-
Born Dec. 22,1822, Died July30,1863worth

Collinsworth, Orren Collinsworth, Born May 1816
Died July 27, 1890

Collinsworth, Henry L. Collinsworth, Born Dec. 10,
1839, Died Aug. 28, 1876

Collinsworth, Margaret Collinsworth, Born Ded.29,1849
Died Aug. 3, 1900

Crawley, George H. Crawley, Born Nov. 21, 1829
Died Feb. 13, 1891

Crawley, Mary, wife of G. H. Crawley, Born Apr. 12,1835
Died Sept. 29, 1881

Frey, George Blewer Frey, Born April 20, 1830
Died Aug. 10, 1858

Hays, J. C. Hays, Born March 28, 1818
Died April 8, 1894

Hays, Mary Hays, Born 1838, Died 1883

Loe, Maranza Loe, wife of Orren N. Collinsworth, Born
Dec. 22, 1820, Died July 30, 1863

Loe, Ida Loe, wife of Albert Drunda Whitlow, Born
Oct. 24, 1872 (Still living)

Loe, F. M. Loe, Born Nov. 19, 1839
Died Jan. 5, 1923

Loe, E. J. wife of F. M. Loe, Born Aug. 7, 1846
Died March 20, 1869

Loe, W. O. Reidheimer, wife of F. M. Loe, Born Sept.
20, 1847, Died April 26, 1916

Loe, B. F., son of W. O. & F. M. Loe Born May 9, 1871

McCoy, John K. McCoy, Born Jan. 11, 1869
Died Dec. 5, 1905

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's family, Edward D. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Cemetery Records-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1874				
Chr'ng							
Marr.							
Death			1946				
Burial				Liberty Hill	Bienville Parish	La.	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susie Gibson

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1875				
Chr'ng							
Death			1953	Liberty Hill,	Beinville Parish	La.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rae Donahue
R 2, Box 111
Brookeenridge, TX 76424

Contact Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 11-Mar.-1992 76372

Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1							
Birth							
Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse							
Death							
Burial							
2							
Birth							
Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse							
Death							
Burial							
3							
Birth							
Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse							
Death							
Burial							
4							
Birth							
Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse							
Death							
Burial							
5							
Birth							
Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse							
Death							
Burial							
6							
Birth							
Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse							
Death							
Burial							
7							
Birth							
Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse							
Death							
Burial							
8							
Birth							
Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse							
Death							
Burial							
9							
Birth							
Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse							
Death							
Burial							
10							
Birth							
Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse							
Death							
Burial							

Horace G. Anders, 1889 - 1946

Ila M. Anders, 1885 -

Elmer H. Davies, Feb. 21, 1864 - Nov. 17, 1938

Annie D. Davies, Jan. 1, 1868 - July 19, 1943

J. Emery Roden, Dec. 26, 1868 - Jan. 6, 1943

Maggie Murphey Roden, Dec. 2, 1867 - Feb. 6, 1940

Mary C. Anders, 1861 - 1940

Adie Rogers, 1898 - 1939

Maude A. Ferguson, 1864 - 1941

Dr. R. Claude Ferguson, 1870 -

George C. Smith, Nov. 7, 1892 - Dec. 20, 1934

Herbert Leo Vernon, May 27, 1900 - Sept. 17, 1949

Blanche Vernon Allen, May 12, 1897 - Jan. 15, 1936

E. Fletcher Oakley, Sept. 20, 1880 - Jan. 21, 1933

Edward D. Yarbrough, 1874 - 1936

Susie Gibson, wife of Edward D. Yarbrough, 1875-1953

Jessie Faye Sherard, wife of Lorris M. Wimberley - June 6, 1899 - July 25, 1934

Dr. J. N. Blume, Oct. 12, 1874 - Apr. 25, 1932

Rosalie Dayton Blume, Sept. 20, 1879 - Aug. 29, 1949

Mary L. Caskey, daughter of T.C. and L.E. Caskey born Mar. 7, 1899 - Died Jan. 27, 1900

Mary E. Caskey, wife of T. C. Caskey, Born Jan. 16, 1865- Died Feb. 8, 1908

Ida, daughter of T.C. and Mary Caskey, born Dec. 6, 1888- Died Feb. 14, 1908

Thomas C. Caskey, Born Feb. 2, 1861 - Died Oct.15,1936

Mattie Bell, daughter of T.C. and Mary E. Caskey, born Dec. 1, 1899 - Died Aug. 25, 1900

Martha J. Pentecost, wife of Fred S. Pentecost, 1837-1923

Fred C. Anderson, 1889 - 1918

George Downs Anderson, born in Waterlee, Laurens Co., S. C. Oct. 14, 1849 - Died July 8, 1893

Frederick S. Pentecost born Aug. 26, 1826 -Sept.28,1884

David Clopton, born in Richmond, Va.Feb.27,1796 - died Feb. 16, 1888

Miss Fannie Pentecost, Died Aug. 18, 1952, Aged 86 yrs

William S. Dixon, Apr. 8, 1816 - Feb. 26, 1888

James Douglas Head, July 1, 1855 - July 18, 1917

Lucy V. Hardy, wife of J.D. Head, Oct. 1, 1855 - Aug. 16, 1931

Clara Cottingham, wife of George W. Yarborough - June 22, 1848 - Mar. 16, 1924

Chas. Yarborough, son of [illegible] Booth - Dec. 24, 1894 - Jan. 1, 1897

George William Yarborough, Nov. 13, 1843 - Mar. 7, 1885.

N. L. Boyd, July 12, 1873 - Dec. 25, 1910

Jessie Estel, daughter of G.S. and A.B. Boyd - Apr. 1, 1876 - Aug. 5, 1885

Amelia E. Boyd, Aug. 20, 1846 - Apr. 24, 1905

Gayle S. Boyd, Dec. 4, 1848 - Jan. 13, 1907

William A. Miller, May 3, 1839 - Feb. 21, 1908

Greenup K. Miller, Sept. 28, 1811 - June 27, 1903

Melinda Jane, wife of G.K.Miller, May 15, 1829 - Apr. 15, 1903

John D. Anderson, Oct. 27, 1841 - June 22, 1920

Jane Gloer, wife of John D. Anderson, Oct. 15, 1842 - Oct. 28, 1927

LINEAGE CHART 139

COMPILED BY: (name and address)
George H. Booth II
626 N. Madison St.
Tupelo, MS 38801

Date: 12 December 1979

1 George Henry Booth, II
Born 1 Apr. 1954
Where Tupelo, MS
When married
Where "
Died
Where

Father of No. 1
2 William Thomas Booth
Born 5 Aug. 1920
Where Tupelo, MS
When married 7 June 1953
Where " Aberdeen, MS
Died
Where

Mother of No. 1
3 Martha Evelyn Owens
Born 3 Aug. 1923
Where Amory, MS
Died
Where

Grandfather of No. 1
4 George Henry Booth
Born 13 Sep. 1891
Where Arcadia, LA
When married 20 Oct. 1915
Where " West Point, MS
Died 30 Dec. 1973
Where Tupelo, MS

Grandmother of No. 1
5 Helen Bernice McDonald
Born 6 Oct. 1893
Where Hickory, MS
Died
Where

Grandfather of No. 1
6 Walton Green Owens
Born 10 Dec. 1894
Where Grubb Springs, MS
When married 23 Jan. 1921
Where " Amory, MS
Died 24 May 1960
Where Aberdeen, MS

Grandmother of No. 1
7 Erbie Mae Irvin
Born 21 Jan. 1897
Where Splunge, MS
Died 28 Nov. 1973
Where Aberdeen, MS

8 Thomas Henry Booth
Born 17 Nov. 1869
Where Sumter Co., AL
Mar. 23 Dec. 1890 Where LA
Died 14 Sep. 1944
Where Tupelo, MS

9 Maude Louisiana Yarborough
Born 11 Jan. 1872
Where Columbia, LA
Died 7 Jan. 1931
Where Tupelo, MS

10 Julius John McDonald
Born 29 July 1858
Where Jasper Co., MS
Mar. 4 Mar. 1887 Where LA
Died Sep. 1938
Where Pontotoc, MS

11 Lela Weston Richardson
Born 17 Aug. 1868
Where Greene Co., AL
Died 19 Dec. 1952
Where Pontotoc Co., MS

12 John Wesley Owens
Born 17 Jan. 1864
Where Grubb Springs, MS
Mar. 27 Dec. 1893 Where MS
Died 2 Feb. 1924
Where Amory, MS

13 Eva Green Roberts
Born 26 Aug. 1871
Where Rural Hills, MS
Died 11 Mar. 1901
Where Ensley, AL

14 Thomas Jefferson Irvin
Born 28 Oct. 1853
Where Splunge, MS
Mar. 19 Nov. 1877 Where MS
Died 5 Apr. 1938
Where Aberdeen, MS

15 Martha Ellen Lann
Born 22 Aug. 1859
Where Splunge, MS

16 Patrick Henry Booth
b.
d.

17 Anna Eliza Coale
b.
d.

18 George Wm. Yarborough
b. 18 Nov. 1843
d. 7 Mar. 1884 LA

19 Clara Cottingham
b.
d.

20 William B. McDonald
b.
d.

21 Mary Loper
b.
d.

22 William B. Richardson
b.
d.

23 Julia Posey
b.
d.

24 Tiny Young Owens
b. 27 July 1835 AL
d. 15 Dec. 1924 MS

25 Rebecca Jane Savage
b. 5 June 1835 MS
d. 24 Feb. 1908

26 Jasper Roberts
b. 4 July 1846 MS
d. 5 Aug. 1909 MS

27 Mary Elizabeth Neal
b. 30 Oct. 1854 MS
d. 7 Sep. 1940 MS

28 Anthony Irvin
b. 15 Feb. 1826 SC
d. 6 Apr. 1918 MS

29 Narcissa Jane Webb
b. 25 Dec. 1835 AL
d. 7 Feb. 1935 MS

30 John Lann
b. 10 Oct. 1808 TN
d. 30 Oct. 1867 MS

31 Caroline J. Edge

32 William Booth
b. d.

33 Lucy M. Botts
b. d.

34 Samuel Coale
b. d.

35 Susannah Woodrew
b. d.

36 Josiah J. Yarborough
b. d.

37 Louisiana Dixon
b. d.

38
b. d.

39
b. d.

40 John D. McDonald
b. 1798 Scotl. d. 1860

41 Sabra Carter
b. d.

42 Peter Loper
b. d.

43 Rebecca McCormick
b. d.

44
b. d.

45
b. d.

46
b. d.

47
b. d.

48 George W. Owens
b. d.

49
b. d.

50 James Savage
b. 29 Apr. 1810 d.

51 Sarah Arnold
b. 13 Aug. 1811 d. 1875

52 Eli Roberts
b. d.

53 Permelia A. Walpole
b. d.

54 Jessie Neal
b. d.

55 Emily Hollingsworth
b. d.

56 Rigdon Irvin
b. Ireland d.

57 Martha Elkin
b. d.

58 Hiram Webb
b. d.

59 Mary Rebecca Blalock
b. d.

60 Isaac Lann
b. 1778 SC d. 1842

61
b. d.

62
b. d.

64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72 (See chart #139-A)
73 (See chart #139-A)
74 (See chart #139-B)
75 (See chart #139-B)
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86 William McCormick
87 Sarah
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99 Zebulon Savage
100
101
102 Zachariah Arnold
103 Mary
104 Thomas Roberds
105 Anna Nix
106 Richard Walpole
107 Agnes Freeman
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118 David Blalock (b: NC -
119
120 Isaac Lann
121 Sebrina
122
123
124
125

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Family** George William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 Nov. 1843				
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death	7 Mar. 1885			La.	
Burial		Liberty Hill Cemetery, Bienville Parish, La.			

Place of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1), (2) etc.
Maiden surname of each wife.

His Father Josiah J. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Lousiana Dixon

Wife's Full Maiden Name Clara Cottingham

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 June 1848				
Chr'ng					
Death	16 Mar. 1924				
Burial		Liberty Hill Cemetery, Beinville Parish, La.			

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

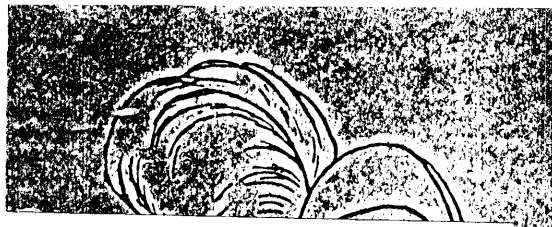
Other husbands, if any, No. (1), (2) etc.
Previous surnames of each wife.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Rae Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76424

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 11-Mar.-1992 76372

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					



Delia Yarbrough 1882- 1969
F.
Perry Yarbrough 1878- 1963

John T. Yarbrough 1844- 1918
Sarah M. Yarbrough 1848- 1933

L.O. Yarbrough 1881- 1959

George William Yarbrough
13 Nov 1843- ## 7 Mar. 1885

Edward D. Yarbrough 1874- 193
1936

Wife Susie Gibson
1875- 1953

Clara Cottingham Wife Of
George William Yarbrough
22 June 1848- 16 Mar. 1924

Criss Yarbrough son of T. H.
Yarbrough and M.L. Booth
24 Dec 1894- 1 Jan 1897

De Soto Plume

PRESENTS

CEMETERY RECORDS

to Parish, Louisiana

DESOTO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, INC.
MANSFIELD, LOUISIANA 71052

Mansfield Cemetery continued

Williams, Sarah Moss Dubose	1 Dec 1839-11 Dec 1907
Williams, Stella Leona	13 Aug 1868-6 Aug 1870
Williams, Thomas Jefferson	4 Apr 1834-12 May 1923
Williams, Tyler Morgan	1881-1882
Williams, William Bryant	no dates
Williams, Willis W.	6 Feb 1885-19 May 1926
Wilson, Camilla Virginia	30 May 1911-22 Oct 1911
Wilson, Jack Hamlin	8 Oct 1906-12 Jan 1907
Wilson, Mary Ellen	29 Oct 1870-8 Oct 1906
Wilson, Robert Jackson	23 Aug 1869-11 Mar 1932
Wilson, Robert Paul	19 Oct 1899-16 Mar 1915
Wilson, Virginia Greer	6 Jun 1878-13 Jul 1944
Wimbish, Allen Turner	13 Feb 1821-1 Aug 1881
Wimbish, Ann J.G.	died 3 Jul 1846 age 54 h John
Wimbish, Mary Adam	died age 8 no dates
Wimbish, Mary Temperance	d 13 Nov 1853 age 36
Woodard, H.J.	30 Jan 1873-9 Oct 1914
Woodard, Henry J.	27 Nov 1913-13 Sep 1954
Woodard, Mai Sheppard	30 Mar 1877-17 Dec 1910 h H.J.
Woodham, Edward E	14 Aug 1836-26 Jan 1858
Woodham, L.H.	18 Jun 1834-28 Jun 1876
Yarborough, Annie Mae Wilcox	6 Mar 1876-4 Sep 1930
Yarborough, Maj. James Jackson	1830-1918 Maj Crescent Regt CSA
Yarborough, John C	26 Oct 1874-10 Sep 1940 Sp Am Vet
Yarborough, Mary Gibbs	1840-1933

Names omitted:

CHRISTIAN, Francis Asbury	19 Apr. 1862 d 29 Mar. 1924
Josephine Letitia Hays	27 Apr, 1886 - 13 Feb, 1941 wife of F.A.
Foster Asbury Jr.	28 May 1892--21 Aug 21, 1929
James Barney	8 Nov 1895--12 Oct 1945

WILLIAMS, Liew W 17 Mar 1856-14 Nov 1862
Robert L 20 Jan 1869-3 May 1868
M.G. 29 Mar 1869-30 Apr 1879
J. Curtis 23 Jul 1854-13 Oct 1878
WOFFORD John O 8 Jan 1854-11 Dec 1902
Inf dau of J.H. & E.J. bd 24 Nov 1858
YARBOROUGH, Margaret N d 4 Sep 1859 age 25 yrs
Joshua B inf son
WOFFORD, Martha Matilda 9 Dec 1853-19 Mar 1934 h John O
nee Durham-dau of Molsey Eliza Durham
GOODWYN J.H. born Richmand Dist. 25 Jan,1799 d 19 Aug,186--
Sarah H Thomas (can't read)
LOPER M.J. (no dates)
JOHNSTON, Thomas b Pulaski Co. Ga 18 Dec,1832 --21 Dec,1853
son of Micajah & Martha
BOOLES, W.T. b 30 Nov 18--? d Nov 25,??
age 71 yrs 11 mo 24 days
Williams, Elizabeth J Cowley w/o J.M. Williams
3/14/1828 d 4/20/1848
ROSS, John 20 Jun 1806 --Oct 1865
Mary Goodwyn b 28 Mar, 1816--d Mar. 1864
WOFFORD, John O b 1854 d 1902 h/o Martha Matilda

Margaret N. Yarbrough La.

b. 1834- d. 4 Sept. 1849

age 25 with infant son

Joshua

Mary Ann Williams

17 May 1813-13 Ap. 1884

John C. Yarbrough 26 Oct. 1874

10 Sept.,1940

M. 12 Feb. 1902

Annie Mae Wilcox

James Jackson 1830-1918/

Mary Gibbs1840-1933 De Soto Parish

Sabine Vernon Parish

JOHNSON	Beuna A	6 Oct 1889--31 Jul 1969 h/Thomas
	B.J. 'Buck'	22 Nov 1876--17 May 1959
	Zula	27 Sep 1881--10 Jan 1961
JETER	Eura Lee	9 Jul 1903--18 May 1967
	Brooks J	10 Jul 1882--11 Dec 1931
	Velma Whitley	8 Mar 1887--_____
LUTTRELL	Thomas Karl	31 Aug 1895--24 Feb 1972
	Barbara Marie	1939--1970
	Minnie P.	7 Mar 1872--17 Sep 1959
	John A	5 Oct 1867--20 Dec 1926
McCANT	Hester	no dates
McCLANE	Henry B	1860--1933
	Fannie M	1867--1954
McCLURE	Anie	20 Jun 1895--15 Feb 1930
	Houston	22 Aug 1887--_____
McDOWELL	Ellis E	30 Oct 1900--30 Dec 1969
	Lola J	29 Feb 1904--_____
McFADDEN	Pink	1886--1954
	Vida	1885--1973
	Charlie H	23 Apr 1870--3 Oct 1950
	Ida	1 Oct 1878--3 Aug 1968
	Emory 'Dub'	7 Aug 1907--10 Jan 1971
	Mary Faith	8 Nov 1942--15 Feb 1959
	Charlie J. Jr.	8 Nov 1922-- 12 Mar 1975
	Charlie J	1888--1953
	Willie B	1890--1973
	Herbert Lee	1928--1931
MARTIN	Mary Irene	19 Nov 1892--10 Dec 1976
NEEL	Verna Shafner	1 Feb 1890--28 Sep 1971
O'NEAL	infant	no dates
PATTERSON	Lela Hester	3 Jul 1914--18 Feb 1932
PRICE	James J	20 Feb 1860--2 Feb 1948
RIVERS	Wallace W	16 Oct 1921--27 May 1971
RUNNELS	Adron	1886--1940
SAYERS	Fred	1 Jul 1901--23 Jan 1962
	Mary	30 Jun 1905--25 Mar 1970
SHAFNER	Joe B	3 Jun 1882--8 Mar 1927
	Floyce 'Dick'	8 Dec 1916 no other date
THOMPSON	Shelly R	17 May 1899--6 Dec 1961 WW I
	Tammie Darlene	3 Feb 1960--4 Feb 1960
	James Lafayette	4 Sep 1853--20 Jan 1941
TIMMONS	Isaac Mack	14 Jul 1864--3 Jul 1952
	Etta Jeter	16 Jul 1873--23 Nov 1948
	Donald Dick	18 Mar 1950-- no other date
WILLIAMS	Stephen Carrol	19 Aug 1940--24 Jul 1957
YARBOROUGH	Sam Henry	30 Oct 1901--21 Mar 1968
	Ethel Powell	20 Sep 1899-- 19 Aug 1969
	Samuel P	3 Feb 1874--12 Dec 1943
	Callie O	20 Feb 1874--6 Jan 1941
	William H	19 Oct 1876--18 Mar 1961
	Vena G	11 Dec 1878--22 Dec 1968

-- ---- 1817. Gunney L. WILBURNE and Sarah M. Stone. Married by the Rev. Griffith Dickinson. Minister's Return. p. 65 (See Gunny L. Wilborn - 1819.)

30 January 1827. Erasmus D. WILCOX and Jane C. Stamps. Sur. Joshua Howerton. Elizabeth Wilcox, grandmother of Jane, consents. Married 1 February by the Rev. William S. Plummer. p. 90

12 December 1816. John C. WILCOX and Polly Pierce. Sur. Robert Pierce. p. 62

30 November 1811. James WILKINS and Susanna Dix. Sur. Robert Ferguson. Married 3 December by the Rev. William Blair. p. 51

10 November 1823. Frederick WILKINSON and Martha Jane Terry, dau. of Benj. Terry who requests this license be issued. Sur. William Fontaine. Married by the Rev. David Nowlin. p. 79

9 February 1818. John P. WILKINSON and Elizabeth Neal, dau. f Simon Neal who consents. Sur. Boling Neal. Married 12 Feb. by the Rev. William Blair. p. 67

3 December 1818. Otway WILKINSON and Fanny M. Ellis. Sur. Nicholas M. Ellis. p. 67

16 December 1822. Pendleton R. WILKINSON and Jane Harris Wier, dau. of Elizabeth and Bezaleel Wier, Sr., who sign the certificate. Sur. James Yarbrough. Married 17 Dec. by the Rev. William Blair. p. 76

11 February 1818. Cornelius WILLIAMS and Nancy Shelton. Sur. Noah Shelton. Married 13 Feb. by the Rev. William Blair. p. 67

16 November 1818. Edward P. WILLIAMS and Phebe H. White. Sur. John White. Married by the Rev. David Nowlin. p. 67 (Doctor Edward Pierpont Williams and Phebe Howson (White) Williams had their home in Halifax County, Virginia. K.B.W.)

24 December 1812. Fontaine WILLIAMS and Nancy Hamrick. Sur. Elisha Barbour, who says Nancy is of age. Fontaine Williams signs the certificate. p. 53

22 February 1819. Francis W. WILLIAMS and Sally Lansdown, who gives her own consent. Sur. Obediah P. Terry. Married by the Rev. David Nowlin. p. 70

12 February 1806. James WILLIAMS and Elizabeth Morrice. Sur. William Morrice. p. 42

976.1005
v.106

ALABAMA

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 106

Autauga County

Orphans Court • Wills • Marriages • Rawlinson data • Lawsuits • Families who went to Ark. • Rev. Pension • Newspaper Extracts

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

July 24, 1839 Wetumpka Argus & Commercial Advertiser

Obituary

Died on the 18 inst. at his residence in this City, ALDERMAN JAMES W. YARBROUGH in the 38 Year of his age. Thus in the meridian of his life and usefulness has death robbed us of one of our most useful and worthiest citizens. MR. YARBROUGH emigrated from Jasper County in the State of Georgia to this city in the spring of the year of 1837 where by the urbanity of his manners and his upright deportment he won the esteem and confidence of all that knew him. At the first charter election for the city, he was elected Alderman of the ward in which he resided, which office he continued to fill with usefulness to the City and honore and dignity to himself. His heart was the sacred temple of all the social virtues and his home was emphatically the home of hospitality and kindness. The public demonstration of City Authorities and his numerous friends was but a just tribute to his worth and merit and the proud motto of the poet may be justly inscribed upon his monument. An honest man, the noblest work of God."
(From the Independent Monitor)
Page 3 Col. 1.

July 24, 1839 Wetumpka Argus & Commercial Advertiser
Page 3 col. 1

Obituary

Respect to the late REV. ROBERT M. CUNNINGHAM. Pursuant to Notice the citizens of Tuscaloosa assembled at the Town Hall, on Thursday July 11, 1839 at 11 o'clock, A.M. to take into consideration the most suitable means of paying proper respect to the memory of the

War, World Wars I and II, and the Korean and Vietnamese Conflicts. Yarboroughs have served and are serving in high governmental positions, especially in the South.

This is a heritage one can be proud to bear. Knowin this heritage, a Yarborough descendant can go about his day to day tasks carrying an inner-pride. While others don't necessarily know about Yarboroughs, he does, and through knowing this he can have a feeling of self-confidence and individualism and Americanism.

Footnotes

[1]Letter from Sen. George W. Yarbrough of Wedowee, Alabama to CDY 30 July 1966 stating that proof of the immigration of Richard Yarbrough to America could be found in land records of King and Queen Co., Virginia, King William Co., Virginia, and in records which belonged to the late Lord Alvingham, Robert Yarburgh, of England.

[2]Yarbrough letter, *supra*, stating that the immigration of Ambrose Yarbrough to America could be proved by family records of Prof. E.W. Branyon, whose mother was a grandchild of Ambrose Yarbrough.

[3]Affidavit, dated 29 July 1966, of G.L. Yarbro of Jackson, Tennessee, stating facts about his family tree.

[4]Personal interview, CDY with Sen. George W. Yarbrough at Wedowee, Alabama, *ca.* 1 June 1965, in which he stated facts which he learned while doing a survey of the American Yarbrough family for the American Institute of Genealogy in the 1930's, the notes of which are no longer extant.

[5]Bernard Burke and Ashworth P. Burke, *Peerage and Baronetage* (London, Burke's Peerage, Ltd., 1930), p.745.

[6]Personal interview, *supra*, in which he stated facts which he learned about the English Yarbrough family when he visited Lord Alvingham, Robert Yarburgh, in England, and Yarbrough letter, *supra*, stating that the facts he told me about the English Yarbrough family were from data which was over the signature of Lord Alvingham and Richar Wagner, Richmond Herald of the College of Arms, London.

[7]W.E. Lunt, *History of England, 4th Edition* (New Yor Harper & Brothers, 1956), p.43.

[8]*Ibid*, pp.42-60.

[9]Cornelius J. Moynihan, *Introduction to the Law of Real Property* (St. Paul, Minn., West Publishing Co., 1962 pp.2-3.

[10]Burke, *supra*.

[11]Personal interview, *supra*, facts about the English Yarbrough family.

YARBOROUGH GEOGRAPHY

The following is a list of geographical locations in the United States having the name Yarborough or variations thereof:

Yarbo, Alabama--A town in Washington Co., Alabama, on State Highway 17, about 7 miles north of Chatom.[1] Named for Robert Edward Yarbrough of Meridian, Mississippi, who established a sawmill there.[2]

Yarbrough, Alabama--A town in Lee Co., Alabama, at the junction of State Highways 83 and 68, about 15 miles northeast of Opelika.[3]

Yarbro, Arkansas--A town in Mississippi Co., Arkansas, about 5 miles north of Blytheville, at the junction of U.S. Highway 61 and State Highway 150.[4]

Yarbrough, Georgia--A post hamlet in the extreme southern part of Gordon Co., Georgia, about 10 miles northeast of Adairsville, which is the most convenient railroad station.[5]

Yarborough, Louisiana--A post office of Bossier Parish, [redacted].[6]

[1]Official 1964 Alabama Highway Map.

[2]Personal interview, CDY with Robert Lowery Yarbrough, Meridian, Mississippi, June 1965.

[3]Official 1964 Alabama Highway Map.

[4]Official 1965 Arkansas Highway Map.

[5]Allen D. Chandler, *Georgia* (Atlanta, Ga., State Historical Ass'n, 1906), Vol.III, p.646.

[6]Thomas Baldwin and J. Thomas, *Gazetteer of the United States* (Philadelphia, Pa., Lippincott, Grambo & Co., 1854), p.1319.

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

B E I T K N O W N A N D R E M E M B E R E D

BIBLE RECORDS VOLUME ONE

1960

Published

by

LOUISIANA GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Post Office Box 335, Baton Rouge,

Louisiana

Shreveport; Ile Brevelle (colored) and Old River, Rev. F. Grosse; KeKouen, attended from Natchitoches; Lecompte, attached to Alexandria; Plancheville, Rev. L. Gallop; Shreveport, Rev. Joseph Gentille; Spanish Lake, attached to Many; Spanish Town, attached to Bayou Pierre; Spring Creek, to Alexandria; Tiger Island, Natchitoches. In the whole diocese are fifty-three churches and chapels, and a population of about 30,000 persons.

The division of New Orleans diocese was recommended in 1852. Shortly after this recommendation was carried out, and Rev. Augustus M. Martin elected first bishop of the new diocese of Natchitoches July 29, 1853. He found in all Northern Louisiana a Catholic population of about 25,000, seven churches, four priests and the educational house of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart. On his death, September 29, 1875, there were sixty churches, together with the educational and charitable institutions of the Daughters of the Cross, referred to in the history of Caddo, and the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. F. X. Leray, a historical character in the history of Mississippi, was elected bishop in 1877, and had for his diocese all of Louisiana north of latitude 31°. In 1879 he was appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, but controlled Natchitoches as administrator apostolic, and on the death of Archbishop Perchi in December, 1883, became administrator of the whole State. He was soon after elected archbishop of New Orleans, and on March 19, 1885, the present bishop, Rt. Rev. Anthony Durier, was consecrated at St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans.

Trinity English Protestant Episcopal Church was established May 23, 1841, by Rev. John Burke. It appears that on March 27, 1839, Bishop Polk visited the town, and on the 30th held the first Protestant services here at the court-house. He revisited the town February 21, 1841, and appointed Mr. Burke to this mission in May following, Mrs. Walmsley suggesting such appointment. The officers appointed May 23, that year, were S. M. Tibbetts, S. W.; F. Williams, J. W., succeeded by E. O. Blanchard, William Hunter, Lewis G. De Russy, Joseph G. Campbell, Victor, Adolph and Ambrose Sompayrac, George W. Lewis, D. M. Heard, Alfred Bludworth, Daniel H. Vail, Martin Fearing and Thomas H. Airey, vestrymen; Thomas P. Jones, clerk, succeeded by E. Hollis. (In December, 1841, the Methodist preachers entered this field, holding services in the court-house). Mr. Burke attended the little societies at Greenwood, Shreveport, Alexandria, Donaldsonville, Fort Jesup, Baton Rouge and Franklin, up to 1844, when he resigned. In 1843 a church building was erected here through the efforts of the first pastor. In December, 1844, Rev. Elijah Guion came here, and remained until June, 1848. For five years the pulpit was filled by visiting preachers, or by the rector of Alexandria. In July, 1853, Rev. Thomas S. Bacon arrived; the corner-stone of the present brick church was placed April 28, 1857, and the house was completed in 1858. Prior to this a silver eucharistic service was presented by Gen. De Peyster, of New York, and a tablet to the memory of his daughter was placed in the sanctuary, on the left of the altar. Mr. Bacon served the churches of this mission until April 12, 1861, when he resigned, leaving a Mr. Binet to take charge. In April, 1865, a Confederate chaplain, Rev. David Keer, succeeded Mr. Binet, but in March, 1867, the pulpit was found vacant, and the bishop appointed a lay reader. In March, 1870, the pastor of the Shreveport Church came here by appointment, but in December, 1870, Rev. Charles Ritter was appointed rector, and served until April, 1871. Rev. John Sandels came in April, 1872, and remained until his death, in October, 1874. From 1878 to 1883 Rev. Charles A. Cameron was pastor; then the pulpit was vacant for about two years, when Rev. M. T. Turner began his periodical missionary visits. In May, 1886, Rev. R. H. Prosser began his monthly visits, and in May, 1887, Rev. W. T. Douglass succeeded him. The church is now without a pastor, but the registers or records are safe in the possession of Mrs. Sullivan, one of the oldest members. The seats or pews were sent hither from Illinois, years ago, while the organ, built in Baltimore, was placed here in 1871. The bell was presented by Gen. De Peyster. The congregation is made up of thirty families.

Union Lodge No. 21, A. F. & A. M., was

chartered in 1818, and continued in existence until 1828. Phoenix Lodge No. 38, A. F. & A. M., was chartered October 6, 1836, with Samuel P. Russell, master; William Long, S. W.; William P. Jones, J. W.; W. F. Tabor, secretary; S. B. True, treasurer; J. M. Coons, S. D.; B. F. Chapman, J. D., and J. Holmes, tyler. Meetings were then held in Mason's Hall. The masters of this lodge since that time are named as follows: S. P. Russell, 1838; W. P. Jones, 1840 (presided as temporary master in 1839). There is no record of meetings in 1841–43; B. V. St. Amans, 1844; P. A. Morse, 1845; A. Seegar, 1846; Frederick Williams, 1847; J. B. Smith, 1848; S. M. Hyams, 1851; J. B. Smith, 1853; J. H. Stephens, 1854; J. B. Smith, 1855; John R. Williams, 1856; T. Hunter, 1857; J. B. Smith, 1858; John S. Levy, 1862; William Payne, 1863; F. Metoyer, 1864; C. Chaplin, Jr., 1867; J. E. Breda, 1868; S. M. Hyams, 1869, but Philip Myers presided generally; C. Chaplin, Sr., 1870; S. W. Kile, 1871; C. Chaplin, 1873; Thomas P. Chaplin, 1875; C. Chaplin, 1876; J. R. Williams, 1880; M. H. Wilkinson, 1882; Thomas P. Chaplin, 1886; C. Chaplin, 1887; Adolph Kaffie, 1888; J. H. Cosgrove, 1889, and Dr. Z. T. Gallion, 1890. The secretaries of the lodge are named in the following list: James L. Gillispie, 1838; W. R. Speight, 1839; D. H. Boult, 1840; J. B. Smith, 1846; John F. Payne, 1847; D. H. Boult, 1849; Horatio Sibley, 1850; William Payne, 1851; D. F. Tabor, 1852; William Payne, 1853; T. Hunter, 1856; William Payne, 1857; W. P. Morrow, 1861; C. Chaplin, Jr., 1862; J. W. Norris, 1863; L. Caspari, 1864; C. L. Walmsley, 1865; William Payne, 1866; Ed Phillips, 1870; T. P. Chaplin, 1876; Dr. R. S. Calves, 1880; Phanor Breazeale, 1889, and Crokette K. Jones, 1890. The lodge numbers at present forty members with property valued at $8,000.

Cloutierville No. 110 was organized at the mouth of Cane River in 1852; Kissatchie Union No. 195, at Kile's Mills, in 1868, surrendered charter in 1880; Lake Village No. 205 dates back to 1869. It is now known as No. 86 with headquarters at Saline since 1874.

Natchitoches Lodge No. 89, K. of P., was instituted June 7, 1889. The officers installed in July, 1890, were: H. M. Hyams, C.; C. H. Levy, V. C.; J. E. Breda, P.; R. S. Calves, K. of R. and S.; H. M. Levy, M. of E., and N. Smith, M. of A.

The Thirteen Club elected the following named officers in June, 1890: J. S. Stephens, Jr., president; J. C. Trichel, Jr., V. P.; Clarence Pierson, secretary, and Simeon Simon, treasurer. This club has elegant quarters in the Review Building.

The Free Sons of Israel of Natchitoches were incorporated under the act of March 30, 1871. The object of this association was to subscribe funds to be employed in the erection of a synagogue and keep the burial ground in good order.

In 1879 the Methodist Episcopal Church building was erected, Rev. T. J. Hough being then preacher. The Baptists began their building that year during the pastorate of Rev. V. G. Cunningham, but pending its completion held services in the Fireman's Hall. The Baptist, Methodist and South African colored churches were in existence.

The Lutheran Benevolent Society was chartered December 7, 1882, with King Mickelbury male director; Mary Badgers, female director; Ad. Witherspoon, Hubbard Sharp, John Goings, Andrew Murdock, William Yarbrough, G. W. Duncan and Joseph Bennett, trustees. The officers included 12 male, and 12 female stewards and preachers; 3 marshals, 12 pilgrims and 12 mourning women.

In June, 1879, Rev. Walters, of the African Baptist Church, attempted to erect a church in the center of Buard Street, although the street had been open for thirty-five years.

Rev. Darius Logan, presiding elder of the African Methodist Church for the district from Natchitoches to Washington, was stationed at Colfax in 1883.

St. Joseph College was established in 1856 by Bishop Martin, at Natchitoches, in the buildings formerly built and occupied by the Sisters of the Sacred Heart, in 1846. Miss Tauzin (living), Josephine Geanty (deceased), Augustinia Deslouschs (living), and Aurelia Anty, now Mrs. Jules Normand were the first pupils in 1846–47. In September, 1888, five sisters from the Convent of

since 1886. He was born in Mobile, Ala., cember 25, 1854, and is the son of Robert B. Artemesia A. (Sibley) Searing. The father born in Newark, N. J., in 1821, and died in Orleans in March, 1890. The mother was in Alabama in 1839, and now resides in New ns. The parents settled in Alabama about and in 1861 came to Louisiana, settling in Orleans, where the father resided until his . He was a cotton merchant by occupation, and ased extensively for the mills of Europe. Cy- . Searing, the eldest of five children, three of are living, first attended the New Orleans School, and in 1870 entered Ronoake College em, from which he graduated in 1873. He then ned to New Orleans and engaged in business his father, with whom he continued until He then began civil engineering and survey- in which he has since been engaged, and his has been principally by contract for the d States Government. He removed to Nat- ches in 1886, and in connection with his for- occupation, he is deep in the real estate busi-

He was married in 1887 to Miss Fanny S. spie, who was born in Natchitoches in 1869, who is the daughter of Dr. George E. and y Gillispie. They have one child, Cyrus S., In politics Mr. Searing is a Democrat, and he nember of the Episcopal Church. Mrs. Sear- s a member of the Catholic Church.

oseph Henry Stephens, a prominent and influ- l business man of Provencal, La., and the ent mayor of that city, was born in the parish atchitoches, about fifteen miles southeast of city of Natchitoches, September 12, 1847. He the son of Joseph G. and Mary E. (Vascocu) hens, the former a native of Darlington Dis- , S. C., born August 22, 1818, and the latter a e of Red River Parish, La., born in 1823. The er left his native district, with an uncle, at fif- years of age, and accompanied him to Missis- i, locating near Vicksburg, where he made his e with his uncle for six years. When about ity-one years of age he came to Louisiana, and ted in Natchitoches Parish, where he was mar- at the age of twenty-five to Miss Mary E. Vas- cocu, and where he resided for a period of thirty- one years, engaged in farming and saw-milling. He served in the Crescent Regiment during the last two years of the Civil War, and was a faithful and efficient soldier. In the fall of 1871 he re- moved to Harrison County, Tex., where he pur- sued the vocation of a farmer and stock-raiser, and continued this until his death in 1876. He was a Democrat in politics, and was a man who had the confidence and respect of all who knew him. His widow survived but two years, her death occurring in 1878. Joseph Henry Stephens was the second in a family of eleven children, seven of whom grew to maturity, and three sons and three daugh- ters now living. The names of the eleven children in the order of their ages are as follows: James J., Joseph H., William B., Lawrence W., George W., Irene, Alice, Laura C., Eliza A., Louisa J. and Wal- ter G. Those living, besides our subject, are: Law- rence W., Laura C., Eliza A., Louisa J. and Walter G. Joseph H. Stephens attained his growth on his father's farm, in this parish, and his first educational training was obtained in a private school. Later he attended a French school three years, and when in the sixteenth year of his age, or in the spring of 1864, he entered the service of the Confederate army, in Company B, Bird's battalion, and served in the courier service until the end of the war. He then returned home, and for two years afterward was engaged in the saw-mill busi- ness in connection with his father. In 1868 he purchased a saw-mill of his own, and gave his attention to saw-milling until 1878. In the fall of that year he removed to Natchitoches, engaged in merchandising, and carried on a successful busi- ness there until 1881. In that year he was en- gaged in the same business at Provencal, which town had just been founded, and, as the partner of Thomas Gregory, he continued merchandising until December 31, 1889, under the firm title of Stephens & Gregory. They had an immense busi- ness, and ranked among the leading merchants of the parish. In the winter of 1885-86 they erected a fine business building, which is 32x110 feet, and which they still own. It is a substan- tially built structure, and is the best building in

the town. Mr. Stephens was married May 7, 1871, to Miss Isabella C. Whitfield, a native of Arkansas, and daughter of George W. and Mary (Johnson) Whitfield. Mr. and Mrs. Stephens are the parents of six children, as follows: Edwin Lewis, Ida L., George W., Joseph Henry, Isabella and Sudie Belle. Mr. Stephens is a member of the Masonic Lodge, and also of the A. L. of H. In politics he is a Democrat. He was elected mayor of Provencal in 1888, and is the present competent incumbent. In the same year he was appointed by the governor justice of the peace, and he has also held that office ever since. In the fall of 1888 he was also ap- pointed a member of the school board of the parish of Natchitoches, and he has likewise held this posi- tion ever since. He has, therefore, for the past two years, held three official commissions from the governor of the State. Mr. Stephens is a broad- minded, liberal-hearted man, and one who possesses much executive ability. Being a native of Natchi- toches, he is widely known throughout the parish, and by all citizens he is recognized as thoroughly reliable in every respect, and one whose opinions are worthy the attention of all. He is entirely self- made, and the position he has won does him credit. The eldest son of Mr. Stephens, Edwin Lewis, completed a commercial course from Keatchie Col- lege at fourteen years of age, and is now a mem- ber of the junior class in the Louisiana State Agri- cultural and Mechanical College or University, in which institution he has already been the recipi- ent of merited honors. Besides his literary train- ing, he is a skillful operator. Miss Ida L. Stephens the eldest daughter of Mr. Stephens, is now a stu- dent in Keatchie College.

William B. Stille, merchant, Robeline, La. Mr. Stille deserves honorable mention as one of the prominent young merchants of Robeline. He first saw the light of day in Sabine Parish, La., his birth occurring on August 4, 1860, and is the son of Joseph D. and Hattie B. (Smith) Stille, the former a native of New Jersey, and the latter a native of Virginia. To the parents were born six children—five sons and one daughter—all living and named as follows: Anna E., William B., Jo- seph D., Walter D., Elliott O. and Norrie A. The mother of these children died in 1878, after which the father married Miss Emma J. Pierson, and they now reside at Many, La. He has two chil- dren by this union, Lillian P. and Mary A., both living. Joseph D. Stille, the father of our sub- ject, is an old and honored citizen of Many, La., and for a great many years he has been a mer- chant of that place. When William B. Stille was five years of age his parents removed to Sabine Town, Sabine Parish, Tex., where the father was engaged in merchandising, and where our subject spent his youth. He secured a good common- school education, and at the age of fifteen years he entered the employ of R. B. Stille & Co., one of the leading mercantile firms of Many. About one year after he entered its employ, his uncle, R. B. Stille, died, and our subject's father, James D. Stille, succeeded the firm of R. B. Stille & Co., continuing the business ever since. After his uncle's death William B. Stille entered the employ of his father, and continued with him in the same store as clerk and book-keeper until March, 1889. At that time, with the means he had thus earned, he removed to Robeline, where he engaged in busi- ness for himself. Immediately after locating in this place, he purchased a lot and upon it he erected a business building, which is 23x70 feet, and which is not only one of the neatest, but one of the most substantially built buildings in the city. In this he placed a first-class stock of general mer- chandise, and on July 15, 1889, he opened it up to the public. Though it has been but little more than a year since it was opened, Mr. Stille has al- ready built up a good patronage, and now ranks among the foremost business men. Mr. Stille was married on October 9, 1889, to Miss Ione M. Yarbrough, the only daughter of Maj. J. F. Yarbrough, of Mansfield, La. They have one child, a son, born September 4, 1890. Mr. Stille is strongly Democratic in his political principles, and when a resident of Sabine Parish he held the office of constable for four years, filling that posi- tion ably and in a satisfactory manner. He is a young man of good habits, and possesses every quali- fication necessary for a successful business career. He is careful and painstaking with his patrons, and

G
R
976.156
CR4

CHAMBERS COUNTY, ALABAMA

NINETEENTH CENTURY RECORDS

* Tom Wilks - 123
Miles " - 125
Geo. Wilks - 133
Geo. Wilks - 135
G. W. Wilks - 80
Edmond Wilks - 98
son of Joel Wilks, Jr. and Elizabeth Head - Barbour Co, Ala.?

by

RUTH ROYAL CRUMP

Genealogical Roving Press

Huguley, Alabama

ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY, ABILENE, TEXAS
348904

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

1836 CHAMBERS COUNTY, ALABAMA, MILITIA. MOUNTED VOLUNTEERS

MAJOR JOHN C. WEBB
CAPT. GREENE B. TOLBERT

Muster Roll of Capt. Greene B. Tolbert's Company, Chambers County Militia ordered into Service on the 2nd day of June 1836 by his Excellency, C. Clay. Attached to Major John C. Webb's Battalion but refused to be mustered into the Service of the United States but was in actual service as appears on the roll as to time.

Number	Name	Rank	When 2 June 1836	Where LaFayette	By Whom - (Illegible)	(Illegible) not known 12 days on foot	To & From home to place of rendezvous Average	Remarks
1.	Greene Tolbert	Capt.	"	"	"	12 days on foot	10 Miles to & from home	15 Days Mounted Volunteer. Found subsistence and forage
2.	Joseph Yarborough	1st Lt.	"	"	"	"	"	
3.	John S. Washer	2nd Lt.	"	"	"	"	"	
4.	Greene W. Carlisle,	Ensign	"	"	"	"	"	
5.	Henry Jackson	1st Sgt.	"	"	"	"	"	5 Days Mounted Volunteer. Found subsistence and forage
6.	John R. Lawson	2nd Sgt.	"	"	"	"	"	
7.	Quincy R. Borin	3rd Sgt.	"	"	"	"	"	
8.	John H. Duncan	4th Sgt.	"	"	"	"	"	

AN Enumeration of the Inhabitants of the County of Chambers taken under an Act "To take the Census of the State of Alabama for the year 1855." Approved, February 17th, 1854.

By Daniel Harrist, Census Taker.

Name of individuals or heads of families	White males under 21	White males over 21	White females under 21	White females over 21	Total whites	Insane within each county	Insane sent abroad	Slaves	Free persons of color	Total inhabitants
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
George W. Waits		1	2		3					3
Eli Bibby	1	1	2	1	5					5
Edward M. Walthal	3	1	1	1	6					6
Lawrence Cohen	2	1	3	1	7					7
James Norris	2	1	1	1	5					5
Thompson Mitchel	5	1	2	1	9					9
Edward King	1	1	2	2	6					6
Wade Mitchel		1			1					1
Nathaniel Mitchel		1			1					1
Asa Bishop	3	1	2	1	7					7
William Hudman	1	1		1	3					3
James Bishop	2	1	1	1	5					5
Ira Bishop	2	1	1	1	5					5
Henry Bishop		1			1					1
Benjamin Bishop	4	1	2	1	8					8
Joseph Norris		1	1	1	3					3
Nancy May	2		1	1	4					4
George W. Johnson	2	1	1	1	5			2		7
David Laney	3	1	1	1	6					6
George May		1		1	2					2

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
James D. Glass	1	1	1	1	4			6		10
John French	3	1	2	1	7					7
James Curry	3	1	4	1	9					9
William Bacheler		1		1	2			1		3
David Barentine	1	1	2	1	5					5
Jeptha Stewart		1	1	1	3					3
Samuel Mcenala (sic)		1	1	1	3					3
Reuben Tidwell	4	1	2	1	8					8
Francis Yarborough	6	1	4	1	12			3		15
D. N. Hudman	6	1	1	1	9					9
Joab Abney	3	1	2	2	8	1				8
Joseph H. Harmon	2	1	3	2	8					8
William Newton		1			1					1
Nealy Gibson	5	1	2	1	9					9
America Brazil	1			1	2					2
David Belcher	1	1	2	1	5					5
John Newton		1		1	2					2
James Watkins	2	1		1	4					4
George Helms	1	1	2	3	7					7
Willis Williams		3		3	6					6
Mary Williams	1		2	1	4					4
Redick Lamb	1	1	4	1	7			7		14
James W. Roberts	2	2	3	3	10			1		11
George Ray		1	1	1	3					3
James Ray	2	1		1	4					4
Freeman Avant	1	1		1	3					3
Solomon King	1	1	1	1	4					4
William Ray	4	1	4	1	10			5		15
George Abney	4	1	3	1	9					9
Ann Reed	4		2	1	7					7
James Campbell		1	2		3					3
Jeptha Yarborough	1	1	3	1	6					6
B. F. Wood		1	2		3			1		4
W. A. Culp	3	1	1	1	6			29		35

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Winkfield Yarbrough	5	1	2	1	9			6		15
J. P. Wagnon	3	1		1	5			4		9
John Cobb		1			1			3		4
John A. Park		1			1			3		4
John Farris	1	1	2	2	6					6
Thadeus Botchford	1	1	1	1	4					4
Theophilus Botchford		1		2	3			1		4
Theodone Botchford		1			1					1
Felix Botchford		1			1					1
Joseph Fitspatrick		1		1	2					2
Elisabeth Fitspatrick				2	2					2
L. W. Cotton	1	1	4	1	7			21		28
Sarah Park	4		4	1	9			12		21
Edmund P. Horton	3	1		1	5			10		15
William H. Morris		1			1					1
Jacob Huguley	1	1	1	2	5			12		17
Permelia Frazier			3	1	4			1		5
W. H. Goldsmith	2	2		1	5	1		29		34
James Goldsmith		1	1		2			1		3
Daniel P. Hightower	3	1	5	1	10			7		17
William Clark		1		1	2			20		22
William A. Andrews		1		1	2			9		11
Claiborn A. Turner		1		2	3			1		4
C. H. Davis	1	1	1	1	4					4
John J. Jones	3	1	2	1	7			2		9
C. S. Easley		1			1					1
W. W. Oslin		1	1	2	4			1		5
A. G. Lamar		1			1			8		9
H. F. Simmons		1			1			8		9
John Carpenter	2	1		1	4			1		5
Joshua Smith	5	1	3	1	10			3		13
Joaquim A. Ortiz		1			1					1
W. W. Mooney		1			1					1
H. F. Gaines	1	1		1	3			2		5

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Alexander S.(?) Foster ✓	3	1	2	1	7			2		9
John Murry		1	3	1	5					5
Mickelbury Edwards	4	1	4	1	10					10
A. Gardner	3	2	4	1	10					10
Wm. J. Adams	2	1	1	1	5			9		14
Alpheus Adkins	1	1	2	1	5			1		6
M. J. Ragsdell (sic) (?) Ransdell ?	1	1	2	1	5					5
Wm. C. Morris	2	1	1	1	5					5
Ignatius Heath		1	1	1	3					3
Richard Edge	4	1	3	1	9					9
Marcus Swinney	1	1	1	1	4			7		11
Wm. Adams	1	1		1	3					3
John Yarbrough ✓	6	1	1	1	9					9
Simeon Chappel	1	1		1	3					3
Midelton Adams	2	1	3	1	7					7
Henry Pinckard	3	1	1	1	6			4		10
John W. Miles	6	1	1	1	9					9
John Chappel	2	1	1	1	5					5
Mary Chappel	1		2	2	5					5
Marion Smith	1	1		1	3					3
Naoma Smith	3		4	1	8			2		10
Burgess Harilson	2	1	2	1	6			1		7
Mary Megerson (sic)	1		1	1	3					3
H. Megerson (sic)	1		1	1	3					3
David Megerson (sic)	2	1	1	1	5					5
Abner Harilson	3	1	4	1	9			5		14
Malitha Pace	3	1	4	1	9			1		10
John Matthews	2	1	4	2	9					9
Thos. Harris	2	1	5	2	10					10
Wm. Cossey (sic)	5	2	3	4	14			1		15
James Culberson	3	1	3	1	8					8
Marion Foster ✓	3	1		1	5					5
West G. Smith	1	2	3	1	7			9		16
Green J. Sorrel	4	1	3	1	9					9

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
John Sorrel	3	1	4	1	9					9
Francis M. Sorrel	2	2	1	1	6			2		8
Green Sorrel	1		2		3					3
Anthony Harilson		1		1	2					2
Obediah Newman	2	1	2	1	6					6
Abrahaham (sic) Sipford (sic)		1	1	1	3					3
Wm. Caldwell	2	1	5	1	9					9
Jesse Finley	1	1	4	1	7					7
Thos. Finley	1	1	3	1	6					6
Henry Bowling		1	2	1	4			4		8
Samuel Wilkins		1		1	2			2		4
Joseph Turner		2	1	2	5					5
Wm. Runnels	1	1	1	1	4					4
Hiam Simms (sic) (Hiram)	1	1	5	1	8					8
Clements C. Whitan		2	1	2	5					5
John Appleby	1	2	3	1	7			9		16
Vicey Northen	3		4	1	8					8
James Taylor	4	1	1	2	8					8
James Griffin	1	1		2	4					4
Parram Wise (sic)	2	1	1	1	5			6		11
James Mclemore	2	1	2	1	6					6
Wm. M. Trammell	3	1	1	1	6			4		10
Robert Gilmore	3	1	5	1	10					10
George Crawford		1		1	2			28		30
Wm. B. Sorrel	1	1	4	1	7			1		8
Thadius H. Haill (sic)	1	2	5	1	9			5		14
Jesse Reeves	4	1	2	2	9					9
John Burdett	5	1	3	1	10			1		11
Jackson Yarbrough	3	1	4	1	9					9
John Gomer (sic)	1	1		2	4					4
Hugh A. Smith		1		1	2			9		11
Tinsley Heath		2	3	1	6					6
George H. Clinton	2	1	1	1	5			6		11
Wm. Smith, Sen.	1	1		5	7			10		17

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

SECTION THREE

REGISTRATION OATH

STATE OF ALABAMA,
COUNTY OF Chambers _____ PRECINCT

I, _____, do solemnly swear (or affirm that I will support and maintain the Constitution and laws of the United States, and the Constitution and laws of the State of Alabama; that I am not excluded from registering by any of the clauses in Section 3, Article 7, of the Constitution of the State of Alabama; that I will never countenance or aid in the secession of this State from the United States; that I accept the civil and political equality of all men; and agree not to attempt to deprive any person or persons, on account of race, color, or previous condition, of any political or civil right, privilege, or immunity, enjoyed by any other class of men; and furthermore, that I will not in any way injure, or countenance in others any attempt to injure, any person or persons, on account of past or present support of the government of the United States, the laws of the United States, or the principle of the political and civil equality of all men, or for affiliation with any political party.

NOTE: After the WAR BETWEEN THE STATES, anyone residing in Chambers County had to sign the above Oath before they could become a citizen of the United States.

NAMES REGISTERED follow on the next pages. ed.

OPHELIA KEBSLER
YARBROUGH

5th Precinct

NAMES REGISTERED

Henry Lansford
William B. Thompson
R. R. Yeargan
J. W. Puckett
Jesse Hancock
Jas. L. Reed
T. M. Thompson
Thornton House
M. P. Smith
P. (?) F. Davis
J. (?) E. Barber
A. Y. Barber
J. R. Sharp
J. T. Willingham
F. M. Yarbrough
John F. Hickman
David Pinkard
Wm. Ellington
Frank Spence
Douglas Davis
Silas Morman
Stephen Trammell
J. (?) S. Yarbrough
S. R. Tally
D. S. Bullock
Bob Brooks
J. B. Carl
Alex Reed
G. E. Shaver
Wiley Dormon (sic)
Thomas Hill
Thomas McDowell

NAMES REGISTERED

T. M. Thompson
T. L. Smith
S. M. Day
J. J. Smith (or I.I. Smith)
H. T. Sharp
H. M. Meadors
T. B. Trammell
N. M. Smith
T. J. Coggin
R. H. Rodgers
A. W. W. Hammock
William R.(?) Cook
E. V. Hollis
M. K. Hollis
William Rice (sic)
John T. Yeargan
F. E. Haggood
S. H. McClain
B. W. Webb
W. B. Ragsdale (Ransdell)?
J. M. Ivey
John C. Farley
John Farley
D. H. R. Abernathy
M. P. McCarley
J. W. T. Abernathy
J. E. Lamb
B. H. Rodgers
T. J. Rodgers
N. C. Barber
Wm. H.(?) Grady
G. W. Thompson

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

5th Precinct

NAMES REGISTERED	NAMES REGISTERED
James F. Davis	Geor. Austin
John V. Trammell	Isaac Kellam
M. Moorman	John Trammell
J. P. Shaver	Nelson Austin
W. J. Crook	Gil Swanson
D. R. Smith	Lum Reed
J. N. Alsobrook	W. R. Shermon
E. J. Lee	J. R. McKee
___(?) T. Yeargan	Cicero Thomas ✓
Mac McCants	Burwell Heath ✓
Andrew Meadors	W. W. Still
John M. Smith	A. L. McCarley
J. A. Rogers	Ned McKinny
Isaac Dormon (sic)	York Stanley
Jordan Tucker	Allen Meadors
Hiram Williams ✓	Nelson Adams
Antony Holstun	F. B. Coggin
Frank Spence	A. P. B. Ford
Fed Humphrey	Saml Abernathy
Tom Dormon	J. M. Moorman
Charles Trammell	R. H. Barnes
Reed Trammell	J. P. Willingham
Wm. Leverett	R. A. Beaty
C. Mitchell	J. (?) B. Ramage
Austin Sutton	C. T. Etchison
Johnson (?) Trammell	Warren A. Yeargan
A. L. Blalock (?)	W. H. Ramage
Boss Tomlinson	Wm. R. Towles
Theophilus McJunken	A. J. Gilmore
M_____ Smith (?)	Thomas Northen
Ben Kellam	E. H. Yarbrough ✓
Antony Smith	J. W. T. Abernathy

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

5th Precinct

NAMES REGISTERED	NAMES REGISTERED
Matt Turner	Isaac Dorman
Asa Phillipps (sic)	Frank Spence
Allen Meadors	Joe Jones
Brock Stanley	Joe Patterson
Elam Yarbrough	William Walker
W. H. Jones	Isaac Kellam
W. B. Hill	Dave Dorman
Toney Ford	Jerry Phillips
John W. Callahan	Joe Spence
John A. Webb	Andrew Meadors
J. R. McKey	J. A. Deloach
B. W. Webb	David Blair
B. F. Frazier	Bill Allen
J. C. Silman	J. T. Willingham
Amos Ivey	Frank Davidson
C. S. Etcherson	John E. Lamb
J. T. Slaughter	C. J. Lamb
J. M. Slaughter	George Aston
M. H. Trammell	Cleburn McCants
W. B. Thompson	R. O. Slaughter

NOTE: After reading the old records in Chambers County, Alabama, for the past 20 years, I have been able to read the different clerk's writings by comparing letters to other letters in the text of what I was reading. THESE RECORDS ARE DIFFERENT, AS SOME ARE THE SIGNATURE OF CITIZENS AFTER THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES. Writing is poor, as well as the pages being copied from. Some several names in a row were recorded by same person. The SIGNATURES are the most difficult to read. ed.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

7th Precinct

NAMES REGISTERED

Ned James
Dave Gunn
Jim Huguley
Tom Nolin
Reuben Huguley
Alfred Huguley
Wilson Hill
Tom Nolin
Z. Bucker
Lee Coleman
Ben McGregor
Friday Reese
Henry Bonner
C. Williams
Andy Doyle
Tom Sanders
Row Jackson
A. Cargle
Levi Holladay
L. Driver
H. Carlisle
Fed Roberts
Ed Williams
Henry Carlisle
Joe Grimmett
Solomon Sherrell
Chas. Burnes
Dave Nolen
Tom Yarbrough
Henry Potts
Frederick Wright
Jno Patton
Jim Parker

NAMES REGISTERED

Dave Mitchell
Lisbon Cherry — Ditto
Samp Anthy (sic) (Auetry?)
J. L. Barrow
W. A. Gilbert
Sykes Dukes
W. Y. Wright
Lee L. James
H. P. Harrington
J. M. Hatchett
M. H. Clark
Thomas Rogers
M. J. Adams
D. M. Spence
Ed Thomas
Henry Tatum
Shadrac Flowers
J. W. Todd
Hatton Murray
Wesley Barrow
Peter Trammell
Jno W. Moore
Oliver Tucker
W. Barrow
Andrew Burton (pos. Andow)
Noah Truman
Antoney Barrow
J. J. Cotton
Wesley Finley
Charles Wright
Alton Copeland
Green Copeland
Elias Huguley

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

7th Precinct

NAMES REGISTERED

Zack Kuncie (sic)(?)
Elias Huguley
Nelson Wrene (unreadable)
Marion Hutchison
William Huguley
Gab McCants
Seaborn Booker
Tom Yarborough
Sam Jarrett
Martin Floyd
John Fears
Anderson Reid
Guss Scott
Cooper Sledge
Manuel Wright
Henry Huguley
Alex Winkfiel (sic)
Miles Burks
John Colquit
Lewis Poleson (sic)
John Cotton
Ben Rud (sic)
Tom Owin
Anderson Huguley
Joe Hill
Jim Huguley
Anderson Trotter
George Allison
Abram Sherrill
Bluford Lockhark (sic)
Henry Carlisle
Wm. Hill
Hilliard Clack

NAMES REGISTERED

Charles Harkness
Mingo Wright
Perry Germany
Warren Jones
Ed Williams
Reese Huguley
Matt Burnett
Frank Maddox
Henry Hunter
Hill Fitzpatrick
Anderson Morgan
Burt Tilmon
Richard Lowe
Richard Slaughter
Matt Ward
Hugh Huguley
Moses Mucklevene (?)
Bill Ross
Bob Huguley
Frank Jackson
Alex Fitch
Josh Cooper
Albert Hill
Thos Dorman
Harrison Jackson
Jack Slaughter
Yoke Smith
Peter McCarley
Andrew Gains
Elbert Meadors
Denin Todd
Paul Taylor
Isaac Chisolm

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

9th Precinct

NAMES REGISTERED

Sam C. Dailey
E. H. Hudson
G. W. Langley
Sandy Blackwilder
Jno. H. Thompson
J. D. Patterson
M. L. Lovelace
J. F. Jarrell
A. P. Stewart
Caleb Dean
M. C.Mitchell
Geo. Shirley
E. T. Slaughter
Sandy Ware
Geo. M. Jarrell
W. M. Blackwilder
P. W. Sharp
F. M. Wilkerson
Henry Freeman
J. A. Mooney
John Wadsworth
Jos W. Laseter
W. H. Whatley
J. B. Rearden
J. W. O'hara
A. Hunter
Steve Wright
Caleb Holloway
J. S. Whitlow
Wallace Gates
Davy Smith
William F. Smith
J. O. Morgan

NAMES REGISTERED

F. J. O'hara
Wm. S. Gillaland (sic)
W. H. Hubbard
John W. Hammock
L. A. Wadsworth
John M. Blasingame
A. L. Gilmore
S. F. Tucker
J. B. White
J. R. Talbot
J. W. Gunn
Phillip Holloway
Seaborn Holloway
Benjamin Wester
J. M. Langley
Thomas Day
T. J. Gilliland
James A. McCarley
J. C. Lee
John Sikes
J. M. McCowen
H. W. Sanders
Henry Manghm (Mangham?)
F. M. Yarbrough
Levi White
Jas. M. Mangham
E. F. Yarbrough
John Thompson
H. T. Hill
B. J. Hill
Jas L. Humphrey
G. F. Carlisle
W. H. Jones

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

185. William K. WHEELER Present Post Office Address: Riverview, Ala. Born Oct 14-1839 near Milltown, Chambers Co., Ala.; first entered service as private in Fall-1862 at Nashville, Tenn. in Co. I 55th Ala. and continued until close of war.

186. James Halloway WILLIAMS Present Post Office Address: Lanett, Ala. Born Nov 13-1842 at Salem, Lee Co., Ala.; first entered service as private in June 26-1862 at Montgomery, Ala. in Co. I 47th Ala. Reg and continued until close of war paroled at Appomatox Court House Va. Apr 4-1865.

187. Jno. M. WILLIAMS Present Post Office Address: Buffalo, Ala. No.1 Born Sept 17-1843 near Thomaston, Upson Co., Ga.; first entered service as non commission officer on Aug 8-1861 at Big Shanty, Ga. in Co. E 3rd Ga Battalion and continued until Sept 1864 when captured and held untill June 1865.

188. Caleb N. WILLIAMS Present Post Office Address: West Point, Ga. No.4 Born Dec 2-1830 at Edgefield, Edgefield Dist., South C.; first entered service as private in Fall-1863 at Camp Watts, Ala. in Co. D 29th Ala. and continued until close of war.

189. Marshal Wilburn WILLIAMS Present Post Office Address: Dudleyville, Ala. No.1 Born Nov 25-1828 in Walton Co., Ga.; first entered service as private in spring 1862 at Middle Tenn in Co. E 1st Ala. Cavalry and continued until close of war.

190. Thos J. WILLS Present Post Office Address: West Point, Ga. No.3 Born Jan 15-1839 near Burlin, Russell Co., Ala.; first entered service as First Corpal in Oct. 1861 at Richmond, Va. in Co. E 2nd N.C. Batalion and continued until close of war.

191. Henry Thos WOODALL Present Post Office Address: Milltown, Ala. Born Oct 11-1845 at Buniavista, Marion Co., Ga.; first entered service as private on July 7-1862 at Tolberton, Ga. in Co. E 29th Ga. and continued until close of war.

192. Jas W. WOODYARD Present Post Office Address: Dudleyville, Ala No.1 Born May 20-1837 near Dudleyville, Chambers Co., Ala.; first entered service as private in spring 1863 at Auburn, Ala. in Co. I 37th Ala. and continued until about eighteen months then put in substitute.

193. Cicero Holt WRIGHT Present Post Office Address: West Point, Ga. No.4 Born May 13-1839 near Athens, Jackson Co., Ga.; first entered service as private on Mar 10-1862 at Hickory Flat, Ala. in Co. A Tenth Confederate and continued until close of war.

194. Wiley P. YARBROUGH Present Post Office Address: Lanett, Ala. Born June 4-1844 near Bula, Lee Co., Ga.; first entered service as private in Mar-1864 at East Tenn in Co K 60th Ala. and continued until close of war.

195. (no entry)

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Date of birth: Thomas Yarbrough b.1817 Date of death: _____
Martha A. Foster m.10 July 1835

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females									
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up

Date of birth: Jackson Yarbrough Date of death: [illegible]

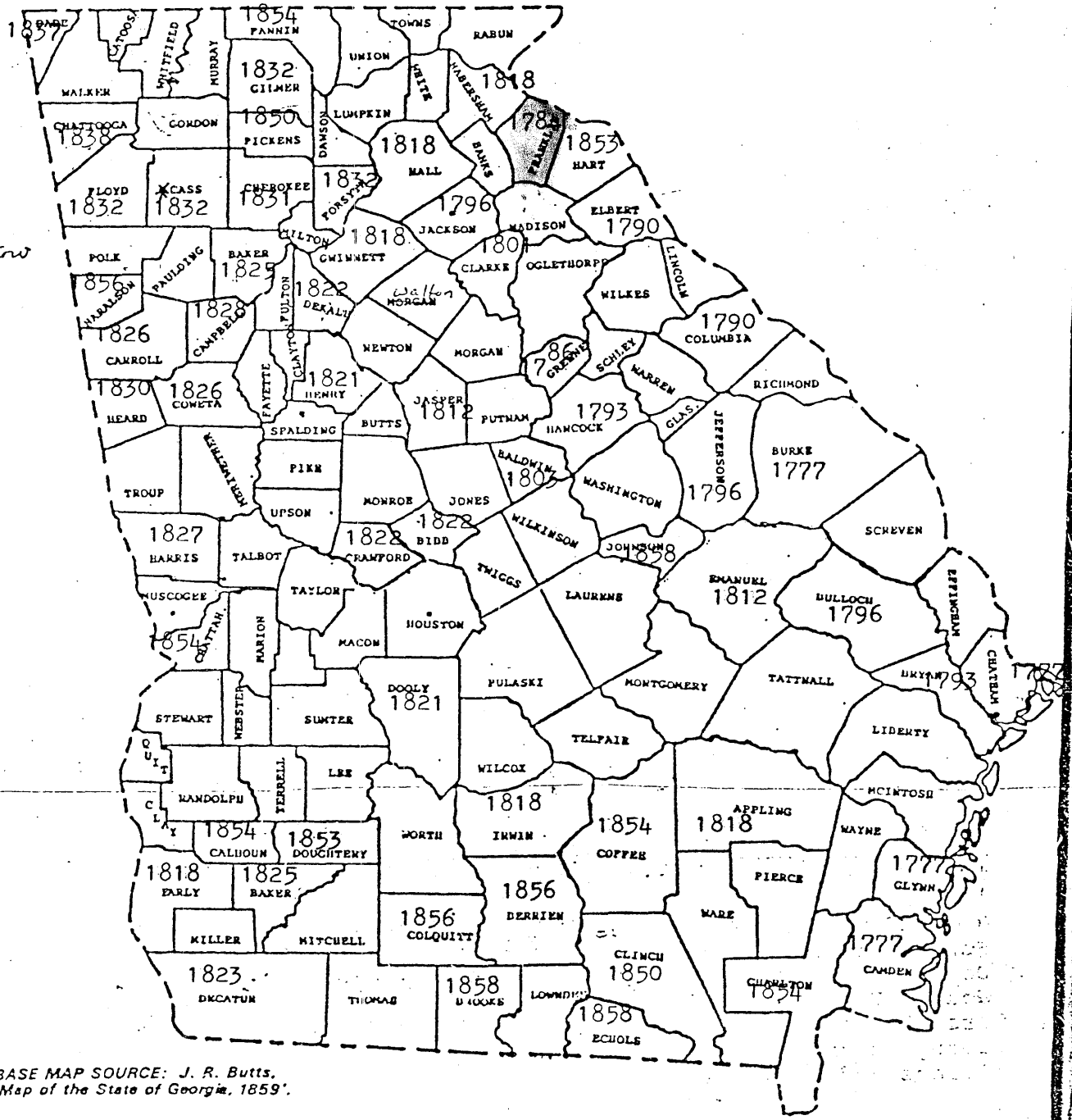
IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF~~: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. Chambers Co. St. Ala. Name: Jackson Yarbrough	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:		State:				Post office:							
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

| | | |

GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



BASE MAP SOURCE: J. R. Butts, 'Map of the State of Georgia, 1859'.

Georgia State University
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973

Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly
Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

Secretary of State
Department of Archives and History

OCONEE COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA

CEMETERY SURVEY

Volume One



PENDLETON CHAPTER

OF

SOUTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

LILLY GRANT CROOKS
b. 22 May 1876
d. 1 Nov 1943

W. HENRY CROOKS
b. 8 Oct 1871
d. 8 Jan 1930

J. HAL CROOKS
b. 29 Aug 1907
d. 15 Jun 1939

J. HARPER SUMMERELL
b. 28 Sept 1896
d. 18 Feb 1910

J. MACK MOORE
b. 1874
d. 1933

ELIZA J. CAMPBELL MOORE
b. 1875
d. 1933

CLARA LOU MOORE
b. 20 Sept 1901
d. 13 Nov 1901

JOHN T. GUNTHARP
b. 17 Dec 1896
d. 23 Jan 1897

WILLIE GAY GUNTHARP
b. 11 May 1903
d. 23 May 1903

LULA INEZ GUNTHARP
b. 21 Feb 1898
d. 14 May 1907

LIZZIE RUSSELL TAYLOR
b. 18 Jul 1882
d. 2 Mar 1908

JOE H. KERR
b. 9 Apr 1880
d. 8 Jan 1944

ELLIE S. FARMER KERR
b. 6 Nov 1881
d. 8 Apr 1965

J. B. BARNES
1916

JAMES E. BARNES
b. 1917
d. 1918

LAWRENCE C. MOORE
b. 26 Dec 1907
d. 9 Jul 1936

BALUS PICKENS MOORE
b. 1854
d. 1928

DORETTA THOMAS MOORE
b. 25 May 1869
d. 18 Dec 1958

ROBERT LEE NALLEY
b. 5 Apr 1875
d. 26 Jun 1961

LOU TAYLOR NALLEY
b. 27 Dec 1876
d. 16 Oct 1956

LIDY BREWER NALLEY
d/o MM R. L. NALLEY
b. 17 May 1901
d. 22 Aug 1935

ANNIE SUE NALLEY
b. 12 Jan 1909
d. 24 Oct 1909

W. C. YARBOROUGH
b. 28 Feb 1842

STOKES A. SEARS
b. 7 Jul 1899
d. 18 Nov 1902

MARK U. SEARS
b. 24 Nov 1923
d. 21 Mar 1926

JOHN LOUIE ADDIS
b. 8 Oct 1881
d. 5 Aug 1977

ESTELLA M. ADDIS
b. 16 Jun 1884
d. 24 Jan 1966

SARAH SANDERS ADDIS
b. 17 Dec 1847
d. 28 Dec 1922

JAMES E. HUNNICUTT
b. 3 Apr 1918
d. 26 May 1926
Drowned

CHARLES V. CAMPBELL
b. 8 Sept 1929
d. 16 Apr 1974

FRED A. CROOKS
b. 1888
d. 1948

ETHEL G. CROOKS
b. 1891

JANIE E. MORRIS
b. 27 Dec 1880
d. 15 Sept 1927

T. O. MORRIS
b. 25 Nov 1849
d. 18 Apr 1925

ELIZABETH BUCHANAN MORRIS
b. 5 Apr 1851
d. 3 Dec 1925

EPTHRAIM J. BUCHANAN
b. 14 Feb 1849
d. 20 Nov 1926

LUCINDA ANN JONES BUCHANAN
b. 31 Jan 1849
d. 8 Apr 1927

THOMAS LOWERY BUCHANAN
b. 24 Sept 1909
d. 4 Jan 1911

GEO. MARION BUCHANAN
B. & D. 1922

WM. ARTHUR BUCHANAN
b. 1876
d. 1949

ANDREW JACKSON LOWERY
b. 23 Sept 1866
d. 23 Apr 1891

JAMES L. LOWERY
b. 1873
d. 1945

INDIA MCINTOSH LOWERY
w/o JAMES L. LOWERY
d. 8 Jan 1965

WM. ANDERSON LOWERY
b. 26 Apr 1904
d. 8 Apr 1968

WILLIAM A. LOWERY
b. 12 May 1839
d. 15 Oct 1899

CHRISTOPHER S. LOWERY
b. 27 Dec 1883
d. 1 Mar 1922

OLIVE A.LOWERY
b. 8 Sept 1881
d. 9 Feb 1957

ALICE GERTRUDE LOWERY
b. 1 Jan 1868
d. 5 Aug 1896

BRIGHT A. LOWERY
b. 1885
d. 1968

ETHEL K. LOWERY
b. 1887
d. 1980

GLADYS R. HAMILTON
b. 1893
d. 1919

MATTHEW WILLS COLEMAN
b. 1841
d. 1901

LUDIE M. COLEMAN
b. 1851
d. 1920

EDWARD M. COLEMAN
b. 22 Apr 1873
d. 4 Aug 1945

GEORGE Y. COLEMAN
b. 1879
d. 1914

DR. G. M. YARBROUGH
b. 17 Sept 1813
d. 14 Jun 1887

CAROLYN BLACK YARBROUGH
w/o G. M. YARBROUGH
b. 5 Mar 1819
d. 14 Sept 1889

GEORGE Y. TRIBBLE
b. 1891
d. 1913

ROBERT M. TRIBBLE
b. 1852
d. 1922

ELIZ. YARBROUGH TRIBBLE
b. 1857
d. 1931

SAMUEL KNOX DENDY
b. 31 Mar 1860
d. 3 Nov 1929

JOSEY WILKES DENDY
b. 24 Mar 1864
d. 25 Jul 1939

BESSIE L. DENDY
b. 28 Aug 1889
d.. 29 Mar 1892

LILLIAN DENDY
b. 1893
d. 1902

ALEXANDER BROWN LUNNEY
b. 1863
d. 1923

WM. JOHN LUNNEY
b. 1866
d. 1929

LILLIAN MASON LUNNEY
w/o WM. J. LUNNEY
b. 1871
d. 1969

VICTOR LUNNEY
b. 1890
d. 1894

ROBERT MAXWELL WRIGHT
b. 1844
d. 1911

WHITNER ABBOTT
b. 1926
d. 1929

SARAH A. DODGIN
b. 15 Apr 1873
d. 26 Oct 1900
1st w/o JOHN W. DODGIN

JOHN W. DODGIN
b. 15 Aug 1868
d. 20 Apr 1915

LILLIE M. DODGIN
2nd w/o JOHN W. DODGIN
b. 6 Jan 1881
d. 16 Sept 1959

NORA THOMPSON
b. 7 Jun 1880
d. 4 Feb 1908

M. RAGIN DANIEL
b. 8 Mar 1908
d. 27 Mar 1968

MONT RAGIN DANIEL, JR.
b. 1946
d. 1947

BEN HARPER
b. 1888
d. 1956

HELEN H. HARPER
b. 1892
d. 1938

HELEN H. CHANDLER
b. 1914
d. 1918

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Family Dr. G. M. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: OconeeCounty,South Carolina Cemetery Survey Vol. 1-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 Sept. 1813				
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death	14 June 1887		Oconee Co.,	S.C.	
Burial			Oconee Co.,	S.C.	

Place of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Name surname oldest for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Carolyn Black

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 Mar. 1819				
Chr'ng					
Death	14 Sept. 1819		Oconee Co.,	S.C.	
Burial			Oconee Co.,	S.C.	

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Name surname oldest for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Rea Donahue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76424

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 11-Mar.-1992 76372

63

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Family** Robert Tribble

This Information Obtained From:

Oconee Co., S.C. Cem. Survey Vol. 1-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1852				
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death			1922			Oconee Co., S.C.	
Burial						Oconee Co., S.C.	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other names, if any, No. (1) at dth.
Maiden surnames given for each way.

Husb Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1857				
Chr'ng							
Death			1931			Oconee Co., S.C.	
Burial						Oconee Co., S.C.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housework | Church Affiliation

Other husband's, if any, No. (1) at dth.
Maiden surnames given for each way.

Wife Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donahue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76424

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 11-Mar.-1992 76372

Sex	Children, listed in full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Family — Thomas H. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Oconee Cemetery Survey, Oconee Co., S.C.-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1901				
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial			1976		Oconee Co.,	S.C.	
Places of Residence					Oconee Co.,	S.C.	

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other records, if any, No. (1) or etc.

Name maiden name for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Nancy L.

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1904				
Chr'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) or etc.

State maiden name for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Rae Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Brockenridge, TX 79424

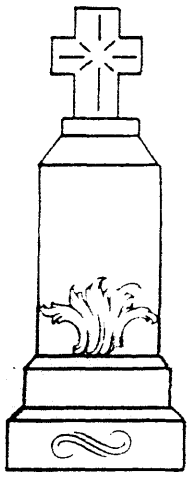
Contributor: Ophelia Kessler
Address: Box 261
City, State: Newcastle, Tex.
Date: 11-Mar.-1992 76372

Box	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

OCONEE COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA

CEMETERY SURVEY

Volume Two



PENDLETON CHAPTER

OF

SOUTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

BLANCHE DOUTHIT LAWRENCE
w/o BASKIN R. LAWRENCE
b. 12 Jul 1885
d. 10 Oct 1978

JOHN S. WHEELER
b. 29 Dec 1876
d. 28 Aug 1952

MATTIE F. WHEELER
w/o JOHN S. WHEELER
b. 6 Oct 1886
d. 9 May 1963

LUCILLE S. KARAS
b. 1912
d. 1963

FRANK HOLLEMAN
b. 17 Dec 1891
d. 3 Apr 1972

FLETA S. HOLLEMAN
b. 1898
d. 1971

MAYO MOORELAND
b. 23 Sept 1900
d. 7 Jun 1955

B. Y. OWEN
"Buck"
b. 25 Apr 1902
d. 24 Aug 1968

ROY WINFRED OWEN
b. 1 Jan 1894
d. 2 Nov 1953

LAURA CHAMBERS OWEN
b. 26 Feb 1873
d. 24 May 1956

BENJAMIN LAFAYETTE OWEN
b. 15 Jul 1863
d. 1 Apr 1952

IDA OWEN
b. 6 Oct 1890
d. 7 Feb 1967

JOHN A. BROCK
b. 12 Jul 1896
d. 10 Dec 1961

MERLE BOYD HONAN
b. 10 Oct 1911
d. 4 Nov 1966
1st LT Nurses Corp

BERTHA VIRGINIA
CALLAS BOYD
b. 17 Dec 1881
d. 19 Jul 1965

MINNIE M. H. CAIN
b. 10 Apr 1889
d. 9 Mar 1972

JACK HUGHES
b. 14 Jun 1881
d. 15 Oct 1949

EDNA SHIRLEY LEE
b. 25 Apr 1913
d. 10 Apr 1950

THOMAS RICHARD MARTIN, III
b. 30 Aug 1946
d. 6 Jul 1976

CORNELIUS TOWNSEND
FORD, II
b. 12 Aug 1902
d. 4 Dec 1976

~~THOMAS H. YARBROUGH~~
~~b. 1901~~
d. 1976

NANCY L. YARBROUGH
w/o THOMAS H. YARBROUGH
b. 1904

YANCY, FRANK LANGSTON
b. 27 May 1893
d. 8 Nov 1944

MATTIE EMMA LANGSTON
w/o YANCY LANGSTON
b. 11 Nov 1894
d. 21 Apr 1982

YANCY C. LANGSTON
b. 27 Mar 1860
d. 8 Jun 1936

MARTHA JANE BIBB LANGSTON
b. 24 Oct 1863
d. 22 May 1956

GEORGE E. LANGSTON
b. 18 Apr 1890
d. 4 Sept 1948

ELIJAH STONE
b. 7 Apr 1869
d. 22 Jun 1936

LULA BRUCE STONE
w/o ELIJAH STONE
b. 7 Dec 1877
d. 7 Feb 1948

WM. OWEN STONE
b. 1902
d. 1967

LALAH W. STONE
w/o WM. OWEN STONE
b. 1910
d. 1963

LAWRENCE O. BRADBURY
b. 12 Aug 1854
d. 1 Oct 1938

ELLA COLE BRADBURY
w/o LAWRENCE BRADBURY
b. 7 Oct 1868
d. 25 Dec 1955

CLARENCE A. BRADBURY
b. 22 Aug 1898
d. 9 Apr 1962

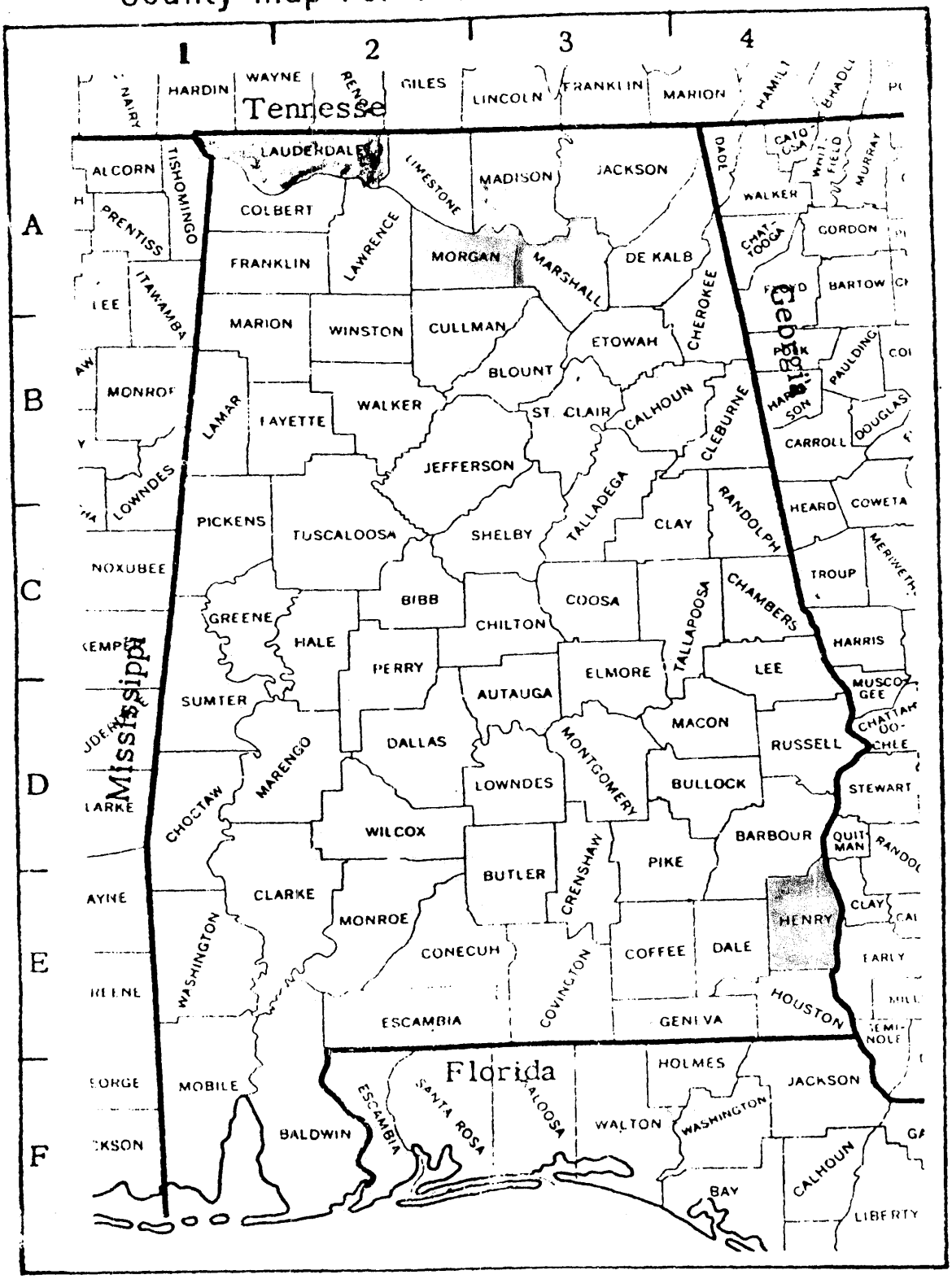
VIVIAN BRADBURY SCOTT
PRUITT
b. 13 Nov 1894
d. 3 Feb 1975

LAWRENCE C. BRADBURY
b. 20 May 1908
d. 26 Jan 1971

DORIS HERRON BRADBURY
w/o LAWRENCE C. BRADBURY
b. 21 Nov 1910
d. 20 May 1974

ALABAMA

County Map For The State Of ALABAMA



MINUTES OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, GEORGIA

COURT OF ORDINARY

SEPTEMBER 1ST 1823 to MARCH 2ND 1829

COPIED, INDEXED AND BOUND

WITH AUTHORITY OF

JOHN B. WILSON,

SECRETARY OF STATE

Under Direction

Of

MRS. J. E. HAYS,

STATE HISTORIAN

1940

ORIGINAL BOOK

IN DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES & HISTORY

OF GEORGIA

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

W. P. A. Project No. 5993

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Ordered that John Mayes Thomas Bush & Benjamin Slaton be & they are hereby appointed appraisers of the Estate of Charles Toney late of F. County Decd.

William Turk J.I.C.

James Mitchell J.I.C.

The petition of Thomas Payne Jr. humbly sheweth to the Court that he as Executor of the Estate of Joseph Willis Decd. & as Exr. of the Estate of Thomas Payne Sr. Decd. have fully discharged the duties assigned him as such whereupon on motion it is ordered that the Clerk of the Court of Ordinary issued a citation in terms of the Law in such cases & c. July 3rd. 1826.

Ordered that Joseph Dunlap Thomas Payne & Grover Yarbrough David Payne & Fredk. Freman be and they are hereby appointed appraisors of the Estate of Stephen Chatham Late of said County Decd.

Ordered that James Word be and he is hereby appointed Guardian for Elizabeth W. Clark Ruth Clark & Harriat P. Clark Minors

Ordered that Zachariah Chandler John E Carson Samuel Shannon & John Mayfield be and they are hereby appointed to Layout & divide the Personal Estate of William Edwards Late of this County Decd.

Ordered that Thomas McKee One of the poor of this County have ten dollars for two months & be placed on the list of the poor.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Georgia } In the Names of God Amen.
Franklin County } I Stephen Chatham of the County & Stste aforesaid being week in Body but of perfect Mind & Memory Calling into Mind the Mortality of my Body & knowing that it is appointed for all Men Once to die, do make and Ordain this my last Will & Testament, That is to say principally & first of all, I give & recommend my Soul in to the hands of Almighty God that gave it, & my body to the Earth to be Buried in decent Christian Burial at the discrestion of My Executors; nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I Shall receive the Same again by the Mighty power of God, and as touching such Wordly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me in this Life; I Give & dispose of the Same in the follewing Manner To Wit, First my will is that all my just debts be paid out of my Estate.

Second I Give & Bequeath to my beloved Daughter Hephzibah Chatham to be Received at Her Mariage a Good Horse Saddle & Bridle Feather Bed & Furniture One Cow & Calf & Sow & Pigs.

Thirdly I give & Bequeath to my beloved Daughter Bevercy Green Chatham to be received at Her Mariage a Good Horse Saddle & Bridle Feather Bed & Furniture, One Cow & Calf & Sow & Pigs.

Fourthly I give & Bequeath to my beloved Son Jephthah Chatham to be Received when he arrives at the age of Twenty One Years A Good Horse Saddle & Bridle Feather Bed & Furniture One Cow & Calf & Sow & Pigs.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Georgia ------) Court of Ordinary July Term 1826
Franklin County) Personally came into Open Court Thos Payne & Grover Yarbroth who being duly Sworn Say that they were subscribing Witnesses to the Within Will & that they also Saw Maxfield. H. Payne & Issias Harbour assign their names at the Same time & all at the request of the Decd

Sworn & Subscribed to in Open Court this the Third day of July 1826.

William Beall Clk. Pro Tem

Thomas Payne

Grover Yarbrouth

The Honorable The Court of Ordinary has met according to Adjt September th4, 1826.

Present { James Mitchell, Maxfield H. Payne, William Turk } Esqr

Ordered that John M. Neal & E. W. Mayfield have leave to sell all the real Estate of Major Neal Deceased.

Ordered that Samuel Prewet have Letters granted to him by the Clerk of Dismissary as respects his Guardianship as respects Levina Neal formerly Levina Conally orphan of Conally dcd

Ordered that Samuel Prewitt have letters of dismissary granted to him by the clerk as respects his administratorship on the estate of Japheth Prewitt Dcd

Ordered that Jane Robertson have letters of dismissary in the Estate of William Robertson Dcd Also Samuel Johnson in the estate of John Johnson Dcd

On Motion of Jno R. Stanford, It is ordered by the Court that all persons interested in the Estate of William Ratleff Dcd be & appear at the Next Court of Ordinary to be held on the first Monday in November next. & then & there show cause if any they have why the Security for the administrator of Said Estate shall not be discharged.

John B. Stanford
Atty for Jno Hamby
Security.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Fifthly I give & Bequeath to my beloved Daughter Sarah Johnston Chatham to be received at her Ma iage A Good Horse Bridle & Saddle Feather Bed & Furniture One Cow & Calf & Sow & Pigs.

Sixthly I give & Bequeath to my beloved Son Elijah Jackson Chatham to be received at his arriving at the A e of Twenty One Years A Good Horse Sad dle & Bridle Feather Bed & Furniture One Cow & Calf & Sow & Pigs.

Seventhly I Give & Bequeath to my beloved Son Elisha Monroe Chatham when he arrives at the Age of Twenty One Years, A Good Horse Saddle & Bridle Feather Bed and Furniture One Cow & Calf & Sow & Pigs.

Eightly I give & bequeath to my beloved Son Levi Chatham to be received at his arriving at the Age of Twenty one Years, A Good Horse Saddle & Bridle Feather Bed and Furniture One Cow & Calf & Sow & Pigs.

Ninthly my Will and desires that my Negro property be kept together on the Land Until my Youngest Son arrives at Age, then & in that Case I wish and Equal division among all my Children of what my then remain of my property both Real & Personal.

Tenthly my Wish& Desires is Should Seem Expedient that my Executors Sell my Land & buy another Tract at their own optation So that the Estate may be benefited thereby.

Eleventhly I do hereby nominate & appoint my three Brothers Chafer Chatham William Chatham & James Chatham my whole & Sole Executors of this my last Will & Testament hereby Ratifying & Confirming This & no other to be my last will & Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this Eighth day of April Eithteen Hundred & Twenty Five in presence of us.

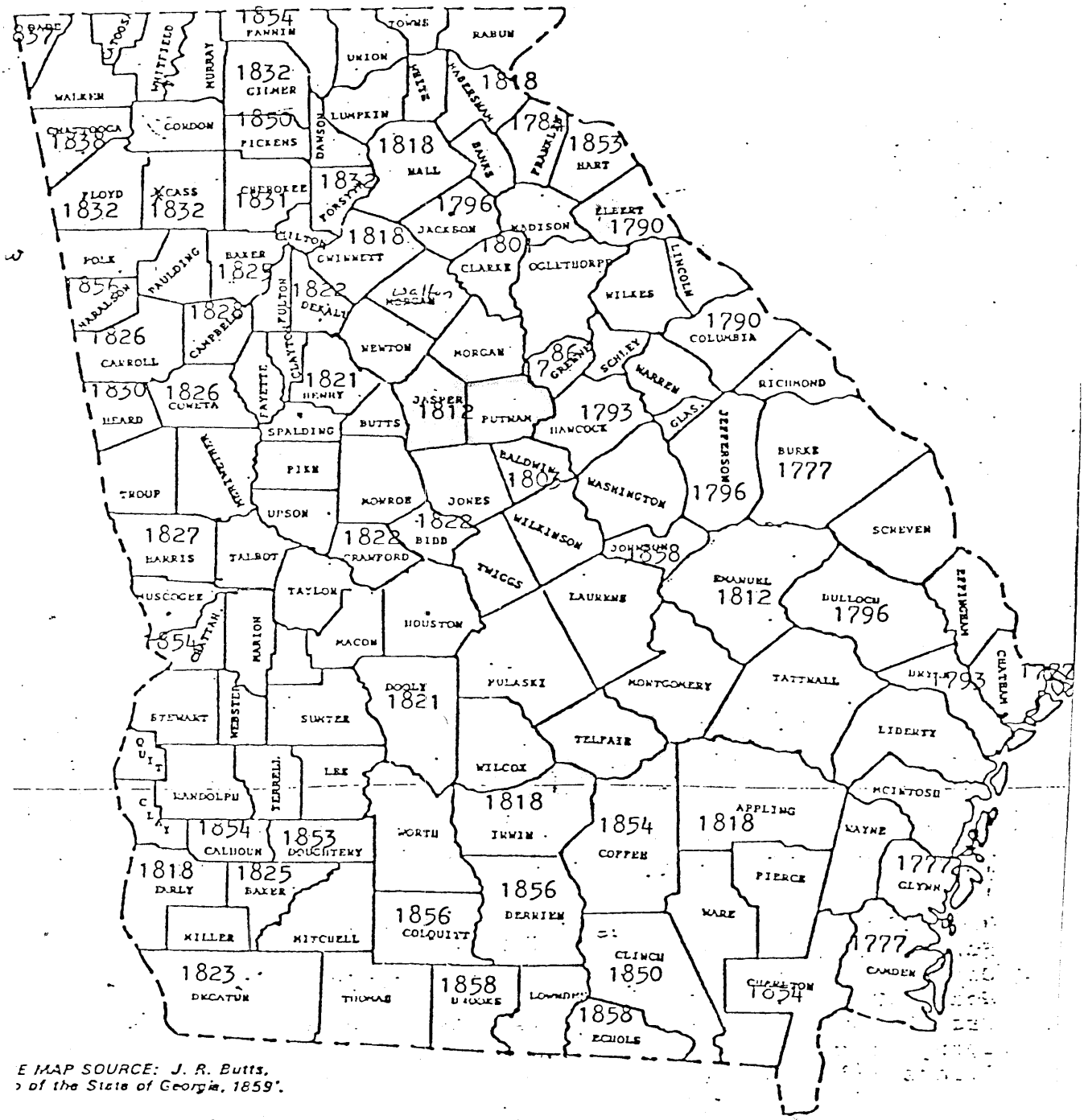
Stephen Chatham

Maxfield H. Payne
Thomas Payne
[redacted]borough
Isaias Harbour

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



E MAP SOURCE: J. R. Butts,
of the State of Georgia, 1859".

Georgia State University
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973

Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly
Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

Secretary of State
Board of Archives and History

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Family** Josiah Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Jasper Co., Ga. Mar. Records.--

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.	16 Feb. 1817		Jasper Co., Ga.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Husband's Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Horton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

Wife's Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Rae Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76424

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

63

JASPER COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages

...ITE, Wm. H - Elizabeth T Bartlett Dec 20 1842
" William P - Elizabeth Hardy Feb 15 1849
" Zachariah - Betsey Blackwood Sep 21 1814
WHITFIELD, James - Caroline H Dyer Dec 17 1823
" Mathew - Martha Lumpkin Walton Aug 12 1847
(widow - the name Lumpkin marked thru)
" Matthew - Elizabeth Spearman Nov 8 1826
" William - Matilda J Henderson Jun 9 1822
" William H - Mariah Comer Breedlove Jan 30 1845
WHITEHEAD, Elijah - Sarah Jane Bunn ? Jan 19 1834
" Gilford - Sally Laws Sep 29 1808
WHITMAN, Christopher-Elizabeth Smith Jul 16 1824
" George W - Mary Ann Griffin Apr 23 1843
WHORTON, William - Dolley Samson Jan 26 1813
WIDEMAN, Henry - Penny Teel Feb 13 1818
WILCOX, Samuel - Adalin McAlister Jan 29 1829
WILDER, Joseph - Mary Cavender Aug 22 1824
WILEY, J A W - Martha E Niblet Dec 19 1845
WILKERSON, Eldred - Elizabeth Phillips Sep 30 1822
" Harrison - Sarah Gresham Apr 30 1822
WILKES, Benajah - Rachel Walker Sep 28 1824
" Reuben - Mary Littlejohn Feb 15 1826
WILKINS, Thomas P - Sarah Hill Jan 30 1827
WILKINSON, James - Susanna Carroll Jul 6, 1820
" Jeptha - Ann W Montgomery Feb 22 1827
WILKS, Reuben - Adaline Littlejohn Jun 15 1830
WILLIAMSON, Robert - Polly Cargele May 5 1813
WILLIAMS, Aaron - Mary Hays Dec 7 1809
" Edward - Rachel Jones Oct 14 1819
" Ichabod - Harrison(?) Reeves Sep 3 1829
" Isaac - Sally Ezell Sep 20 1810
" James H - Sarah Weems Jan 1 1822
" Jesse - Cintha Hays Jan 23 1810
" John - Polly Colemon Apr 7 1819
" John H - Rhoda Compton Nov 20 1826
" Leroy - Dicey Kelly Nov 18 1811
" Moses - Polly Colston Aug 2 1815
" Samuel L - Amanda Tiller Aug 26 1841
" Thomas - ? Oct 10 1816
" Thomas B - Frances Ann McDowell Feb 5 1838
" William B. - Nancy Waits Dec 4 1839
" William L - Thursey H Williams Dec 6 1827
" William M - Janeva Martin Oct 5 1843
" Wilson - Betheny Knight Apr 16 1840
" Zachariah - Margaret Phillips Dec 11 1847
WILLBURN, Wm B - Susan Shields Feb 17 1824
WILLIAMSON, Benj - Susannah Miller Oct 4 1824
WILLINGHAM, Caleb - Elizabeth Glass Jun 21 1810
" Thomas - Mary Ann Johnson Dec 16 1830
" William - Elizabeth McMichael Jan 3 1812
" William - Martha Tyler Dec 30 1829
WILLIS, Joel - Elizabeth Head Jul 2 1815
" Jonathan - Polly Wallis Sep 14 1818
" Robert L - Mary Ward Mar 22 1835
WILLOUGHBY Solomon -Pehebe Jones Mar 25 1824
WILLSON, Archelles - Nancy Elder Mar 13 1850
" James - Nancy Lee Nov 30 1826
" James - Sarah Cameron May 11 1830
" James D - Sarah Wade Jul 27 1827
" Joseph A - Nancy E Weathersby Jul 15 1830
" William - Elizabeth Nichols
WILSON, Alfred G - Eveline Walker Apr 3 1845
" Arkellis - Judah Finley Jul 18 1833
" Charles T - Harriett C Wynens(?) Jul 4 1843
" Elias - Fanny Grace Feb 28 1822
" Elijah - Martha Gamage Nov 5 1818
WILSON, James E - Louisa H(?) Malone Jan 10 1849
" James W - Smanda Melviner Dukes Jan 4 1842
" John - Nancy Phillips Apr 1 1832
" Joseph - Catherine Lambert May 13 1824
" Joshua - Mary Pinson Sep 23 1824
" Randall P - Jane B Turner Feb 4 1836
" William - Rachel Lowery Sep 6 1821
WIMBISH, Thos A - Mariah L Ingraham Feb 8 1848
WINCHESTER, Jesse - Nancy Parker Feb 13 1823
" Jonathan - Sarah Bruzil Aug 10 1826
WINN, Hartwell - Elizabeth Colbert Oct 17 1816
WINSTON, Samuel - Anness Misser(?) May 12 1811
WISDOM, Francis - Clender Kennedy Sep 16 1836
WISE, Creed - Candas Wise Feb 15 1832
" Hugh - Centhia Buckerstaff Oct 9 1823
" John - Emily Lunsford Dec 8 1835
" John - Nancy Herrin Nov 22 1821
" Riley - Prudence Vickers May 24 1824
" Witt C - Elizabeth Kinard Dec 13 1832
WITCHER, Alexander - Mariah Henderson Mar 4 1833
WOMACK, William - Rebecca Hand(?) Jun 10 1813
WOOD, Edward - Jennine(?) Jester Dec 23 1824
" James - Lucy Justas(?) Jul 10 1820
" Joshua = Aley Goolsby Mar 2 1830
WOODALL, Zepheniah - Winey West Apr 21 1814
WOODLEY, William - Tillitha McMichael Oct 8 1816
WOODRUFF, Clifford - Priscilla G Spillards -issued
/Dec 28 1818 recorded Apr 20 1819
" James - Agnes Medlock Jul 12 1812
WOODS, John G - Nancy Dinghin(?) Oct 20 1829
WOOLEN, John - Mary Ann Wade May 26 1840
WOOTON, David - Mary Adams Sep 19 1830
" John - Sarah Norris Sep 8 1822
WORTHY, Leonard - Mary McDowell May 8 1820
WRIGHT, ----? - Mary Pearson Dec 15 1835
" Charles - Mary Harewell Feb 18, 1842
" Charlie W C - Elizabeth Lemons(?) Sep 7 1823
WRIGHT(T?) Daniel H - Rachel Irwin Oct 26 1813
WRIGHT, Franklin - Salina F Robinson Dec 21 1847
" Joseph - Elizabeth Floyd Jan 23 1825
" Obadiah - Martha Gay May 5 1822
" Washington - Mary Ann Rutherford Apr 15 1830
" William - Susanah Sampson(?) Dec 21 1826
" William H - Eady Martin Dec 11 1825
WYAT, Samuel - Salley Shuffield Aug 12 1809
WYATT, John W - Mary F Wenfrey Sep 3 1839
" Thomas - Frances Aaron Dec 4 1833
" William - Marianne Right Nov 19 1815
Wynn, Robert B - Lucinda Walthalt Nov 5 1822
" William B - Elizabeth A Thompson Dec 13 1840
" William - Mary West May 7 1812
YANCEY, Lewis D - Febley Pate Jun 27 1820
" Thomas - Martha E Lawson Jan 3 1849
" Benjamin D - Martha Pye Nov 12 1850
" James - Martha Kitchens Dec 24 1818
" Lewis - Sarah Strickland Mar 28 1824
" Lewis T - Rachael Hall Aug 4 1816
" Richard D - Julia A Midaris Feb 8 1849
YARBOROUGH [illegible] Sep 18 1820 ✓
" [illegible] Feb 16 1811 ✓
" [illegible] 1833 ✓
YOUNG, Earnest L - Matilda A Pearson Apr 16 1829
" Francis - Eliza Johnson Recorded Nov 15 1836
" John - Dembla Pye Oct 3 1847
YOUNGBLOOD, Abemelech - Nancy Boyet Aug 25 1822
ZACHERY, Abner S - Juliet A Comer Oct 7 1847
ZIMMERMAN - Philip - Polly Rownsend Jan 10 1811
ZINN, Edwin - Martha A Rowland Dec 8 1825
(Unreadable Mathew-Morning Satterwhite Sep 2 1813

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Married Nancy Horton 1817 Jasper Co., Ga.

Date of birth: Josiah Yarbrough 1780/1790 **Date of death:**

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. Jasper Co., St. Ga. Name: Josiah Yarbrough	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:		State:				Post office:							
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

| | | |

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____

Husband's Full Name Joshua Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Jasper Co., Ga. Mar. Records-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	18 Sept 1820	Jasper, Co.	Ga.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susanna Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex. 76372
Date 6-2-1987

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Silas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Jasper, Co. Ga. Early Marriages- Records of Groves Yarbrough of Franklin Co., Ga. Frances Lockwood and Pauline Grays records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1808				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	17 Jan 1833			Jasper, Co.	Ga.
Death	18 June 1838		Jasper	Co., Ga.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Groves Yarbrough — Mother's Maiden Name Martha Langston

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Prichett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 Jan. 1820				In 1850 she was in Jasper Co., Ga.
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Phillip B. Pritchett — Mother's Maiden Name

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 6-2-1987 76372

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children, Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Deaths, from old Georgia Newspapers

"Mr. John (W) Yarbrough, 23 years, died April 26, 1822 in Columbia County."
(Published May 13, 1822, Augusta Chronicle) (1)

"Uriah Yarborough, Esq., Sheriff of Pulaski County died a few days ago."
(Published April 30, 1822, Georgia Journal, Milledgeville, GA) (2)

"Died at his residence in Jasper County on the 13th ult. Mr. Silas Yarbrough in his 29th year. He joined the Methodist Church in 1834 on the Cedar Creek circuit. A widow and two children survive. He was reared in Franklin County where his parents still live."
(Published July 17, 1838, The Southern Recorder, a weekly newspaper printed every Tuesday at Milledgeville, GA) (3)

(1) Marriages & Deaths 1820-1830 Abstracted from extant Georgia Newspapers, by Mary Bondurant Warren. Copyright 1972 pg. 141

(2) ibid

(3) Georgia Genealogical Magazine #20, April 1966. pg. 1322

+

John W. Yarbrough a son of **Littleton Yarbrough and wife Elizabeth** Beal

Silas Yarbrough a son of Grove **Yarbrough and 2nd wife Martha** Langston.
See YFM 3/1 p. 8, "N. & M. Yarbrough Bible."

Silas Yarbrough married Mary Pritchett, **17 Jan 1833 in Jasper Co, GA.**
See "37,000 Early Georgia Marriages" **compiled by Maddox & Carter.** 1975

Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Frances Lockwood

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Mary Pritchett		Name	Silas Yarbrough	
GA	c 1820	Born	c 1808	Franklin Co, GA
Jasper Co, GA	17 Jan1833	Married	17 Jan1833	Jasper Co, GA
		Died	13 Jul1838	Jasper Co, GA
		Burial		
Philip B. Pritchett	b. 1791	Father	Groves Yarbrough	
Martha	b. 1793 husband	Mother	Martha Langston	
		Other (if any)	wife	

Notes Mary, widow of Silas Yarbrough was living in Philip B. Pritchett household in 1850 Census Jasper Co, GA. Her age was 30 yrs indicating she may have been married at age 13. Hshld #534, 46th Dist., 4 Nov 1850, Jasper Co, GA

Date married & spouse

Census

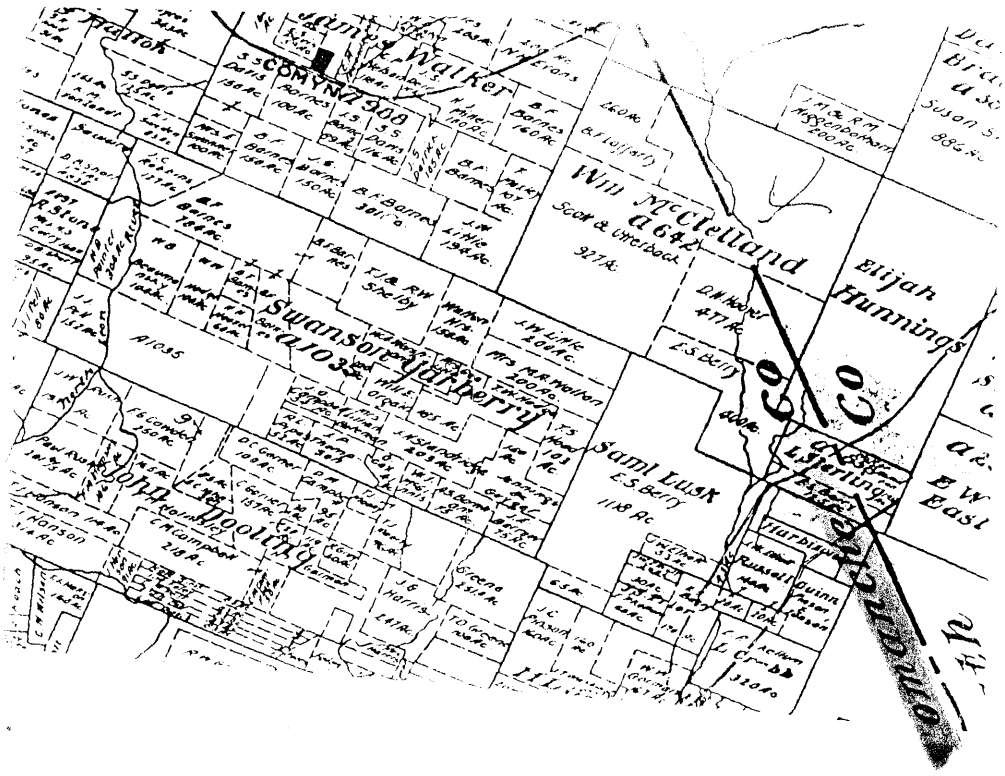
#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	f	Martha Yarbrough	16			
2	f	Susan Yarbrough	14			

Source

By

Form 2

Silas, his brother William G., and half-brother James W. Yarbrough all moved to Jasper Co, Ga in the early 1830's if not before.
Silas Yarbrough's obituary published in The Southern Recorder newspaper on 17 Jul 1838 stated he was 29 years old...a widow and two children survived... He was reared in Franklin Co, Ga where his parents still lived.


Wm McClelland
Scott & Whitelock
Elijah Hunnings
Swanson Tuberry
Saml Lusk
John Moulton
Co
Co

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Nathan Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

YFM-Frances Lockwood Records-

James Newell Y. son of Amon also came to Comanche Co., Tex.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 Mar. 1810			Franklin Co., Ga.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1899				
Burial		Gustine, Tex.	Comanche Co., Tex.		

Places of Residence: Franklin Co., Ga.-Floyd Co., Ga.-Texas-1871

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Groves Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Martha Langston

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret R. Larkin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 June 182				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex. 76372
Date 9-7-1987

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Amanda Ann Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28 Oct 1840				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Lewis Groves Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21 Mar 1842				
		Mar.					
		Death	July 1861	Manassis			
		Burial					
	3 Martha L. Full Name of Spouse* George R. Hart	Birth	5 Oct 1843	Rhome Ga.,	Floyd Co.		
		Mar.	13 May 1871	Comanche, Tex.	Comanche Co.		
		Death	19 Aug. 1926				
		Burial					
	4 Harriett Pauline Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18 May 1847				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Mary Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* Robert M. Gardner	Birth	18 Nov. 1842				
		Mar.				Ga.	
		Death	31 Aug. 1931				
		Burial					
	6 William Livingston Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	5 Jan. 1849				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Fanny May Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18 Jan. 1851				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 John Clifford Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10 Mar 1856				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 George Newton Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	15 Mar 1864				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63



ONE OF ROME'S EARLY MAYORS AND HIS WIFE.

Nathan Yarbrough was mayor of Rome in 1852; some say he was the first mayor. At any rate, he wasn't satisfied, so after the war he was made sheriff. He was a short, red-headed man, and a terror to lawbreakers. He moved to Texas and eventually died there. His wife is shown by his side.

her friends in honor of her sixteenth birthday anniversary at the home of her sister, Mrs. Barnett Rice. Honeysuckles and roses were used in an artistic effect as decorations. Music and games were the diversions of the evening and at a late hour an ice course was served. The many beautiful presents received denoted the popularity of the young hostess.

Rev. Mr. Stuart will preach at the Methodist Church Sunday morning at 11 o'clock and his subject is "Mother, Home and Heaven." Special music will be an enjoyable feature also. The members of both the Baptist churches as well as the Methodist are most cordially invited.

Mrs. Jabe Hendricks is the guest for a fortnight of her sister, Mrs. Scab Evans.

Mrs. W. G. Scoggin and Mrs. John W. Salmon were guests of Mrs. Scab Terry Saturday.

Mrs. George Shouse and sons. Willie and Tom. were guests of relatives near Trion Sunday.

Cave Spring.

(Tribune-Herald, Apr. 28, 1921)

The passing of the old Carroll homestead, which was completely destroyed by fire a few days ago, removes another link in the chain which bound the Cave Spring of the present to that other Cave Spring of ante-bellum days. In the olden days this splendid southern home was a noted center of social life and gaiety, sheltering dozens of guests in its large high ceiling rooms, with that hospitality known so well to the Old South.

During the past few years, since Mrs. John Hill, nee Miss Ann Carroll, took up her permanent residence in Atlanta, the place has had other occupants, but it was still owned by the family until last year, when it was purchased by Hearn Academy. At the time of the fire it was occupied by Rev. Mr. Harris and the family of a student minister.

The many friends of Harold Williams will be very sorry to learn that he has not been improving satisfactorily during the past few days. Mr. Williams has been critically ill with pneumonia.

The teachers of the Georgia School for the Deaf enjoyed a little outing at Woodstock Lake Tuesday afternoon.

Mrs. James Perry entertained a few friends at a bridge party Wednesday afternoon at her beautiful home, "Sunshine."

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

characteristic directness, "I'll PRINT some money!"

And he did. An expert engraver was hired, and before he had ceased his operations he had ground out $50,000, which was considered sufficient. About the time the last $1,000 was being spent to "ease things," word came from the Treasury Department informing the Rome mayor that the money printing monopoly was located in Washington. After cussing out the "troublesome Yankees," "Little Zach" reluctantly called the money in. Now and then a bill that didn't get caught in the call bobs up and is stuck in a scrap book as a precious relic of those palmy printing press days.

* * *

A PLEASANT HOUSE PARTY.—All kinds of entertainments were enjoyed by the guests of a house party at the F. M. Freeman home at Freeman's Ferry in 1898. A lawn party there, a band-wagon ride to Mobley Park for an evening theatrical performance and dance following, a swell supper at the Armstrong, then the ride by moonlight back to the banks of the gurgling Etowah, formed part of the entertainment.

Among the guests were Mrs. J. C. Elgunt, chaperon, Misses Lee [illegible]ing, Edith Carver, Julia and Edith Smith, Mary Berry, Hazel Adkins, Celeste Ayer, Clara and Ella Johnson, Laura Jones, Orie Best, Mayme Hudgins, Lillian Hurt, Susie Freeman, Lillian Lochrane and "Merrimac" Arnold, and Messrs Harry Patton, W. Addison Knowles, Bernard Hale, Walter Ross, Sproull Fouche, Waring Best, Oscar H. McWilliams, Langdon Gammon, Dr. Wm. J. Shaw, Griff Sproull, Sam Harden, J. A. Blount, John M. and Tom Berry, Nick Ayer, Paul Jones, Horace Johnson, Julian Hurt, R. S. Best, Wm. McWilliams and Horace King.

* * *

WROTE WHAT HE THOUGHT.—"Nathan Yarbrough, former mayor, was sheriff in 1866-7," says Judge Joel Branham's booklet, "The Old Court House in Rome," (p. 65). "He was a stout, broad-shouldered, red-headed man, abrupt in manner, firm and fearless in conduct and opinion. He moved to Texas many years ago, and died there. His docket shows these characteristic entries:

J. J. Cohen Admr.
Vs.
J. L. Ellis
Judgt. 1866, $22.50.

"Cost paid to J. M. Langston, clerk. Principal and interest of this fi. fa. paid by me at the request of the defendant. He has kept me out of this money two years by lying, and then swindled me out of $10 by lying. Fi. fa. given to him satisfied."—Docket, p. 4.

Robt. T. McCay
Vs.
A. M. Kerr

$93.87 and cost. Nov. 13, 1859. Nulla bona.

"Bad eggs. Both gone up the spout. Kerr has since come to life, and like a good many of us, is kicking to make a living, but can't pay old debts. Let them go with the past. Feb. 3, 1860."—Docket, p. 40.

Magnus & Wise
Vs
J. J. Skinner
$178 and cost.

"Joe may come to it after a while, but the Radicals have released him. April 13, 1867."—Docket, p. 45.

* * *

JUDGE BRANHAM ON OLD TIMES.—The Rome News of Oct. 3, 1921, carried the following reminiscences from the late Judge Joel Branham:

"The first time I ever saw the city of Rome was in April, 1861, and again on the 20th day of that month. The population then, I suppose, was about 3,500. Sam Stewart was the marshal and had been for several years, and he ruled the discordant elements of the city successfully. He had no pistol. He carried a gold headed cane. When he said stop, they stopped. I wish we had his like again.

"I came from Kingston to Rome on the Rome railroad, then the only railroad to this city. The track was laid on stringers with bar iron a little thicker than the iron tire that goes around a wagon wheel. Holes were punched in the iron and it was spiked down on the stringers. Such a thing as a "T" rail was unknown. The depot stood where the Stamps wholesale fruit house now stands on the north side of Broad Street. The cars consisted of a little engine which burned wood, a baggage car, a passenger car with side seats such as is used on street railroads. The passengers faced one another in this little car. The depot building was as long as the train and no cars stood across Broad Street. Wade S. Cothran was the president. He was a man of magnificent mind,

Margaret Larkin

N. & M. YARBROUGH[1] FAMILY BIBLE

Groves Yarbrough Raised two Sons by his first Marriage with Miss Chamblin. After his death he married Martha Langston and raised fifteen Children. Six Daughters and nine Sons: Making Seventeen children. names as follows Viz Wiley - and James W. by first marriage. Nancy. Silas. Nathan. Elizabeth. Catharine. Levina. William G. John. Sally. Jasper. Mary. and George N. O.H.P. & Lacy & Pinckney Groves & Martha Emigrated from Spartenburg Dist S.C. before the birth of their first Child and settled on Little River in Franklin County Georgia where they lived and are buried. The land on which they raised this large Family was part of a Bounty of land allowed to James Yarbrough Father of Groves for Revolutionary Services - him having served seven year in the revolutionary Wars for Independence -

(Over)

Family Record of N & M.R. Yarbrough.
N. Yarbrough & Margaret R Larkin Married April 28th ____
The first born March 1st 1810. The later born June 11, 182__

Amanda Ann Yarbrough	born	October 28 1840	
Lewis Groves	"	March 21 1842	
Martha L	"	Oct 5	1843
Mary Elizabeth	"	Novr 18	1845
Harriett Pauline	"	May 18 1847	
William Livingston	"	Jany 5 1849	
Fanny May	"	Jany 18 1851	
John Clifford	"	March 10 1856	
George Newton	"	March 15 1864	
Lewis Groves	"	Wounded in the Battle of Manass___	

July 21st 1861 and died at Manassis July 2 ____.

[1]Nathan and Margaret R. Larkin Yarbrough Family Bible record, furnished to CDY in February, 1973 by Edwina Thomas of Alexandria, Virginia, now of Hereford, Texas, who received and copied in 1957 the original from Harvey Lumpkin of Oklahoma City, a grandson-in-law of Judge Nathan Yarbrough of Comanche, Texas (son of Groves), who was in his 90's. This transcription is typed using spacing, capitalization, spelling and punctuation exactly like the original handwritten record. Right hand blanks indicate handwriting which had worn off the page's frayed edge.

MARGARET YARBROUGH, WIFE OF NATHAN DAUGHTER IN LAW TO GROVES
Nathan Yarbrough b. 1810 Ga.

Date of birth: M. R. Yarborough 1828 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790–Co. St. Name:														
1800–Co. St. Name:														
1810–Co. St. Name:														
1820–Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70
1830–Co. St. Name:																						
1840–Co. St. Name:																						

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 – County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 – County:			State:				Post office:						

(c) Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
1870 - County:			State:				Post office:											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
1880 - County: Comanche Co.			State: Texas				Page #:			Super. Dist. #:					
Enum. Dist. #:		Twp./city/st.add:													
		Nathan Yarbrough	w	m	70								Ga.		
		Marguerite	w	f	53	Wife							Ga.		
		John	w	m	24	Son							Ga.		
		Lillie	w	f	20	DL							Mo.		
		Ora	w	f	1/2	GD							Tex.		
		ANNA ALLEN	w	f	8	BO							Ga.		

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	# of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
1900 - County: Comanche Co.,			State: Tex.					Sheet #:			Super. Dist. #:								
Enum. Dist. #:		Twp./city/st.add:	Pct. 1																
		M. R. Yarbrough		w	f			75					Ga.						
		MOTHER IN LAW TO ROBERT HART																	

Nathan Yarbrough (1810-1899)

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

OBITUARIES

The following obituaries will provide further data on the migration of Nathan Yarbrough b. 1 March 1810, Franklin County, Georgia, who resided Rome, Floyd County, Georgia before coming to Texas in 1871. In Texas, he first settled in Hill County, and then Comanche County, where he died.

The data in the obituaries also provides the names of the Yarbrough descendants of his daughter's Martha L. Yarbrough who married George R. Hart, and, Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough who married Robert M. Garner.

+

George Robert Hart a pioneer in Comanche passed away at[1] his home in the western part of town Tuesday (August 2, 1916) and was buried Wednesday afternoon 5:30 p.m., Rev. Curlee conducting the services.

Capt. Hart, as he was generally known, was born probably at Hartford, Virginia December 25, 1831. He attended St. Mary's College from which he received his law diploma and immediately came to Texas in 1852, settling in Hill County where he practiced his profession as a lawyer. Here he enlisted in the Confederate Army and served through the war, spending most of his service as a frontier soldier.

He was married May 13, 1871 to Martha L. Yarbrough who had come to Comanche some three months before from Hillsboro. The young couple made their home for two years at Hillsboro after which they moved to Comanche, making their home in the house in which Capt. Hart died and the home where all their children were born save one. Of this union were five children, four girls and one boy, all who lived to man and womanhood as follows: L. N. (Bud) Hart now of Memphis, Texas; Mrs. Pearl Lumpkin of Cleburne, Texas; Mrs. Maggie Irwin of Comanche, Texas; Hattie Lovelace, deceased; Miss Iva Hart who was living with her parents at the time of Mr. Hart's death.

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

Capt. Hart was in his day an active barrister in the days when the Comanche bar consisted of himself and Charles Williamson (deceased) and others. He was always an active citizen and one of the most popular men of his day. He lived more than the time allotted to the average man, and fulfilled the mission of his life before his passing. He was well known, loved and respected by the many people who knew him, and while his departure is noted with sadness it is with regret his mission is done and he is gone, for he did the purpose of his creator.

+

Mrs. G. R. Hart Dies Wednesday 2

Mrs. Martha Yarbrough Hart died at her home in Comanche Thursday, August 19, 1926 at 6:30 a.m. after suffering as an invalaid many months. The funeral took place yesterday at 4:30 p.m., services conducted at the family residence by Dr. Forrest Maddox pastor of the First Baptist Church, and interment was made in Oakwood Cemetery.

Surviving her are one son, Lewis N. Hart of Hamilton, Texas and three daughters, Mrs. H. N. Lumpkin of Oklahoma City; Mrs. Will Irwin of Brownwood, Texas, and Miss Iva Hart who lived with the mother. She also leaves a sister Mrs. R. M. Garner of Comanche, and a brother Will Yarbrough of Bangs, Texas.

Martha Yarbrough was born in Rome, Georgia October 5, 1843, daughter of Judge Nathan Yarbrough, and came to Texas in 1867 first settling in Hill County, but moved to Comanche in 1869. She was married to Capt. George Robert Hart in Comanche, May 12, 1872, and has resided here constantly since Capt. Hart preceded her to the grave some ten or twelve years ago. They had five children in all including those above mentioned, and Mrs. Arthur Lovelace who died some years ago.

She united with the Baptist Church in her young girlhood and remained a consistant member some seventy years, joining the Comanche church April 17, 1881 by letter. She is the oldest member of that church by continuous affiliation now living. In her earlier life she was a devoted church worker

continuing until the care of a family and physical disability forced her retirement from active work. Notwithstanding many trials, tribulations and hardships, she was of a cheerful habit and will be badly missed by a host of long time friends who sincerely sympathize with the family.

+

3

Robert M. Garner Buried Tuesday

Robert M. Garner, Comanche's oldest citizen and first postmaster, died 7:00 p.m. Monday, June 9 (1930) at the age of 91 years following several weeks of illness.

Funeral services were conducted at the home of his daughter Mrs. D. P. Walling with whom he made his home, at 4:30 p.m. Tuesday by Rev. Gordon Barrett, interment being made in Oakwood Cemetery under the direction of the Masonic Lodge.

Robert Monroe Garner was born in Georgia January 8, 1839 on the thirty-first anniversary of the Battle of New Orleans and was reared in that state receiving what in those days was considered a good education, and in his early days taught. While still in Georgia he enlisted in the Confederate Army and served throughout the war.

He was married in that state sixty three years ago to Miss Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough, who survives him. Soon after the close of the War he and Mrs. Garner moved to Texas and were among the first settlers of Comanche County, living at Cora when that was the county seat before the founding of Comanche. Soon after Comanche was established Mr. and Mrs. Garner moved to the new county seat where he was made postmaster and took an active part in the early interest of the city.

At the time of his death he was the oldest Mason both in years and points of service in Comanche. According to L. B. Russell who said he was one of the charter members of the original Comanche Lodge. In early life he was converted and united with the Baptist Church, being a member at Comanche at

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

the time of his death.

In addition to his widow he is survived by three children: Alpha Garner, and Mrs. D. P. Walling of Comanche, and, Walter Garner of Brownwood, Texas. Two sons are deceased, Will, who died four years ago, and Charlie, who died about thirteen years ago.

+

According to death records of Comanche County, Texas, Mrs. Mary T. Garner, nee Yarbrough, died August 31, 1931. Her son W. S. Garner of Brownwood, Texas was informant of his mother's death. (Death Records, Book 3/203) An obituary is unavailable because newspaper files for the year 1931 are missing.

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
Comanche, Texas 76442

---

1. Comanche Chief, a weekly newspaper, Aug. 4, 1916 edition
2. " " " " Aug. 20, 1926 edition
3. " " " " June 13, 1930 edition

The above newspaper files on microfilm at Comanche Public Library, Comanche, Texas.

C. Nancy Yarbrough b. c.1806 m. 12/25/1827 James Chatham, Franklin Co.Ga.
D. Silas Yarbrough b. 1808 - d. June 18,1838 at age 29, at his home in Jasper Co. Ga.
E. Nathan Yarbrough b.Mar.1,1810; d. after age 90 in Comanchee Co.Texas. m. Margaret R. Larkin. This couple removed to Floyd Co. Ga. where records show he was Sherrif, and Judge of inferrior Court and was Mayor of Rome Ga. c 1845. The Bible belonging to Nathan & Margret, owned in 1957 by Harvy Lumpkin,of Okla.City,Okla. was copied and sent to Edwina Thomas,of Hereford,Texas, who gave permission to be printed in Yarborough Family Magazine, editor,Charles D. Yarborough,1973 - Vol.3,#1 - Oct.1979,p 8.

Nathan and Margaret Yarbrough moved again to Sidny,Texas,Comanche Co. where the 1880 Census shows him as Postmaster at age 70. Living with him,or near him are some of his married children. The Bible Record lists the following children:

1. Amanda Ann Yarbrough Oct.28,1840
2. Lewis Groves " Mar.21,1842 wounded and died at Battle of Manasses - July 21.1861
3. Martha L. Yarbrough Oct.5,1843 -
4. Mary Elizabeth " Nov.18,1845 -
5. Harriett Pauline May 18,1847 -
6. William Livingston Yarbrough Jan.5,1849 -
7. Fanny May Yarbrough Jan.18,1851
8. John Clifford Yarbrough Mar.10,1856
9. George Newton " Mar.15,1864 -

F. Elizabeth Yarbrough m. 12/26/1828 James Gillespie-Franklin Co.Ga.
G Catherine Yarbrough m. 12/27/1832 Asa Bellamy -Franklin Co. Ga.
H. Levina Yarbrough
I. William G. Yarbrough
J. John Yarbrough ,owned property in Floyd Co. Ga. 1850, letter dated 1853 said he was in Texas.
K. Sally Yarbrough
L. Jasper Yarbrough m. Nov.30,1851-Franklin Co. Ga.
M. Mary Yarbrough
N. George N. Yarbrough
O. O.H.P. Yarborough
P. Lacy Yarbrough
Q. Pinkney Yarbrough - letter of 1853 said he was farming in Louisiana

Records in Maringo Co.Ala. give records which I believe may relate to the above family.

1850 Census - Elizabeth Yarbrough -68-b.N.C.,& Emiline Yarbrough age 20; Dec.17,1856 E.E.Yarbrough m. W.W.Gilmore who was 20 in the 1850 CEnsus and living with John Gillmore,[illegible],b. N.C.

-0-

Joseph Culpepper m. 8/2/1843 Milly Yarbraugh, J.W.Yarbrough,bondsman

-0-

James Yarbrough m. 11/21/1833 Sarah Axiom, Canin Pistols bondsman
James N. Yarbrough m.4/21/1847 Sarah Boykin, Robert Axiom bondsman
(1850 Census shows James N Yarbrough 38, Sarah 28 b.Ala.; next to them wasWm. Axion 30; next to them was the Elizabeth Yarbrough)

-0-

Nathan Yarbrough m. 8/24/1820 Malinda Young,William Yarbrough Bondsman
1850 Census of Union CO. Ark. shows Nathan Yarbrough 51,b.N.C.;Melinda53,b.S.C.
Obituary in New Orleans "Christian Advocate" Aug.27,1853:
" Died July 2,1853,in Union Co. Ark. ,Mrs. Melinda Yarbrough, born in Lawrence Dist. South Carolina,May 21,1797."

This son of James Y. Primitive Baptist Preacher

Verna Pearl Taylor Brooks

Smith Co. Tex.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Robert Warren Gardner

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Taylor-Branch of Nashvile, Tenn. and Related Families by Mrs. Ethel Taylor Ford Amerillo, Tex.	Birth	ca1859			Ala.	
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.					
	Death	1904	Comanche, Tex.			
	Burial					
	Places of Residence					
	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
	His Father		Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Julia Smith Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		Tyler, Smith Co. Tex.			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial			Cherokee, Co. Tex.		
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name			

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 4-1-1987

Form AL Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 John Martin	Birth	2 May 1888				#2. Lela Bell Whitmire.
	Full Name of Spouse* Nora Ellen Ellis	Mar.	8 May 1911			Tex.	
		Death	19 Mar 1965	Deming, Luna Co. N.M.			
		Burial					
	2 Almer Allius	Birth	8 Dec. 1894	Purden, Navarro Co. Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Emily Atkinson	Mar.	29 July 1914				
		Death	Nov. 1960				
		Burial					
	3 Albert Ellius	Birth	8 Dec. 1894	Purden, Navarro, Co. Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Myrl Edith Gregg	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Jake	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Maude Patterson	Mar.					
		Death		Garfield, N.M.			
		Burial					
	5 Ida	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Ellis	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Nona	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Marion Gardner	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Nettie	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Raemy	Mar.					
		Death		Woodson, Throckmorton Co. Tex.			
		Burial					
	8 Nannie	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* McCalister	Mar.					
		Death		Woodson, Throckmorton Co. Tex.			
		Burial					
	9 Tommie	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Bill Atkinson	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Carrie	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Bill Atkinson	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Robert Warren Gardner

This Information Obtained From:

Thomas Taylor- Benjamin Branch of Nashville Tenn. And Related Families by Mrs Ethel Taylor Ford- Amarilli, Tex.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Julia Smith Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiled Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Address Ophelia Kessler Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 4-1-1987 76372

Form A1. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Lou	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Raemy	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Julia	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	#1. Robertson	Death					
	#2. Woods	Burial					
	3 Tincy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Valentine ? Stone	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Book in posession of Verna Pearl Taylor Brooks

GARDNER

Robert Warren Gardner was born about 1849 in Alabama, died in 1904, age about 55 years, buried in Comanche, Texas, married Julia Smith Yarbrough who was born in Tyler, Texas, buried in Cherokee Co., Texas.

Children of Robert Warren and Julia Smith (Yarbrough) Gardner:

I *John Martin Gardner, married (1) Nora Ellen Ellis.
II Almer Allius Gardner (twin), born 8 Dec 1894, died in November 1960, married Emily Atkinson.
III *Albert Ellius Gardner, married Myrl Eddith Gregg.
IV Jake Gardner, died in Garfield, N. M., married Maud Patterson.
V Ida Gardner, married _____ Ellis.
VI Nona (Nova?) Gardner, died in Woodson, Texas, married Marion Morris.
VII Nettie Gardner, died in Woodson, Texas, married _____ Raemy.
VIII Nannie Gardner, died in Woodson, Texas, married _____ McAlister.
IX Tommy Gardner.
X Carrie Gardner, married Bill Atkinson.
XI Lou Gardner, married _____ Raemy.
XII Julia Gardner, married (1) _____ Robertson, (2) _____ Woods.
XIII Tincy Gardner, married _____ Stone (Valentine?).

James Harvey Lee was born 14 Feb 1872 in Tennessee, died 25 Oct 1943 in Texas, buried in Woodson, Texas, married 8 June 1890 to Mary Elizabeth Hawkins who was born 9 Sept 1872 in Texas, died 9 Jan 1914, buried in Woodson, Texas.

Children of James Harvey and Mary Elizabeth (Hawkin) Lee:

I *Lela Bell Lee, married (1) Jesse James Whitmire, (2) John Martin Gardner.
II Elbert Bryan Lee, born 9 Sept 1896, died 10 Nov 1960, buried in Woodson, Texas.
III William James Lee, born 10 May 1899.
IV Eula May Lee, born 14 Dec 1900, married (1) _____ Stubblefield, (2) _____ Chambers.
V Osie Earl Lee born 1 Sept 1903.
VI Lemuel Clyde Lee, born 2 Apr 1906.
VII Thelma Gladys Lee, born 29 Feb ____, died 21 Nov 1957, buried in Woodson, Texas; never married.
VIII Milton Claudie Lee, born 6 Oct 1910.
IX Irene Lee, born 13 Sept 1913; never married.

Jesse James Whitmire, born 19 June 1888, died 14 Jan 1919, buried in Woodson, Texas, married 4 June 1911 to Lela Bell Lee who was born 1 Oct 1893 in Waxahatchie, Texas, died 8 Apr 1965 in Deming, N. M.; they had:

A. James Otho Whitmire, born 25 Mar 1912, died 21 Aug 1941, buried Deming, N. M., married Bonnie Barrett and had Wanda and Jesse Whitmire.

Gardner (page 2)

B. Lenard Noble Whitmire, born 21 Oct 1913, married Josephine Sherrill and had:

1. James Henry Whitmire, born 22 Oct 1939, Deming, N. Mexico.
2. John Lee Whitmire, born 15 Dec 1940 in Deming, N. M., married Virginia Kempton and had (i) Marcella Jo, born 8 Dec 1960, and (ii) a boy.

C. Melvin Elbert Whitmire, born 22 Aug 1915, married 3 Nov 1946 in Deming, N. M., to Ruth Arlene Spain who was born 11 July in Gage, N. M.; they had:

1. Bette Ruth, born 16 Sept 1947, Deming, N. M.
2. Robert Wayne, born 30 May 1950, Deming, N. M.
3. Alma Louise, born 26 Dec 1953, died 2 Oct 1959.
4. Kenneth Edwin, born 21 Jan 1961, died 17 Nov 1962 in Deming, N. M.

John Martin Gardner, son of Robert Warren and Julia Smith (Yarbrough) Gardner, was born 2 May 1868 in Purdon, Navarro, Co., Texas, died 19 Mar 1965 in Deming, Luna Co., N. M., married (1) 8 May 1911 in Texas to Nora Ellen Ellis who was born 7 Jan 1886 in Ellis Co., Texas, died 5 Dec 1918, buried in Port Bolivar, Texas, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Laura Emmer (Allen) Ellis. (See ELLIS family.)

Children of John Martin and Nora Ellen (Ellis) Gardner:

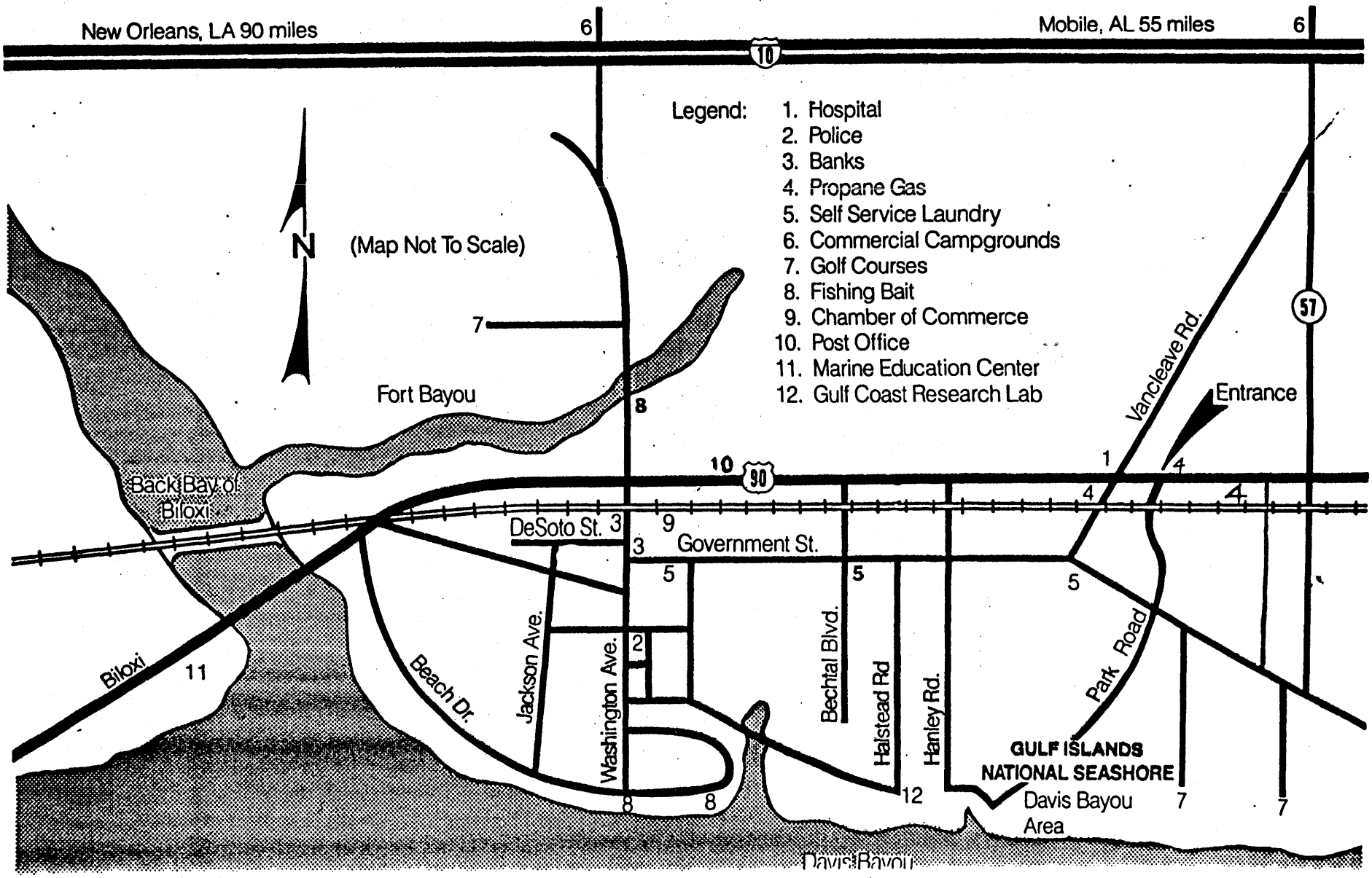
A. *Charles Gilbert Gardner, married Lola May Prestridge.
B. *Johnny Ophelia Gardner, married (1) George S. Williams.
C. Dolly Gardner, born and died in 1918, buried in Woodson, Texas.

John Martin Gardner married (2) 16 Oct 1920 in Throckmorton Co., Texas, to Lela Bell (Lee) Whitmire and they had:

D. *Lee J. "Jack" Gardner, married (1) Ruby Williams.
E. *William Edwin "Bill" Gardner, married (1) Opal Blankenship.
F. *Lela Floretha Gardner, married Edward Henry Graham.
G. *Harold Gene Gardner, married Elizabeth Ann Post.
H. *Thelma Oleta Gardner, married Lee R. Pelayo.
I. *Donald Roger Gardner, married Lila Pense.
J. *Gladys June Gardner, married Joe Willard Stephens.
K. *Shirley Irene Gardner, married (1) James A. Collins.

Albert Ellius Gardner, [redacted] brough) Gardner, was born 8 Dec 1894, Purdon, Texas, twin of Almer Allius Gardner, married 29 July 1914 to Myrl Eddith Gregg who was born 11 Nov 1894 in Tech, Travis Co., Texas, daughter of Carlton Layfette (born 12 Nov 1864, died 6 Mar 1957) and Annie Josephine (Stewart) Gregg. Annie Josephine, born 8 Apr ____, died 8 July 1946.

BILOXI-OCEAN SPRINGS AREA



Son of Nathan & Margaret Yarbrough
John Clifford
Date of birth: J. C. Yarborough 1856 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1900 - County: Comanche Co.,	State: Tex.	Sheet #:	Super. Dist. #:	Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 1
Dwelling #					
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	J. C. Yarborough	Estella	Ora		
Relation to head of family		wife	dau.		
Color		w	w		
Sex		m	f		
Month of birth					
Year of birth					
Age		44	40	20	
Marital status					
# yrs. married					
M.of # children					
# Living ch.					
Place of birth of this person		Ga.	Mo.	Tx.	
Place of birth of father					
Place of birth of mother					
Immigration yr.					
# of yrs. in US					
Naturalization					
Occupation					

1880 - County:	State:	Page #:	Super. Dist. #:	Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:
Dwelling #					
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family					
Color					
Sex					
Age					
Relation to head of family					
Born this year					
Occupation					
Months unemp.					
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.					
Attended school					
Can't r. or wr.					
Place of birth of this person					
Place of birth of father					
Place of birth of mother					

1870 - County:	State:	Post office:
Dwelling #		
Family #		
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family		
Age		
Sex		
Color		
Occupation		
Value of Real estate		
Value of Personal estate		
Place of birth		
Father foreign		
Mother foreign		
Mo.if b.this yr		
Mo.if m.this yr		
School this yr.		
Can't r. or wr.		
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		
Male citizen		
Can't vote		

Bangs, Texas

Lewis Yarbrough Dies At Home Here



L. N. YARBROUGH

All Bangs was saddened on February 7th when annuoncement was made of the death of one of Bangs' most beloved citizens, Lewis Newton Yarbrough, which occured at his home, here, on that day.

Thoughout his long illness, extending over a period of many months, he was attended by his faithful wife, his sons, and a host of friends, but he leaves in their minds and hearts an everlasting memory of his kindly, philosophical nature. He was a Christian gentleman in every sense of the word, and numbered his friends by his acquaintances.

Mr. Yarbrough was a member and deacon in the local Baptist Church, and also a member of the Masonic Lodge. He was born at Sidney, Texas, near Comanche, July 2, 1877, but had lived in Brown County for approximately fifty years, where he was engaged in ranching, and the feed and grain business, also insurance. In the 1920's he was a director in the First State Bank.

Brother Yarbrough was everybody's friend. He met life's problems with a cheerful grin; his life could well be emulated by those who follow him.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m., Monday, in the First Baptist Church with the pastor, Rev. R. L. Jenkins, officiating. Burial was made in Bangs cemetery, and the Masonic ceremony was held at the graveside.

Surviving are his wife; three sons, W. M. Yarbrough of Houston, Lee N. Yarbrough of Brownwood and Edwin Yarbrough of Amherst; a sister, Mrs. Patsy Pulliam of Bangs; four grandchildren, Mary Lou, Ray, Dorothy and Paul Yarbrough and two nieces, Mrs. Ted McLaughlin of Blanket and Mrs. Argie Harris of Santa Anna.

Davis-Morris Funeral Home had charge of arrangements.

U.S. Census, Comanche Co. Tex.

#112 Nathan Yarbrough 70 Postmaster, Ga.; N.C., N.C.
Margarite " 53 wife ,Ga.
John " 24 Mailcarrier, son, Ga
Lilly " 20 John's wife Mo.
Ora " 1/2 granddaughter of Nathan
#113 William Yarbrough 30, Ga.
Lucinda 22 wife Ala. S.C.: Ga.
Lewis Newton " 3 son ; Tex.

Texas. Pat and Doris had one son, James Partick, Jr., who was born 18 December 1934. He married Nova Sue Atkinson who was born 7 June 1937. Kerry Lynn, was the daughter of Pat and Doris.

Milton Johnson "Tuck" Green was born 30 September 1895 in the Joe Green home. He served as a saddler and in the 23 Machine Gun B.N. in World War I. He married Lila Veatrice Cobb. She was born 27 May 1908. Tuck inherited the West Pasture in front of Wash's place. He sold and bought Grandmother Green's land north of the Joe Green land. His children were Anna Joe and Roxie Lafern. (History included in this text). Tuck died 17 February 1963.

Anice Green was born 2 December 1897 in the Joe Green home in Brown county, Texas. She married Clarence Brooks Powell on 25 December 1920. He was born 22 December 1893 and died 7 December 1968. He served in the Headquarters Division of the U. S. Army during World War I. He was a barber, farmer and rancher. He inherited and bought land across the road east of the Joe Green homestead. He is buried in East Lawn cemetery, Brown county, Texas. She still lives in their home in the Zephyr School community. They were members of the Church of Christ. Their children were: Clarence Brooks, Imogene Powell, Norma Sue Powell, Melba Myrl Powell and Nina Bell Powell as follows:

Clarence Brooks Powell was born 30 October 1921. He died 16 October 1943. He married Dorothy Ellen Young. She was born 26 October 1921. Clarence Brooks "Jack" died by drowning in Lake Bennett, Yukon Territory, Canada, following a crash of a B-17 bomber plane during World War II. He was a Staff Sargent in the U. S. Air Force. He was buried for one year at White Horse, Yukon, Canada, then reinterred, with memorial services, in Roselawn Cemetery, McAllen, Texas. He and Dorothy had one son, Clarence Brooks Powell, III., born 1 January 1944, who lives in Titusville, New Jersey.

Imogene Powell was born 13 December 1923. She married Willis Grigsby Mills who was born 8 April 1923. He served in the U. S. Army during World War II. They have one son, Donald Leslie, who was born 22 November 1957. The family live in Richardson, Texas.

Norma Sue Powell was born 5 January 1926. She married James Maxwell Cooksey. He was born 16 November 1922. He served in the Air Force during World War II. They had five children: Kathleen was born 1 March 1951 and died 1 March 1951. Rebecca Lynn was born 18 April 1953. She married John Yarbrough who was born 18 October 1957. They have one son John John Denton Yarbrough who was born 10 May 1982. James Maxwell Cooksey, Jr.,

Son of Groves Yarbrough

Date of birth: William G. Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-200	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. Coosa Co., St. Ala. Name: William G. Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County: Coosa Co.,			State: Ala.				Post office: 2nd Division						
		William Yarbrough											

Heritage Quest, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1840 Alabama Census - Index

James Yarbrough	Benton Co b 1755 in Abbeville SC.	pg.	64
Jackson Yarborough	Chambers Co		204
Jeptha Yarborough	Chambers Co		191
Nimrod B. Yarboruugh	Chambers Co		204
William Yarborough	Chambers Co		192
John Yarboruugh	Cherokee Co		129
William G. Yarbrough	Coosa Co — son of Groves		313
Chard-? D. Yarbrough	Jackson Co		55
Matthew Yarber	Jackson Co		44
A. Yarbrough	Lauderdale Co W L ? deceased?		75
Henry Yarborough	Limestone Co		154
Samuel Yarborough	Madison Co		134
Robert Yarbrough	Marengo Co		68
Jesse H. Yarbrough	Morgan Co — Jesse HILLIARD?		34
David Yarborough	Perry Co		296
Henry Yarborough	Perry Co		296
Robert Yarbrough	Pike Co		394
Littleton Yarbrough	St. Clair Co		230
Manoah Yarbrough	St. Clair Co		242
George Yarborough	Sumter County		138
Hardy Yarbrough	Sumter County		141
William Yarbrough	Sumter County (AMBROSE DESC.		154
Ambrose Yarborough	Sumter County		141
Alfred Yarbrough	Sumter County		117
William C. Yarbrough	Sumter County		88
Franklin Yarborough	Talladega Co		282
John Yarborough	Talladega Co		250
Ruben Yarborough	Talladega Co		282
John Yarbrough	Talladega Co		186
Joseph Yarbrough	Talladega Co		183

(1) - - - - -

Accelerated Indexing Systems
Bountiful, Utah
(Computerized) by
Gary D. Peeples & Ronald Jackson

Date of birth: William Yarbrough 1850 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Ca vote
1870 - County:			State:				Post office:											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
1880 - County: Comanche Co.,		State: Texas		Page #:		Super. Dist. #:									
Enum. Dist. #:		Twp./city/st.add:													
		William Yarbrough	w	m	30								Ga.		
		Lucinda	w	f	22								Ala.		
		Lewis N.	w	m	3								Tex.		
		CAROLINE DULANEY	W	F	9	Adopted Dau.							Tex.		

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	# of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
1900 - County:			State:					Sheet #:			Super. Dist. #:								
Enum. Dist. #:		Twp./city/st.add:																	

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's I John Yarbrough 1816

This Information Obtained From:

Dianne Conaway Blankenstein 3732 Cork Place Ft. Worth, Tx. Frances Lockwood records Family Bibles, 1850 Marshall Col. Ala census. Franklin Co. G

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Sept 1816	LITTLE RIVER	Franklin Co.	Ga.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	7 Mar. 1845	ROME	Floyd Co.	Ga.	
Death	29 Jan. 1892	Kyle	Hayes Co.	Tex.	
Burial		Kyle	Hayes C.	Tex.	

Places of Residence TO TEXAS - 1870

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Mary Maddox

His Father Groves Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha Langston C.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mildred Hargrove

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1822			Ga.	
Chr'nd					
Death	1853			TX	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1980 by The Genealogy Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 3661, Logan, Utah 84321 Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Used by a license contingent with the understanding that all descendants of names genealogized will...

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	6 Apr. 1846	Rome	Floyd Co.	Ga.	
	Mary Elizabeth	Mar.	21 Aug. 1870		GUADALUPE	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	20 Dec. 1929	Carolton	Hamilton Co.	Tex.	
DYD	Flood McGrue Richbourg	Burial					
	2	Birth	6 Aug. 1850			Ga.	
	William F.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Ann Laura Harrington	Death	2 Aug. 1940	Breckenridge	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
		Burial		Necessity Cemetery	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
	3	Birth	1853			Ga.	
	John W. "JACK"	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Lella	Death	before 1891				
		Burial					
	4	Birth				Tex.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth				Tex.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth				Tex.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth				Tex.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth				Tex.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name: John Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Dianne Conaway Blankenstein 3732 Cork Place Ft. Worth, Tx. Frances Lockwood records Family Bibles, 1850 Marshall Co. Ala census. Franklin Co. Ga

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Sept 1816		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	7 Mar. 1845		Floyd Co.	Ga.	
Death	29 Jan. 1892	Kyle	Hayes Co.	Tex.	
Burial		Kyle	Hayes C.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Mary Maddox

His Father Groves Yarbrough — Mother's Maiden Name Martha Langston C.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mildred Hargrove

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1822			Ga.	
Chr'nd					
Death	1853				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Mary Elizabeth	Birth	6 Apr. 1846	Rome	Floyd Co.	Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Flood McGrue Richbourg	Mar.	21 Aug. 1870			Tex.	
		Death	20 Dec. 1929	Carolton	Hamilton Co.	Tex.	
		Burial					
	2 William F. Ann	Birth	6 Aug. 1850			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Laura Harrington	Mar.					
		Death	2 Aug. 1940	Breckenridge	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
		Burial		Necessity Cemetery	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
	3 John W.	Birth	1853			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Lella	Mar.					
		Death	before 1891				
		Burial					
	4	Birth				Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth				Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth				Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth				Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth				Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form H-1 Copyright 1963 by The Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Md. Printed in U.S.A. Permission granted to reproduce this form by purchaser for personal use only. Sale or distribution of these forms prohibited.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From: Same as sheet 1

Husband's Name John Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Sept. 1816		Franklin Co.	Ga.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	7 Mar. 1860	Guadelupe		Tex.	
Death	29 Jan. 1892	Kyle	Hays Co.	Tex.	
Burial		Kyle	Hays Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Mildred C. Hargrove

His Father Groves Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Martha Langston

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary T. Maddox

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1832			Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Death	1894		Hays Co.	Tex.	
Burial			Hays Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Ser	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Georgia M.	Birth	1862			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse: A. P. Maltsberger	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	George Amos	Birth	1867			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Charles F.	Birth	8 Dec. 1869			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death	before 1880				
		Burial					
4	Levi M. "Lee"	Birth	1872			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Minnie	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Walter I.	Birth	1876			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Alice L.	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form AL-Copyrighted 1968 by The Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md. 21202. Reproduction of this form by any process is prohibited and subject to prosecution.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband		
Mildred E. Hargrove (Mildred C.)		Name	John Yarbrough		
	GA c1822	Born	15Sep.1816		Franklin Co, GA
Floyd Co, GA	17 Mar1845	Married	17 Mar1845		Floyd Co, GA
		Died	9 Jan 1892		Hays Co, TX
		Burial			
		Father	Grove Yarbrough		
		Mother	Martha Langston		
husband		Other (if any)	wife Mary T. Maddox on 1 Jul 1860		

Notes 1850 Census Floyd Co, GA 20 Aug 1850. Household #411, pg 91

John a brother of Nathan Yarbrough who also moved to Floyd County

A letter written 1853 said he was in Texas. His second m. occurred 1860 in Guadalupe Co, TX.

Date married & spouse 1850 - Census

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	f	Mary E. Yarbrough	02	Floyd Co, GA		
2	m	William F. Yarbrough	2/12	Floyd Co, GA		

Source By

Form 2

SON OF GROVES YARBROUGH

Date of birth: John Yarbrough 1817 Date of death: 1892 Hays Co., Tex.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females
1790–Co. St. Name:			
1800–Co. St. Name:			
1810–Co. St. Name:			
1820–Co. St. Name:			

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45&up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45&up
1790–Co. St. Name:											
1800–Co. St. Name:											
1810–Co. St. Name:											
1820–Co. St. Name:											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	Males 5-10	Males 10-15	Males 15-20	Males 20-30	Males 30-40	Males 40-50	Males 50-60	Males 60-70	Males 70-80	Males 80-90	Males 90-100	Males 100&up
1830–Co. St. Name:													
1840–Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Females 0-5	Females 5-10	Females 10-15	Females 15-20	Females 20-30	Females 30-40	Females 40-50	Females 50-60	Females 60-70	Females 70-80	Females 80-90	Females 90-100	Females 100&up
1830–Co. St. Name:													
1840–Co. St. Name:													

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Floyd Co.,		State: Ga.							Post office:				
		John Yarbrough	33	M	W				Ga.				
		Mildred E. (C.)	28	F	W	wife			Ga.				
		Mary E.	7	F	W	dau.			Ga.				
		William A.	2/12	M	W	son			Ga.				
1860 - County:		State:							Post office:				

Neill Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 2215

1870 - County: Hayes Co., State: Tex. Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. if b. this yr	No. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Cannot vote
		John Yarbrough	53	m	w	Farmer			Ga.									
		Mary T.	34	f	w				Ala.									
		Mary E.	22	f	w				Ga.									
		William F.	19	m	w				Ga.									
		John W.	17	m	w				Tex.									
		Georgia M.	9	f	w				Tex.									
		George A.	3	m	w				Tex.									
		Charles F.	7/12	m	w				Tex.									
		WILLIAM FULDER	19	m	w	Farmer												

1880 - County: Hayes Co., State: Tex. Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 2

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Marr. this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
		John Yarbrough	w	m	63								Ga.		
		Mary T.	w	f	48	wife							Ala.		
		Georgia M.	w	f	18	dau.							Tex.		
		George A.	w	m	13	son							Tex.		
		Levi M.	w	m	8	son							Tex.		
		Walter T.	w	m	6	son							Tex.		

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of Birth	Year of Birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. marriage	No. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From: Same as sheet before Death records Stephens Co. Texas.

Husband's Name William F. Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Aug. 1850	Roam	Floyd Co.	Ga.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	2 Aug. 1940	Breckenridge,	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
Burial		Necessity Stephens Co. Tex. Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Yarbrough — Mother's Maiden Name Mildred C. Hargrove

Wife's Full Maiden Name Laura Ann Harrington

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 Mar. 1857				
Chr'nd					
Death	13 Apr. 1930	Breckenridge,	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
Burial		Necessity Cemetery	Stephens Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

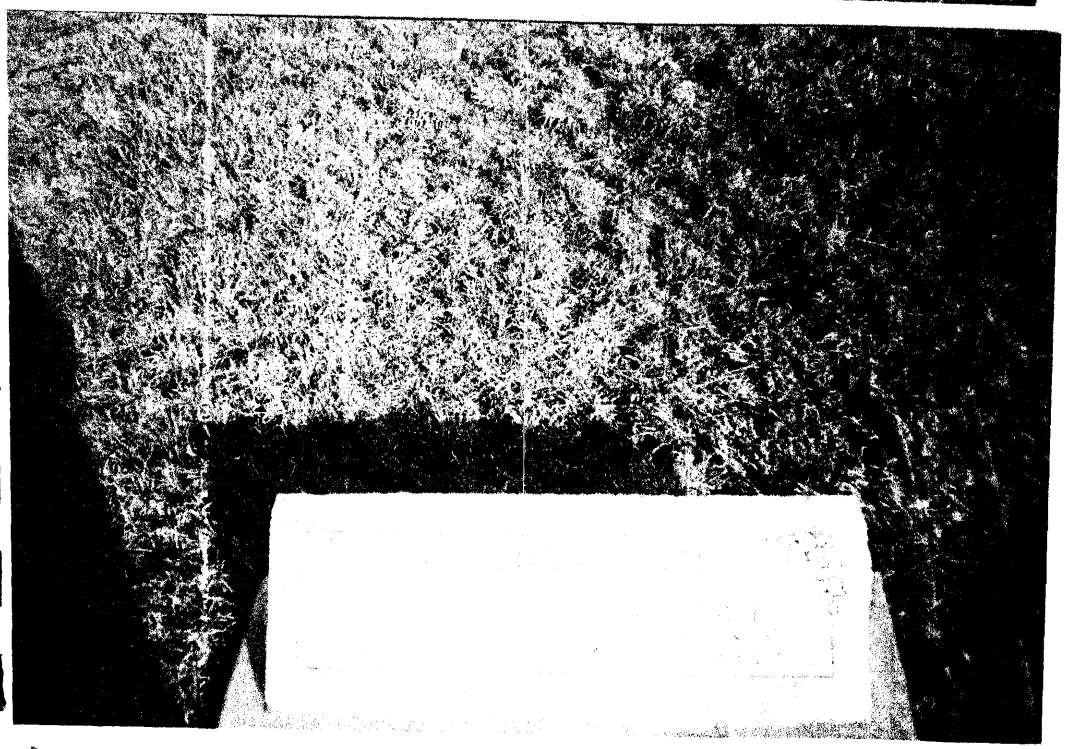
Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76021

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	J.B.	Birth	5 Mar. 1881				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death	24 Jan. 1919	Breckenridge	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
		Burial		Necessity Cemetery	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
2	William M.	Birth	22 Sept. 1893				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death	23 Apr. 1900	Breckenridge	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
		Burial		Necessity Cemetery	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
3	Bennie D.	Birth	11 Nov. 1895				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death	27 Sept. 1896	Breckenridge	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
		Burial		Necessity Cemetery	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
4	Kittie M.	Birth	16 Aug. 1897				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death	22 Oct. 1900	Breckenridge	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
		Burial		Necessity Cemetery	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					


NECESSITY
CEMETERY





Kaleidoscope

by Elsie Hope Sturgeon

A special lady

"You know, Elsie, the philosophy I live by?" Rosa Gene Carroll asked me recently as I visited with her.

She went on to spell out her life expectations and that philosophy for me: "I wake up every morning excited about what Jesus did for me on the cross and stay excited all day about what He continues to do for me."

Elsewhere in today's *American*, is Rosa Gene's story, exactly as she wrote it, about her experiences the six months following her seventy-fifth birthday. Shy about having it printed, I had to capitalize on my persuasive powers to get permission to share it. But I finally convinced her that others would enjoy it as much as I.

Rosa Gene is the offspring of a Stephens County family, the late Laura Herrington and William Ford Yarbrough. She was born May 30, 1902, in the Necessity Community, one of 13 children. Eleven of them lived to adulthood.

In 1909, she, with her family, moved to the farm in the Union Hill Community where her printed story took place 17 years ago this summer.

The gutsy, vibrant lady has enjoyed an eventful, interesting life. She followed a practical nursing career until failing eyesight and advanced years made retirement necessary. In spite of poor eyesight, she, more than once, has raised money for philanthropic projects by exercising her enjoyment of walking.

When she was 82 years old, she walked eight miles to raise cash for a refrigeration facility for the local Senior Citizens Building.

Then when she was 88, she heard of a child who needed very expensive medical attention beyond his parents' ability to pay. About the same time Senior Citizens were striving to raise money to purchase a commercial size range.

"When I was trying to come up with a project within my capabilities, the Lord reminded me, 'You can walk!'" she told me.

Hesitant to undertake another walkathon without consulting her children, she called daughter Waldene McKinney in Albuquerque.

"What'cha gonna do?" Waldene asked "Walk to Cisco?" Nevertheless, in the course of their conversation, Waldene gave her blessings to the undertaking. Then Rosa Gene approached son Mack Funderburk, a local resident. He, too, agreed to her project. But both children understood that she planned to walk no further than 10 miles — a distance that ultimately stretched to 14 1/2. "Non-stop, of course," the intrepid lady noted.

The day I visited with her, Rosa Gene wore a vibrant blue jumper embellished with multi-color prints, over a white blouse and on her feet, bright red pumps picking up the bright colors of her dress. The dark glasses covering her eyes were the only clue to any problems be-deviling her. She is legally blind.

An enthusiastic member of the local Seventh Day Adventist Church, Rosa Gene said, "I believe if I hadn't learned about the Seventh Day Adventist Church and their emphasis on clean living, I would never have lived this long." She went on to explain that the church advocates plenty of water, inside and out, lots of vegetables and fruit in the diet and discourages caffeine and smoking.

"The last 25-50 years have been the most enjoyable time of my life," Rosa Gene summed up her senior years.

William Ford Yarbrough
Laura Ann Herrington

Rosa Gene's story:

'My last fling before the nursing home'

(Editor's Note: Rosa Gene Carroll wrote the following story when she thought it was time for her to go into a nursing home. Mrs. Carroll was wrong and has lived a fulfilling life out on her own, even though she has been declared legally blind. This is her story and can be an inspiration to all. Mrs. Carroll gave Elsie Hope Sturgeon permission to run this story of a special time in her life.)

By ROSA GENE CARROLL

In August of 1985

Soon after I celebrated my 75th birthday I had the compelling notion that my days of activity must be nearing an end. I was sure the time was drawing near when I would join dozens of other elderly folk in our local nursing home. As if to postpone that time, I decided I would do something very special.

When I was a little girl of seven, I moved — with my parents — to a 266-acre farm in the southeastern part of Stephens County. Not all of it was in cultivation. I found enough hide-aways for all kinds of escapades. How I loved that farm! After entertaining several ideas, I knew exactly what I wanted to do — and that was to take a good long camping trip on that farm!

Over the years one relative or another had retained ownership of my beloved farm. When I called the present owner and asked for permission to camp there for perhaps a month, he was delighted. He knew my weakness for the outdoors.

Then I started my search to find just the right type of travel trailer to suit my needs. I had the good fortune to find one that was 6-by-16-feet and that was perfect for me. Again I was very lucky to have a good friend who moved the trailer for me. The spot we picked for it was just into the edge of a large, liveoak thicket. Then I was alone. There were so many chores for me to do I could hardly wait to get started. Around the trailer I spent the first hours cutting off the lower limbs of the liveoak. I also cut away all of the weeds, brush, and briars. As I planned to sleep out under the sky, I set up my World War II Army cot; with a lawn chair nearby. Knowing the preparation of meals would be coming up, I built a very neat little fireplace where I cooked all of my meals out on the open fire.

There were no houses on the place. My nearest neighbors were two miles away. Oh! Such peace and tranquility. No one to interfere. I felt just like an early-day settler. It was fun and I loved it.

My adventure began on April 15, 1977. At that time of year there was a colorful carpet of wild flowers all around my campsite. It was truly a place of beauty. I was living in the peace and quiet of nature.

I enjoyed a wonderful night of rest. After I had fallen asleep in the early hours of dusk, while listening to the howl of the coyote in the distance which was as hypnotic to me as an enchanting melody.

I was awakened by the sun as it crept over the hill to the east and gently shed its light on my outdoor bedroom. I could hear the cheerful gobble of wild turkey along Big Cedar Creek. Near the camp were several little four-footed animals scurrying about. I lay quietly taking it all in and thought to myself, "This is the very best part of the day." But their hiding places.

After a good breakfast by the campfire, I was ready for the new day. My only touch with the outside world was a small transistor radio. But I had so many interesting things to do, I almost begrudged the time to listen to it.

Each morning I spent at least two hours walking over the hills and along the banks of the creek. I looked for flint artifacts that had been left there by the Indians when they, too, roamed this area. The hot Texas sun would soon send me heading back to the haven of my little blue heaven. I can promise you that never did pinto beans, juicy onions, and dough-dodger bread taste so good! It was suitable therapy for mind and body. I could just feel my

(See HEALTH, Page 5)



ROSA GENE CARROLL—Mrs. Carroll, a feisty, independent 90-year-old-plus, loves to indulge her passion for visiting and sharing the philosophy by which she lives, to wit: "I wake up every morning excited about what Jesus did for me on the cross and stay excited every day about what he continues to do for me."

Health improved by the hour—

(Continued from Page 1)

health improving by the hour.

In my camp, I was blessed with the natural type of air-conditioning. The breezes blowing through the cedar and liveoak trees were delightful. I walked about one-half mile each day to a dirt tank to get water for bathing and dishwashing. (I had bottled water for cooking and drinking.) I often noticed the rattlesnakes coiled by the side of the trail. Lucky for me, I saw them first and I was truly grateful. Just in case you may have wondered about my food while I was exploring the countryside, some of my friends took turns bringing me fresh supplies.

Many of my friends were inclined to think I should have already been placed in an institution of some kind. They reasoned, "What 75-year-old woman of sound mind would ever take off for the woods like that to re-live the pleasant years of her childhood?"

The time went past as if it were on wings. During those weeks, I reminisced about all the happy hours I had known on this very farm. Those memories are precious treasures. I did feel a tinge of disappointment when I did not find any of the buffalo horns as I had in the years around 1909. But I believe I found some dim impressions of the places where the buffalo had wallowed.

There was plenty of wildlife all about, assuring there was never a dull moment. One night, Mama Raccoon and her offspring paid me a visit. They took over and it looked like the Marines had landed by the time Mama and the youngsters left for greener pastures.

My cat, Smokey, seemed to enjoy camping out as much as I did. He didn't join the animals in the wild but he played with those who ventured near our camp. Each night, Mr. Armadillo would slip in quietly and seemed to wait patiently for Smokey to try and catch his tail. It was a game both enjoyed. Smokey would bring in some big brown field rats and they played cat and mouse for hours. The cat never killed them, and I had a feeling of dread that some night one, or more, might try to share my cot with me. I didn't like that feeling, and had it happened, I know who would have had that cot all to himself.

The dog days of summer marched by, one by one. Then the cool, crisp days of autumn joined the parade. It seemed suddenly, I realized, that winter would soon follow.

After my first month of camping, I had just sort of drifted along in my contentment and six months had passed. It was with much reluctance that I finally did break camp.

After I returned to modern day living I found my health so much improved that I was able to return to my work as a practical nurse. I still walk about two miles every day (weather permitting). My health is real good and except for the fact that I am now classified as legally blind, I am farther away from a nursing home than ever before.

Sometimes as I sit under a nice fig tree that grows out in front of my convenient little all-electric apartment, my thinking takes me back eight years to the time of my camping days. The best six months of my life.

Humbly I can only say, "Thank you, Lord, for a very pleasant and most enjoyable stay on your Good Earth."

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ Husband's F

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Kittie M. Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Aug. 1897				
Chr'ng					
Death	22 Oct. 1900	Breckenridge	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
Burial		Necessity Cemetery	Stephens Co.	Tex.	

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William F. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Laura Ann Herrington

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name: J.B. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Stephens Co. Texas
Death Records.
Necessity Cemetery Tx.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5 Mar. 1881				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	24 Jan. 1919	Breckenridge	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
Burial		Necessity Cemetery	Stephens Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: William F. Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name: Laura Ann Herrington

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

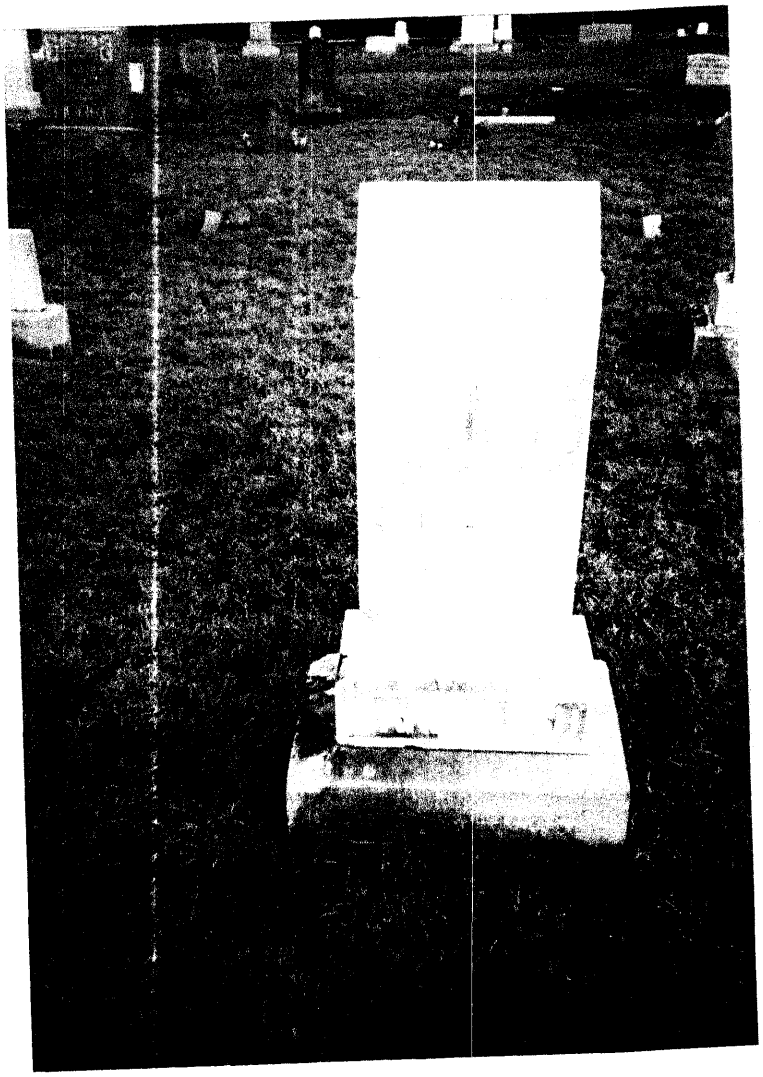
Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024
76024

Compiled: Ophelia Kessler
Address: Box 261
City, State: Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form 10. Copyright 1968 by The Genealogy Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 1104, Lenoir, N.C. 28645 Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Issued free in connection with this and full description of many genealogical aids.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Stephens Co. Tex.
Death records,
Necessity, Tex. Cemetery

Husband's Name: William M. Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22 Sept. 1893				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	23 Apr. 1900	Breckenridge	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
Burial		Necessity Cemetery	Stephens Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: William F. Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name: Laura Ann Herrington

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024
76024

Compiled: Ophelia Kessler
Address: Box 261
City, State: Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

63



FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Stephens Co. Tex. death records, Necessity Cemetery Tex.

Husband's Name: Bennie D. Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 Nov. 1895				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	27 Sept. 1896	Breckenridge	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
Burial		Necessity Cemetery	Stephens Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: William F. Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name: Laura Ann Herrington

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiled: Ophelia Kasaler
Address: Box 261
City, State: Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Box	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					



Date of birth: Charles F. Yarbrough 1880 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females					
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:			Post office:							
1860 - County:			State:			Post office:							

(c) Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

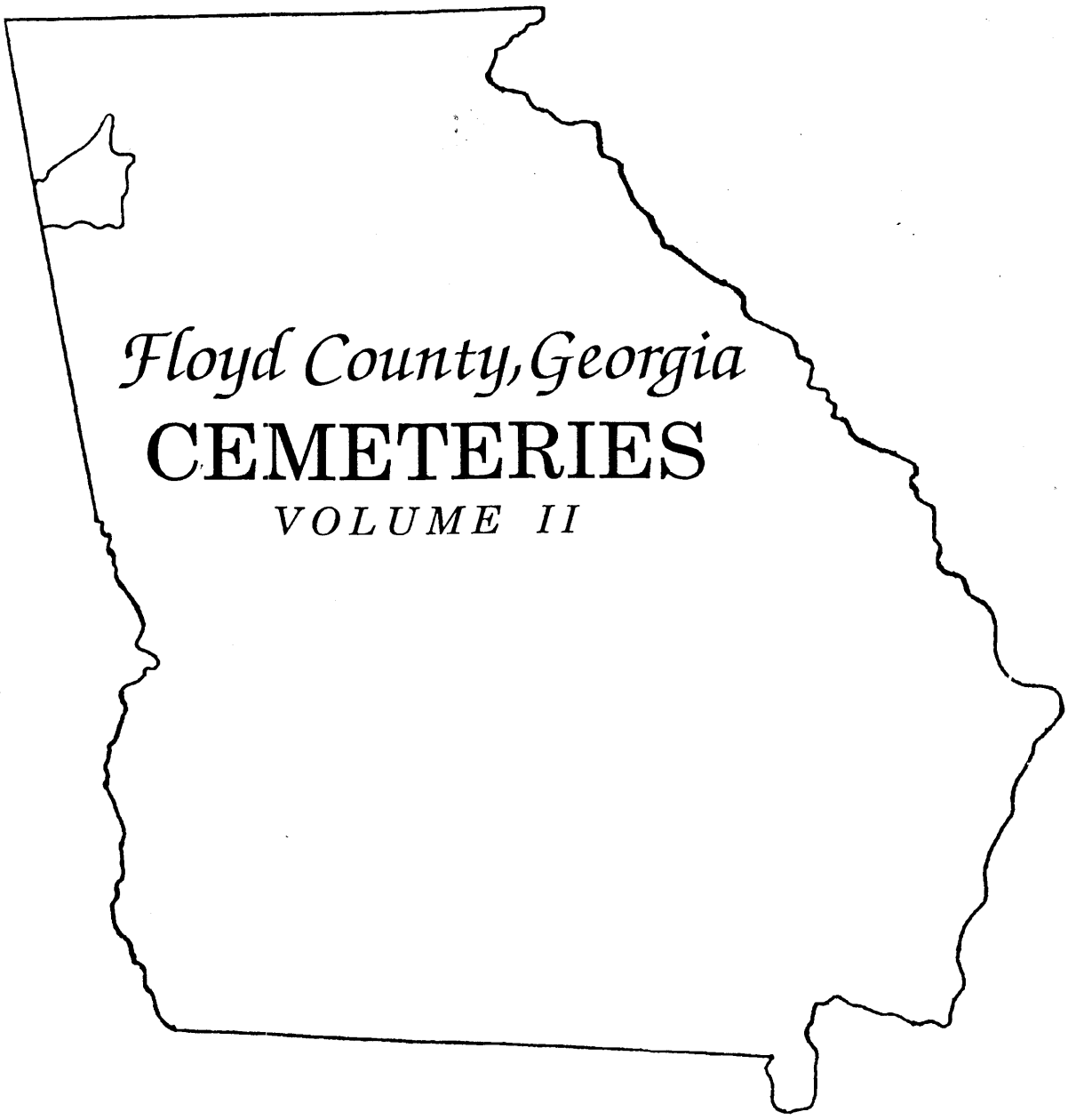
1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
		Charles F. Yarbrough		w	m			20					Tn.						
		AORAN B. GARDENHIRE	Se.																

1900 - County: Stephens Co., State: Tex. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:



Floyd County, Georgia
CEMETERIES
VOLUME II

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	CEM.#
YOUNGBLOOD, LOUISE B.	1902	1978	091
YOUNGBLOOD, MARGARET BARNES	MAY 13, 1911	JUL 14, 1987	091
YOUNGBLOOD, MARGARET P.	FEB 04, 1943	FEB 05, 1943	091
YOUNGBLOOD, MARTHA ANN	JAN 07, 1857	JUN 14, 1917	072
YOUNGBLOOD, MARVELINE Y. FRICKS	1923	1980	091
YOUNGBLOOD, MELODY DAWN	MAR 23, 1983	APR 01, 1983	091
YOUNGBLOOD, OLIVER NEWTON	MAY 31, 1885	JUL 20, 1964	092
YOUNGBLOOD, ORA J.	SEP 10, 1915	ONLY DATE	091
YOUNGBLOOD, PANSYE S.	SEP 15, 1906	MAY 23, 1973	091
YOUNGBLOOD, R. AUDREY	JUN 01, 1905	NOV 22, 1961	091
YOUNGBLOOD, R. GROVER	JAN 05, 1875	AUG 11, 1943	091
YOUNGBLOOD, RHODA E.	JAN 18, 1886	JUN 04, 1943	091
YOUNGBLOOD, ROBT. L.	MAY 05, 1918	APR 14, 1968	091
YOUNGBLOOD, SALLIE MCCUE	FEB 22, 1892	DEC 29, 1984	092
YOUNGBLOOD, SAMUEL L.	SEP 19, 1882	MAR 02, 1957	091
YOUNGBLOOD, SANDRA A.	OCT 29, 1942	DEC 04, 1964	091
YOUNGBLOOD, THOMAS	MAR 23, 1853	APR 07, 1930	072
YOUNGBLOOD, THOMAS ORION	JUL 10, 1911	MAY 20, 1971	092
YOUNGBLOOD, WILLIAM H.	DEC 01, 1879	APR 21, 1957	091

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	CEM.#
ZAZOPOULOS, POLIVIOS	DEC 12, 1898	SEP 21, 1978	028
ZINNERMON, OLDEN WWII	1917	1985	091
ZOLLARS, DONALD B.	04 DEC 1918	ONLY DATE	028
ZOLLARS, NETEE F.	13 MAY 1919	ONLY DATE	028
ZSCHAU, EDWIN ARTHUR	OCT 08, 1904	FEB 08, 1985	091
ZUBER, ADDIE BELL W/JOSEPH	NOV 04, 1875	JUL 04, 1924	094
ZUBER, FRANCES	1895	1925	094
ZUBER, JAMES	1897	1945	094
ZUBER, JEFF	1861	1929	094
ZUBER, JOSEPH REV.	OCT 01, 1885	NOV 15, 1911	094
ZUBER, L.	JUN 15, 1873	JUL 26, 1894	094
ZUBER, NANNIE	1873	1941	094
ZUBER, ROOSEVELT	ONLY DATE	AUG 18, 1979	094
ZUBER, TAMER	AGE 82	MAY 19, 1928	094
ZUBER, WILLIE MAE, MRS.	ONLY DATE	MAR 08, 1968	094

NO SURNAME

_____, MARK	05 OCT 1827	APR 1852	135

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	CEM.#
WYNN, ANNIE E.	1896	1978	091
WYNN, AUGUSTUS WWI	MAY 15, 1891	MAR 04, 1955	091
WYNN, CHARLES H.	1900	1973	028
WYNN, CORA	MAR 18, 1899	APR 07, 1962	091
W/A.O. SHORES			
WYNN, EVA H.	AUG 28, 1885	JAN 18, 1972	091
WYNN, EVELYN MOTES	NOV 08, 1914	MAR 30, 1987	091
M/JUN 30,1933,JOHN THOS. WYNN			
WYNN, GEO. L.	1893	1959	091
WYNN, IDA URSULA	1899	1972	028
WYNN, JAMES H., SR.	JUN 14, 1888	AUG 3, 1957	121
WYNN, JOHN THOS.	JUL 29, 1913	ONLY DATE	091
M/JUN 30,1933,EVELYN MOTES			
WYNN, JOS. F.	JUN 22, 1885	JUL 08, 1950	091
WYNN, LAWRENCE	JAN 05,1919	DEC 05,1920	122
WYNNE, DANIEL B.	1908	ND	028
WYNNE, HATTIE H.	1900	1966	028

X

XINOS, ANTONIOS	JUL 01, 1892	NOV 23, 1969	091

Y

YADEN, CARRIE MAY	SEP 22, 1913	NOV 10, 1971	091
YARBROUGH, CHARLCIE W.	1912	ND	028
YARBROUGH, CLARK FIELDS	1887	1977	091
WWI			
YARBROUGH, DANIEL W.	DEC 07, 1883	JAN 25, 1958	091
YARBROUGH, DELLIE ARLENE	MAR 15, 1893	MAY 28, 1971	091
YARBROUGH, EDGAR	MAY 29, 1901	SEP 16, 1980	092
YARBROUGH, EDNA	1916	ONLY DATE	091
YARBROUGH, ELIZ. K.	1882	1953	091
YARBROUGH, FIELDS MCKINLEY	SEP 14, 1947	DEC 08, 1949	091
YARBROUGH, FRANCES CLEMONES	AUG 21, 1924	JUL 17, 1984	091
YARBROUGH, G.C.	JAN 13, 1908	FEB 13, 1908	121
YARBROUGH, HIRAM	JUN 23, 1860	NOV 17, 1944	091
YARBROUGH, J.D.	1911	1973	028
YARBROUGH, JAMES E.	FEB 04, 1921	SEP 12, 197_	091
YARBROUGH, JAMES H.	1907	1969	028
YARBROUGH, JAMES W.	1883	1963	091
YARBROUGH, JOHN C.	AUG 20, 1905	MAY 12, 1970	091
YARBROUGH, JOSIE K.	MAR 14, 1980	JUN 15, 1960	091
YARBROUGH, LILLIAN M.	APR 18, 1881	MAY 21, 1946	091
YARBROUGH, LINDA H.	1914	NO DATE	028
YARBROUGH, MARGARET F.	JUN 05, 1860	OCT 09, 1943	091
YARBROUGH, MARION E.	APR 08, 1875	MAR 19, 1953	091
YARBROUGH, MARY DEAN	JAN 02, 1914	ND	091
YARBROUGH, MARY L. BARTON	1884	1952	091
YARBROUGH, MATTIE MILLER	JAN 29, 1884	NOV 3, 1963	121
YARBROUGH, MINUS W.	APR 11, 1884	ONLY DATE	091
YARBROUGH, N.C.	OCT 12, 1870	AUG 7, 1949	121
YARBROUGH, NEWMAN N.	1878	1957	091
YARBROUGH, NORA STANFORD	FEB 02, 1893	SEP 18, 1977	091
YARBROUGH, ROSA LEE	1907	1972	091
YARBROUGH, ROY L.	FEB 28, 1902	FEB 1, 1975	069
YARBROUGH, RUTH A	OCT 19, 1900	JAN 25, 1977	091
YARBROUGH, SHIRLEY JEANETTE	JUN 25, 1947	JUL 31, 1947	091
D/A.S. YARBROUGH			
YARBROUGH, TOMMY	1931	1953	091
BY FAMILY OF J. L. YARBROUGH			
YATES, ANNIE H.	1898	1959	091
YATES, CHARLCIE BECK	JUL 22, 1874	FEB 27, 1949	121
YATES, DORIS J.	21 JUN 1934	04 JUL 1988	028
YATES, JOHN Z.	SEP 1, 1862	MAR 7, 1926	121
YATES, ROBT. J.	1899	1973	091
YERNEST, NELLIE G.	1923	1977	091
YERNEST, NORA V.	JUN 30, 1915	FEB 9, 1918	121
YERNEST, TOMIE H.	MAR 20, 1890	JUN 25, 1929	121
YORK, ALICE VERNON	1898	1977	121
YORK, ARTHUR M.	1900	1973	121
YORK, COLLENE C.	1916	1975	028
YORK, IRENE K.	1918	1977	091
YORK, LAVIS LOU	1922	ND	091
YORK, TOMMIE	1931	1983	069
YORK, W. ALEX	1906	1976	028
YOUNG M.L., MRS.	JUN 2, 1859	MAY 8, 1947	121
YOUNG, BESSIE L.	OCT 08, 1900	JAN 10, 1966	091
YOUNG, BETTY C.	SEP 19, 1929	APR 09, 1983	091
YOUNG, BILLY C.	1927	1987	028
YOUNG, CHARLENE P.	1939	ONLY DATE	028
YOUNG, ELLA M.	1903	1978	069
YOUNG, ESTELLE	NONE	JUN 10, 1982	091
YOUNG, GLADIS M. D/W.A.	JUL 2, 1918	MAR 12, 1919	121
YOUNG, GLADYS W.	NOV 09, 1900	SEP 06, 1984	091
YOUNG, GRIFFIN D., DR.	1880	1951	091
YOUNG, HATTIE G.	NOV 8, 1891	FEB 22, 1978	121
YOUNG, INFANT SON	JAN 13, 1929		091
YOUNG, JAMES W.	FEB 01, 1885	JUL 14, 1954	091
YOUNG, JIMMY D.	1942	ONLY DATE	028
YOUNG, KINNIE EUGENE	1928	1957	028
YOUNG, KINNIE MCCOY	1887	1964	028
YOUNG, LEROY M.	1922	1976	028
M SGT U.S. AIR FORCR WWII KOREA			
YOUNG, MARY CATHRYN	JUN 4, 1961	JUN 4, 1961	121
YOUNG, MARY R.	05 SEP 1905	03 JUL 1983	087
YOUNG, NELLIE M.	1926	ONLY DATE	028
YOUNG, RENO B.	JUL 06, 1908	JAN 31, 1983	091
YOUNG, ROXIE A.	OCT 08, 1886	APR 30, 1954	091
YOUNG, STEPHEN LEE	OCT 2, 1976	OCT 2, 1976	121
YOUNG, WILLIAM M.	1985	1967	069
YOUNG, WILLIAM M., JR.	JUN 25, 1925	JUL 3, 1969	069
YOUNG, WILLIAM R.	1919	1981	028
YOUNGBLOOD,	SEP 14, 1884	AUG 28, 1965	091
YOUNGBLOOD, ALMEDA	MAR 09, 1882	MAY 13, 1973	091
YOUNGBLOOD, CAROL B.	JUL 07, 1944	JUL 09, 1944	091
YOUNGBLOOD, CLIFFORD S.	1899	1957	091
YOUNGBLOOD, ETHEL T.	JUL 16, 1887	NOV 15, 1953	091
YOUNGBLOOD, JULIA CLAY	MAR 07, 1882	SEP 26, 1966	091

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	CEMETERY
YANCEY, CATHRINE MAUD HARRIS	MAY 31, 1885	DEC 19, 1937	100
W/ BENJ. CUDWORTH YANCEY. W/ C. H. PORTER			
YANCEY, EBIN HAMILTON	MAY 31, 1907	JAN 26, 1965	100
YANCEY, FLORENCE JULIA PATTERSON	JUL 18, 1856	SEP 18, 1929	100
YANCEY, HAMILTON	SEP 27, 1849	NOV 15, 1931	100
YANCEY, HAMILTON, JR.	JAN 17, 1880	JUL 19, 1966	100
H/NELL JUNKIN			
YANCEY, JULIA MARSH	FEB 13, 1875	MAR 07, 1879	100
YANCEY, NELL JUNKIN <W/HAMILTON, JR.>	SEP 16, 1879	AUG 05, 1972	100
YANCEY, ROBERT PATTERSON	DEC 03, 1878	NOV 27, 1910	100
YANCEY, SARAH HAMILTON <W/B. C.>	DEC 16, 1820	OCT 04, 1892	100
YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES, JR.	SEP 22, 1905	NOV 26, 1973	100
YARBOROUGH, ADDIE	1879	1923	014
YARBOROUGH, BEATRICE	AUG 31, 1898	JUL 09, 1943	014
YARBOROUGH, BETTIE ANN	1942	1964	014
YARBOROUGH, CARL, MRS.	1920	1965	076
YARBOROUGH, G. C.	1935	1940	014
YARBOROUGH, H. K. BOB	1873	1943	014
YARBOROUGH, WINSTON T.	AUG 22, 1898	APR 11, 1934	014
YARBROUGH			014
INFANT S/ WALTER H. YARBROUGH			
YARBROUGH, A. S. "DOC"	JUN 04, 1901	APR 24, 1971	100
YARBROUGH, CARL	1926	1929	013
YARBROUGH, CLARENCE OLIVER	1890	1980	060
PVT. U. S. ARMY WWI			
YARBROUGH, CLYDE	JAN 27, 1919	JUL 02, 1922	015
YARBROUGH, DAISY HILL	APR 08, 1878	OCT 31, 1921	015
YARBROUGH, EARL Y.	JAN 23, 1913	FEB 09, 1966	015
YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH WHARTON	JUN 18, 1875	FEB 18, 1955	062
W/ J. M. YARBROUGH			
YARBROUGH, GEORGE H.	OCT 04, 1882	MAY 09, 1883	066
S/ G.H. & M.B. YARBROUGH			
YARBROUGH, H. A.	FEB 16, 1822	APR 13, 1895	062
YARBROUGH, HENRY	MAR 12, 1824	MAR 05, 1884	060
YARBROUGH, HILL HENRY	JUL 07, 1905	APR 09, 1973	015
YARBROUGH, HORACE S.	JUL 16, 1906	FEB 14, 1941	015
YARBROUGH, INFANT	ONLY DATE	AUG 10, 1930	029
D/ M/M J. G. YARBROUGH			
YARBROUGH, J. D.	APR 15, 1846	OCT 26, 1924	015
YARBROUGH, J. D., MRS.	AUG 15, 1847	FEB 15, 1930	015
YARBROUGH, J. HENRY	1886	1965	015
YARBROUGH, J. W. <FATHER>	SEP 04, 1824	MAR 04, 1898	062
YARBROUGH, J. W. <FATHER>	FEB 28, 1880	FEB 25, 1917	062
YARBROUGH, JANE E.	JUL 12, 1834		060
YARBROUGH, JIMMIE	1916	1916	013
YARBROUGH, JOHNIE	1928	1944	013
YARBROUGH, KATHLEEN, MRS.		APR 03, 1975	100
YARBROUGH, LARNCE	1917	1918	013
YARBROUGH, LILLIAN B., MRS.	APR 28, 1891	JUL 13, 1968	100

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	CEMETERY
YARBROUGH, LILLIE C.	1897	1938	013
YARBROUGH, LILLIE M., MRS.	1887	1965	015
YARBROUGH, LOTTIE HALL <W/JOHN>	JAN 28, 1906	JUL 31, 1981	100
YARBROUGH, LUCINDA R.	AUG 02, 1902	AUG 11, 1978	015
YARBROUGH, MABLE VIRGINIA	JUL 17, 1919	JUN 10, 1920	015
YARBROUGH, PEARL ELIZABETH	MAY 2, 1897	JAN 18, 1975	100
YARBROUGH, SENORA EVELINE MILNER W/ A. H. YARBROUGH	JUL 24, 1895	JUL 01, 1886	062
YARBROUGH, T. W.		JUN 17, 1958	100
YARBROUGH, THOMAS KEANE S/ M/M T. W. YARBOUGH	AUG 20, 1917	SEP 23, 1919	100
YARBROUGH, TOMMIE	1898	1930	013
YARBROUGH, VERNON CARL	APR 22, 1948	APR 28, 1948	076
YARBROUGH, VIOLA	JAN 18, 1904	MAR 01, 1927	015
YARBROUGH, VIOLA PORTER (MOTHER)	NOV 18, 1871	APR 15, 1951	100
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM C. MARRIED JUN 14, 1896 FLOYD CO. VIOLA PORTER	AUG 29, 1868	OCT 26, 1943	100
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM P. (SON; MASON)	MAR 14, 1903	SEP 07, 1925	100
YARBROUGH, WILLIE LEE, MISS	1921	1952	013
YARNELL, MARGARET L. ALLREAD W/JOHN W. YARNELL	JUN 25, 1897	NOV 13, 1918	100
YEARGAN, EDMUND LEONIDAS	MAR 16, 1908	APR 19, 1980	100
YEARGAN, FANNIE BOWLES (MOTHER) W/HILARY F. YEARGAN	1879	1947	100
YEARGAN, FRANCES D/M/M HILARY YEARGAN	OCT 18, 1913	NOV 08, 1917	100
YEARGAN, HILARY F. (FATHER)	DEC 02, 1872	JUL 07, 1963	100
YEARGAN, K. PRAISE W/L. D. YEARGAN	FEB 22, 1882	NOV 06, 1962	100
YEARGAN, LAWRENCE D.	APR 11, 1869	JUN 18, 1950	100
YEARGAN, MARTHA COLLINS B/BLAKELY, GA;D/BYRON R. & ALICE FUDGE, W/VICTOR BOWLES	NOV 22, 1913	JUL 09, 1985	120
YEARGAN, VICTOR BOWLES	NOV 07, 1909	SEP 13, 1981	100
YEISER, ARMINTA MARSHALL <W/J. G.>	1833	JUN 29, 1912	100
YEISER, JAMES GARRAD, DR.	SEP 07, 1826	MAR 05, 1895	100
YEISER, VICTOR ASHBEY	NOV 16, 1864	JAN 01, 1892	100
YOMANS, THADDEUS, MRS.		MAR 31, 1975	120
YORK, ALICE	1885	1960	053
YORK, ARDEANIE	JUN 16, 1867	DEC 30, 1930	053
YORK, BUD	JUN 15, 1924	JUL 17, 1942	046
YORK, CARL P. <WW II>	MAR 20, 1915	JUN 13, 1973	046
YORK, DESSIE, MRS.	1898	1934	088
YORK, EDWARD H.	JUN 03, 1875	JUN 30, 1940	100
YORK, EMILY SMITH, MRS.	NOV 27, 1876	FEB 08, 1966	100
YORK, GLADIS F.	APR 01, 1917	AUG 31, 1918	060
YORK, GLADYS MAE	1922	1984	046
YORK, HOYT VIETNAM VETERAN	NOV 20, 1928	OCT 11, 1980	046
YORK, INFANT I/MELVIN AND MINNIE YORK	OCT 06, 1920	OCT 06, 1920	088

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Date of birth: Lee M. Yarbrough 1874 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

370 - County: State: Post office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

80 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

um.-Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
	Lee M. Yarbrough		w	m			26					Tex.						
	Minnie	wife	w	f			22					Tex.						
	Mandie	dau.	w	f			5					Tex.						
	Amos S.	son	w	m			8/12					Tex.						
	ASA MOODY	BO					72					S.C.						

10 - County: Caldwell Co., State: Tex. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 2

1820 Ga. census Oglethorpe Co.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Jasper Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Frances Lockwood Rec.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Groves Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Martha Langston

Wife's Full Maiden Name Claressa Adam

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 22- May-1988 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with facts and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FRANKLIN COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages

WHITE, Thomas-Mertha R. E. Ledbetter Feb. 9, 1859
" Thomas J. - Mary Conally Apr. 8, 1827
" Timothy L. - Elizabeth Harris Dec. 28, 1808
" William - Lucinda A. Willbanks Sep. 1, 1847
" William S. -Rhoda Thomason Dec. 26, 1858
WHITFIELD, Berry-Ann Kislerburg Oct 3, 1858
" Hines B. - Susan Wacast Feb. 14, 1852
" William - Hannah Crump Oct. 29, 1843
WHITFIELD , Wm. B. -Elizabeth Gordan Apr. 2, 1843
WHITLOW, James C. - Malissa Wallan Feb. 12, 1863
WHITMAN, Christopher C. -Eliza J. Smith Nov. 18, 1855
WHITNER, J. C. -Rashaba(Bashaba?)Kaze Decl 0 1848
WHITTAKER, John-Susan Sutley Aug. 10, 1826
WHITTEN, Alvin E. - Catherine(?)W. Jones /Feb. 22, 1827
WHITWORTH, Clark W. -Cassander Franks Aug. 4, 1853
" Robert - Sarah Thomas Jan. 26, 1860
" William - Orpla C. Chapplior May 20, 1838
" William H. - Nancy E. Grubbs Jan. 14, 1858
WHORTON, Joseph - Lucinda Jeans Mar. 18, 1841
" Joseph - Mary Ann Murray May 15, 1849
" Joshua - Lucy English Aug. 4, 1848
WICKHEN(WICKINS?) Geo. S. -Sarry M. Capes /Apr. 11, 1843
WIDEMAN, Henry-Milley Sewell Sep. 3, 1829
WILBANKS, Marshall-Maryan S. Kelly Jun 3, 1838
" Marshall-Mary Whisenhunt(?) Mar. 19, 1854
WILEY, Wesley C. -Martha Sanders Jan. 17, 1841
WILKINSON, Isaac A. - Eliza Lee Sep. 20, 1835
" William H. -Pleasant Cheek Sep. 17, 1835
WILKIE, Henry K. -Sarah E. Hooper Sep. 28, 1852
WILLBANKS, Henry M. -Sara C. Sanders Jan. 9, 1845
" James - Julia A. Prickett Jan. 30, 1845
" Richard - Marthaann White Jan. 20, 1848
" William R. P. -Mrs. Harriet N. Smith Feb. 2, 1864
WILLIAMS, Elisha - Cyntha Toney Jan. 16, 1828
" George - Mary W. Peeler May 9, 1855
" James - Mary Chandler Jan. 11, 1839
" John E. - Hannah Stephenson Jan. 7, 1844
" John P. - Martha F. King Jan. 2, 1853
" John W. - Martha Ann Aderhold Jan. 14, 1858
" Johnson - Mary Lankford Nov. 9, 1843
" Johnson - Nancy Stovall Aug. 21, 1862
" Johnson - Sarah Turner Nov. 25, 1851
" Joseph W. - Ann H. Watkins Feb. 26, 1856
" Nathan - Jane Scarborough Dec. 26, 1844
" Nathaniel R. - Melinda Cummins Jan. 19, 1843
" Robert P. - Esther Varner Nov. 19, 1840
" Robert P. - Jane Varner Jan. 15, 1845
" William - Jinsey Holbrooks Aug. 24, 1815
" William D. - Alpha Sims Sep. 18, 1851
" William M. - Emily King Jan. 4, 1855
" Bright - Rhoda Robertson Apr. 24, 1823
WILLIAMSON, John-Eliza Carlton Oct. 16, 1823
" John - Elizabeth Thompson Mar. 21, 1816
" John - Sarah Brasdale Dec. 12, 1811
WILLIS, B. T. -M. E. Holley Dec. 10, 1844
" Fieldin T. - Clora Rumsey Mar. 2, 1838
" Freeland T. - Caty Oliver Mar. 10, 1829
" John A. - Elizabeth Davis Apr. 1, 1824
" Thomas O. -Martha A. E. Wilson Oct. 28, 1855
" William - Parmelia A. Thompson Oct. 18, 1853
WILLSON, James - Virginia J. David Jan. 13, 1857
WILMOT, Ely T. - Jane Wyley Nov. 2, 1829
WILSON, Andrew-Lincy Stegall Nov. 27, 1851
" Ebenezer - Nancy Smith Aug. 26, 1855
" John C. - Nora F. Bacon June 16, 1864
WILSON, John F. -Polly P. Stubbs Oct. 9, 1828
" John M. -Elizabeth An Reed Oct. 17, 1852
" Nathaniel - Susannah Burt Apr. 26, 1818
" Peter - Jinny Baker Mar. 16, 1823
" William - Elizabeth Sissom Jan. 30, 1817
" William - Elizabeth Watters Apr. 9, 1829
" William C. - Sarah Martin Dec. 2, 1855
WITT, Adam - Rachael Johnson Jul 23, 1814
WOOD, Allen - Ann Ramsey Aug. 1, 0816
" A. S. - Catherine Jenkins Jul 29, 1864
" Gilham - Miss Millner May 8, 1859
" James - Margaret E. Denman Dec. 6, 1856
" Levi W. - Mary Bailey Mar. 10, 1858
" William C. - Eliza Jordan Jan . 5, 1862
WOODS, Ely - Mary Abbott Apr. 17, 1828
WOODSON, Wm. - Cathy Swan Aug. 20, 1818
WOOTEN, Aaron - Elizabeth Manly Jul 16, 1841
WORD, John F. - Mary Hunter Oct. 23, 1855
" J. Q.(?) - Sarry Thompson Jan. 8, 1843
" William - Kiziah E. Mize Jan. 30, 1853
WORTHY, Anderson-Susannah Andrews Dec. 23, 1816
WRIGHT, Bednigo F. -E. Jenkins Jan. 7, 1840
" Edward A. - Sarah Stoe Mar. 26, 1848
" James W. - Elizabeth Verner Mar. 19, 1837
" Prier H. - Elizabeth B. Gulley Dec. 15, 1842
" John W. - Mary M. Richardson Jan. 18, 1849
YARBOROUGH, Jasper-Clarissa Adams Nov. 30, 1851
YEARGIN, Franklin - Catherine Finch Jan. 12, 1843
YORK, Geo. W. -Louisa E. Dawson Dec. 31, 1857
" John G. - Anny B. Thompson Feb. 9, 1830
" John H. - Aamanda J. Dean Aug. 16, 1855
" Micagah - Sarah R. Sewell Oct. 13, 1859
" William - Nancy Cosby Sep. 6, 1829
" William - Tabitha Martin May 26, 1829
YOUNG, John - Abigail Johnson Apr. 4, 1849
" John - Sarah Scales Aug. 9, 1852
" John M. - Sarah A. Smith July 28, 1861
" Levi - Nancy Smith Dec. 20, 1863
" Thomas - Ellen C. Hackett Jan. 28, 1840
YOW, John William-Sarah Bradlet Dec. 12, 1811
(No name listed) - A. E. Langston Dec. 5, 1858
" " " Ann Micholds(?) Jan. 24, 1856
(Unreadable)Bryan K. - Catharine Hamilton /Jan. 24, 1856

End of Franklin County early marriages.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name (N.) George H. Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Groves Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Martha Langston

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form #1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Printed in the U.S.A.
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for free brochure with
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Marshall Co., Ala. Census-

Husband's Full Name O.H.P. Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1822			Ga.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Groves Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Martha Langston

Wife's Full Maiden Name Caroline M.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1830				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Frances Donohue
Address 1206 A. West 4th
City, State Breckenridge, Tex. 76024
Date

Compiler Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Martha	Birth	1845				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and write under Info. on children's sex, ex. 1m. Use reverse side for add'l children, other mar. relationships or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

G
R
976.194
BLA

MARSHALL COUNTY, ALABAMA

1850 CENSUS

Compiled by:
Margene Hemrick Black

The Gregath Publishing Company
P. O. Box 1045
Cullman, Alabama

ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY
ABILENE, TEXAS
295582

George W. Patterson 7 TN
Martha J. 5 TN
Charlotte E. 3
John W. 4/12

298-298
James Lockhart 29 TN
Adaline P. 30 TN
Samuel 3 TN
Thomas 10/12
Leannah Johnson 17

299-299
Cornelius C. Blankinship 25
Nancy J. 22
Nancy E. 5
James 2
Samuel 11/12

300-300
O. H. P. Yarborough 28 GA
Caroline M. 20
Martha E. 5

301-301
Benjamin B. Bolington 43 NC
Katherine 28 KY
Benjamin 13 PA
Margarett 11 TN
Elisha 4 TN
John 2 TN

302-302
John H. Lephew 47 NC
Pleasant 15
James 13
Nancy 16
Sarah 8
Mary 6
Monroe 5
George W. 3

303-303
Isham Fennell 42 VA
Sarah T. 22
Frances 15
Isham 6
Margarett E. 4
William P. 1
Martin Key 24
John Taylor 23 TN
Newton Lephew 12

304-304
Comodore Rogers 35 NC
Katherine 44 GA
William 12
Joseph J. 7
Katherine 3
Mary J. 1
Elizabeth Post 15
William Wyette 11
James Richie 28 TN

305-305
Mourning Cargile 75 NC

306-306
Nancy Burkhart 34 VA
Henry 17 TN
Frederick 13 TN

307-307
William Able 24
Jane 20
Amanda M. 1
Malinda 20
Elizabeth Cheek 18

308-308
John Whitenburg 44 TN
Anna 47 TN
Sarah 20 TN
Rachael 18 TN
Samuel 15 TN
Isaac 14 TN
Peter 12 TN
Elizabeth 8 TN
Druzilla 7 TN
Silas McFerson 2/12

p. 230, 21st Nov 1850, taken by George B. Gibson.

309-309
Robert Hale 29 TN
Milly 21
Elizabeth J. 2
John T. 3/12
Thomas 47 TN
Jane 23

310-310
Robert Lewis, Jr. 22 TN
Mary A. 23 TN
Jane Hale 14
McKensey R. 3

311-311
William Manley 78 SC
Sarah 67 SC
Nancy J. 27
Sarah C. 23
James W. 21

312-312
Charles G. Evans 43 IN
Jane 38 TN
Sarah 18
Mary 16
Bine m 10
Charles 8
Martha 6
Masdra f 4
Louisa 1/12

1847

Jacob McCain, Stephen Newman.

1848

James H. Moore, Phillip W. Nichols.

1850

Tabitha Nichols, Daniel A. Newman, Abner H. Paris.

1851

Furelo Davis, William Hughes, John Smith, Samuel Tyler, Alexander Vandiver.

1852

Joseph Barber, Henry Herring, Andrew Moore, John A. Newman, Sevier Tyner, William Yarbrough.

1853

George Hall, Chipley Hampton, William M. Phillips, Hilliard Phillips.

1857

Richmond Nichols.

1860

John Tidwell.

No further entries until 1877.

CHAPTER IV

List of persons making entries or purchases in the vicinity of Warrenton from 1842-1860 inclusive. This territory includes sections 5,6,7,8,16,16 and 18 of Township 8 Range 3 East.

1842

John W. Anderson, Thomas Atkins, Michael Ditte, Daniel Fields, Samuel Lowry, Mary A. Street, Swain Woolard, William Wedgworth.

295583

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name O.H.P., Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Frances Lookwood Rec.
Marriage Book A.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 May 1844		Morgan Co.,	Ala.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Groves Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Martha Langston

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth H. Walker

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

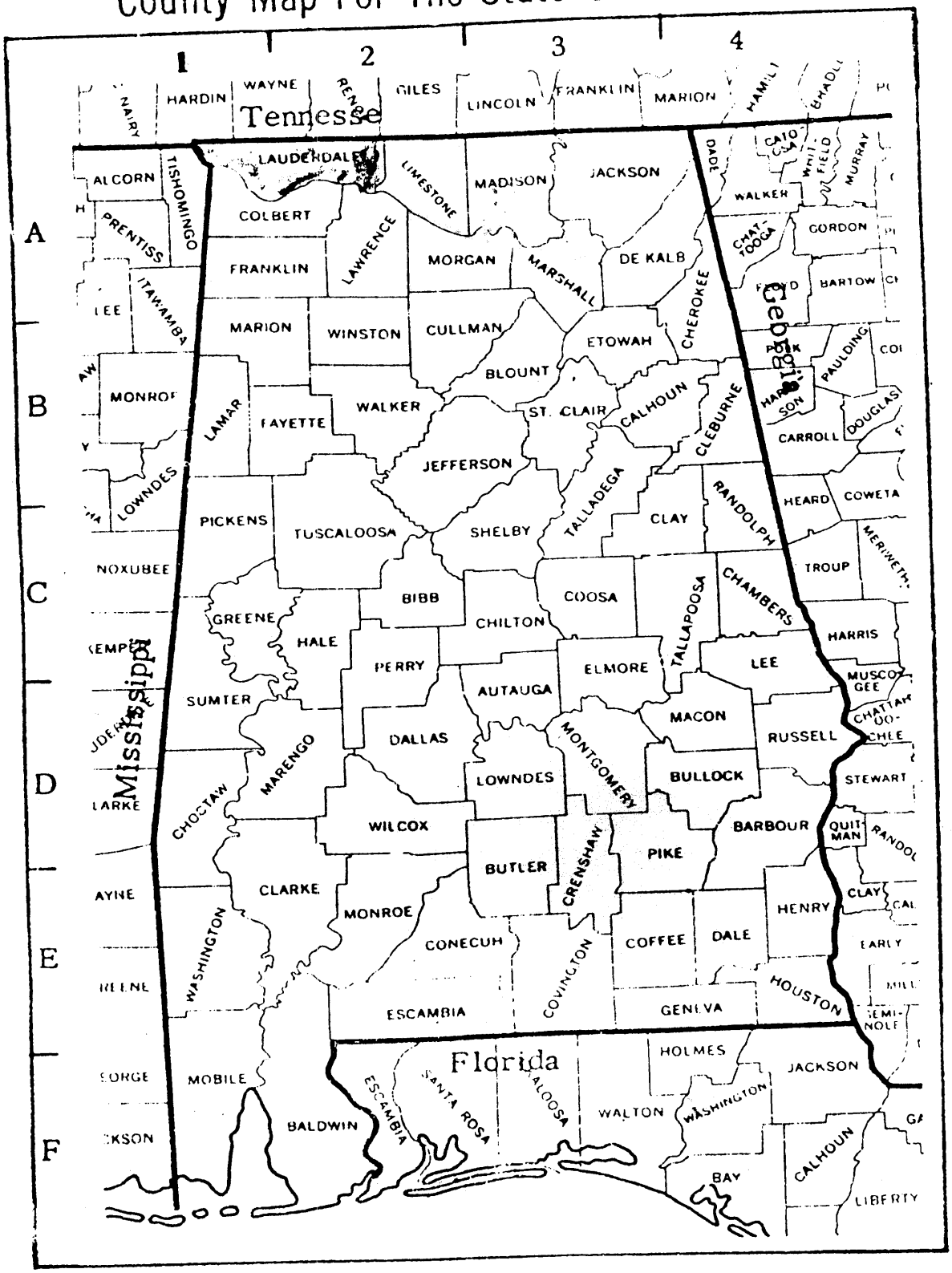
Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once list each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in Add. Info. column children of each wife. Use separate sheet for additional children or other information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with hints and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

ALABAMA

County Map For The State Of ALABAMA



G
R
976.1005
ALA
v.105

ALABAMA

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 105

Morgan County

Marriages, Aug. 1840-Dec. 1851 •
Cemeteries • Lawsuits • Rev. Pensions

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

Page 389.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM H. to LEONORA M. RICE

30 Sept. 1840 (return dated 30th) by THOS. A. STRAIN, M.G.

DIXON, HENDERSON to MARY E. KELLY

8 Oct. 1840 (return dated 10th) by JAMES TAPSCOTT, J.P.

JACKSON, JAMES G. to ELIZABETH SMITH

13 Oct. 1840 (return dated 15th) by JAMES TAPSCOTT, J.P. (In 1850 one JAMES JACKSON aged 33 b. S.C.; ELIZ. aged 30 b. Ky.)

Page 382.

HEWLETT, JOHN W. to MELVINA BYRD

14 Oct. 1840. No return shown.

WOODALL, JAMES A. to ELIZA J. YARBROUGH

15 Oct. 1840 (return dated 15th) by BEN SANDLIN, J.P. (In 1850 he aged 30 b. Ala.; she aged 30 b. S.C.)

QUINN, JOHN to MARGARET WILSON

19 Oct. 1840 (return dated 1st Nov.) by JOB BARNARD, J.P.

Page 363.

NEWSOM, WILLIAM to SARAH EDWARDS

26 Oct. 1840 (return dated 26th) by JOB BARNARD, J.P. (In 1850 one JOB aged 65 born Va.; SARAH aged 32 b. Va.)

HAGY, N.W. to SARAH SPAIN

28 Oct. 1840 (return dated 28th) by R. A. STUART, J.P. (In 1850 M(ARTIN) W. HAGY aged 31 b. Va.; SARAH aged 35 b. N.C.)

HOLLINSWORTH, WILLIAM to ELIZABETH PICKETT

5 Nov. 1840. No return shown.

Page 461.

MCKENZIE, T.(?) K.B. to JANE E. PERRY

1 May 1844 (return dated 1st) by N. A. PENLAND, M.G. (In 1850 Census Blount Co., Ala. one WM. R.D. MCK aged 28 b. S.C.; JANE aged 26 b. N.C. Same??)

WAGONER, JOHN to SABRA HOLLOWAY

7 May 1844 (return dated 7th) by JO. C. VINCENT, M.G. (In 1850 Marshall Co., Ala. he aged 50 b. N.C.; she aged 35 b. Ky.)

WILSON, JOSEPH to MARY LEE

11 May 1844 (return dated 14th) by J. W. LOWRY, J.P. (In 1850 he aged 70 b. N.C.; she aged 55 b. N.C. Same??)

Page 462.

YARBROUGH, O.H.P. to ELIZABETH H. WALKER

18 May 1844 (return dated 21st) by H. L. WATKINS, J.P.

BALLINGER, LARKIN to ELIZA A. DAVIDSON

5 June 1844 (return dated 6th) by SAMUEL SHARP, J.P. (In 1850 he aged 44 born Va.; she aged 23 b. Va.)

MCCALEB, JOHN to MARY HACKWORTH

4 Dec. 1844 (return dated 24th) by NICHOLAS HACKWORTH, M.B.

Page 463.

TROTTER, ISOM E. to HANNAH W. DANCY

4 March .... by D. M. DANCY, M.G.

WILHITE, WILEY W. to SARAH ANN HART

17 June 1844 (return dated 17th) by J. B. PATTERSON, J.P.

LOTT, WILLIAM to NANCY ANN AUSTIN

25 June 1844 (return dated 25th) by THOMAS A. STRAIN, M.G. (In 1850 he aged 30 b. S.C.; she aged 24 b. Tenn.)

B.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Pickney Yarbrough/
Elvey Small 1819
Pulaska Co., Ga.

Husband's Full Name Pickney Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1832				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Groves Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha Langston

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Ann Davis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation If other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 E. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Georgia Land Lottery, cont'd

Dates of the six Georgia Land lotteries: 1783 was the first Act; 1784 was the Second Act which created Franklin and Washington Countys; 1785 - all land free to Revolutionary War soldiers; The third lottery was 1820; the Fifth, in 1827; the Sixth in 1832 was known as the Cherokee Land Lottery.

1805 Georgia Land Grants - not a lottery

Reuben Yarbrough (Yager)	# 23	Franklin County
James Yarbrough	# 40	Hancock County
James Yarbrough	# 41	Hancock County
Jerusha, widow of Thomas Yarbrough	#4	Burke County
John Yarbrough	#22	Effingham County
John Yarbrough	# 39	Hancock County
Littleton Yarbrough	# 21	Columbia County
Lucy Yarbrough	# 42	Hancock County
Moses Yarbrough	# 97	Warren County
Nimrod Yarbrough	# 13	Columbia County
Samuel Yarbrough	# 98	Warren County
Thos. Yarbrough, orphans of	# 1	Burke County
Gideon Yarbrough	# 27	Franklin County
Jeptha Yarbrough	# 26	Franklin County
Ambrose Yarbrough	#109	Washington County
Betsy & Sally Yarbrough, orphans	#91	Oglethorpe
Burwell Yarbrough	# 8	Clarke County
James Yarbrough	# 79	Oglethorpe County
James Yarbrough, Jr.	# 33	Hancock County
Joseph Yarbrough	#110	Washington County
Sally Yarbrough (see Betsy)	# 1	Oglethorpe County
Thomas Yarbrough	# 7	Clarke County
William Yarbrough	# 9	Clarke County
William Yarbrough	# 66	Montgomery County

******

1832 Cherokee Land Lottery, Georgia

John Yarber	#163	10th Dist 1st Sec	Cherokee
Pinkney Yarber's orphans	#107	6th Dist 3rd Sec	Smith's, Houston
John Yarber	# 83	6th Dist 3rd Sec	Moriss', Crawford
Westley Yarbraw's orphans	#125	14th Dist 3rd Sec	Groce's, Bibb
Isaac Yarbrough	#217	26th Dist 2nd Sec	Dyer's, Habersham
J. Yarbrough's 3 orphans	#155	14th Dist 2nd Sec	Brock's, Habersham
James Yarbrough	# 16	18th Dist 1st Sec	Gray's, Henry
Rachael Yarbrough R.S. widow		5th Dist 3rd Sec	Moffett's. Muscogee

For 1820 Land Lottery see attached published list published by Surveyor General Office of Georgia. (Attached)

For 1784 list see Georgia's Roster of the Revolution, and LeConte List which was compiled in 1911. (Carbon copy of material attached)

To page 3

Wills & Inferior Court Minutes
& Newton Co Ga.

Will Book "A" 1827-1855
Inferior Court Minutes 1821-1826
" " Vol I 1836-1852

By William R. Henry
Published by
1987
Central Georgia Genealogical Soc. Inc
P.O. Box 1024
Warner Robins, GA 31099-7024

WOOD, JOSEPH (Estate)

Page 147-148, 7 Mar.1831: PHILIP BAILEY, Guardian of the orphans of the deceased (who were his grandchildren) returned an accounting of the sale of the goods and chattels on 10 Dec.1830. Purchasers were JEREMIAH WYCHE, WILLIAM CASTLEBERRY, CHARLES LAW, ARCH. JONES, JOHN CASTLEBERRY, DANIEL MELVILLE, B. S. MANGHAM & WYCHE, TEKEL TAYLOR, DAVID WOOD, N. ROWLAND, W. N. L. CROCKER, JOHN B. PEACOCK, THOMAS ROWLAND, DANIEL WOOD, ELIZABETH WOOD, and LOUISA WOOD for a total of $208.12. Sworn before CHARLES H. RICE, C.C.O.

Page 148-149, 22 Feb.1831: BRYANT MANGHAM, ROBERT (x) BROOKS, and HENRY TURNER returned an inventory and appraisement of the goods and chattels of the deceased that was produced by the Guardian, on which they placed a value of $204.25. Sworn before JAMES HOLDERNESS, J.P.

YARBOROUGH, PINKENY (Estate)

Page 165-166, 4 Nov.1830: C. F. PATTILLO, THEODORE GUERRY, FREDERICK BARBER, and MILES HARRELL were sworn as Appraisers by JOHN PIERCE, J.P. and returned an inventory and appraisement of both real, personal, and perishable property. Included were negroes Bibb a man, Chaney a woman, Mary a girl, Easter a girl, Tom a boy, and Silva a girl. Real property returned was 202 1/2 acres of Oak & Hickory in Land Lot #11 and one-half of LL #10 containing 101 1/4 acres. Total appraisel was $2766.50. *NOTE: Inferior Court Minutes show the above real property was in 12th Dist. of Houston County.*

Page 167-168, 10 May, 1831: WILLIAM BYRD, Administrator, returned an accounting of the estate property sold on 10 Nov.1830. Purchasers were ELVERIA YARBOROUGH, WILLIAM BYRD, JAMES HASKINS, GIDEON ARTHUR, JOHN HENRY, FREDERICK BARBER, F. BARBER, THEORDORE GUERRY, PHILIP B. CAUSEY, NEIL ARD, DANIEL JOHNS, JEREMIAH SMITH, WILLIAM BELL, DANIEL McNAIR, THOMAS McCOLLUM, MATHEW POWELL, FELLOWS HALE, WADE JOHNS, JAMES HOLT, E. F. PATILLO, MILES HARRELL, LEWIS IVY, JOSEPH HASKINS, JOHN McVAY, D. G. SANDERS, JOHN L. HUDSON, SAMUEL SMITH, ABRAM C. BYRD, and GEORGE McCOLLUM for a total of $756.82. Sworn before CHARLES H. RICE, C.C.O.

Page 245-246, 7 Jan.1833: CHARLES F. PATILLO, GEORGE WILLIAMS, and MARK M. BROWN returned a division and apportionment of the slaves of the estate made on 6 Apr.1832. They valued Bill at $550, Chain & child at $500, Mary at $250, Ester at $250, Tom at $225, and Silvey at $175 for a total of $1950. They found $487.50 as the portion of each heir in negroes and decided that the widow shall have two girls Mary and Ester at the sum of $500 and pay the other heirs $12.50. The return of the

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

-----, ELIJAH 7.

ADAMS, DAVID 19-20 38 50
50; HENRY 23; HERMAN 54
55-56 62; JOSEPH 13; SA
24 30 55 61 62; WILLIAM
ADKINS, JOHN 31.
AIKINS, WILLIAM 49
ALBRITTON/ALBRITON/ALLBRI
42; REBECCA 1; WILLIAM
ALCHITON, HAMILTON 1.
ALFORD, BRYUANT 11; H. 2
ALGIERS, WILLIAM D. 18 5
ALKINSON, L. 36; LITLETO
ALLEN, ALLISON 1 33 35; I
34-35; CYNTHIA K. 1 33
50; H. 33; H. & B. 35;
LEWIS C. 34; JOHN M. 7
33 35-36 56 61; WILLIA
ALLEN & POWERS 35.
ALLMAN/ALMAN, JOHN A. 17
ALTMON, JOHN 16.
ANDERSON, ABRAHAM 55-60;
56; MARY 11; MARY ANN
ANGLIN, BENJAMIN 60
ARAS, GEORGE 2.
ARD, GEORGE 37; NEAL/NEI
ARNETT, FELIN 63.
ARRINGTON, REX 25-27; TH
ARTHUR, GIDEON 49 64.
ATKINSON, LITTLETON 35.
ATWOOD, T. G. & W. H. 35
AUSTON, WILLIAM A. 33.
AYRS, CATHERINE 21.

BABB, JOHN 35.

R
86-205

Bangs: Centralwest Brown County, Texas, History

E. M. (Buck) Richards Memorial Library
BRADY, TEXAS

RICHARDS MEMORIAL LIBRARY
1106 S. Blackburn
Brady, TX 76825

Mr. Jackson was a merchant in Bangs for many years, and was credited with building the first rural telephone system in the community. He also owned the first mail box on the first rural route out of Bangs.

First Baptist church of Bangs was organized from Clear Creek and Mukewater Baptist churches in 1892. The first pastor was Rev. Ben Wilson. The first Methodist Church was organized, in the Bangs area, in 1893. The Rev. C. W. Templing held the first service for the church. The Bangs Church of Christ was organized in 1910. The Bangs Presbyterian Church was organized around 1900 and was located on the land where the Dr. J. B. Stephens Clinic is now located. The Presbyterian Church was active in Bangs until the late 1950's. Mr. H. J. Tervooren was a charter member and helped organize the church.

Some early settlers in the Bangs community included: C. A. Brooks, J. A. Bell, Mrs. A. L. Hall, Mrs. J. S. Wilson, Henry McGeorge, Mrs. H. McGeorge, Luther Fitzgerald, Mrs. H. B. Smith, Bird Smith, Mrs. J. G. Reagor, A. C. Lovelace, W. J. Schulze, Lizzie A. Schulze, A. L. Bedford, Mr. and Mrs. Mark S. Rhodes, L. V. Phillips, Mrs. M. E. Strohm, S. P. Martin, Louis Garms, Mrs. J. B. Stokes, W. M. Drury, J. W. Sneed, Mrs. J. W. Sneed, W. H. Phillips, Thomas Lilly and Claudie Lilly. Mrs. S. A. McDonald, Mrs. Fannie Howard, D. A. Hise, S. G. Tesson, Mrs. Matilda Mosier, Homer Mosier, T. F. Harris, C. T. Harris, Charlie Harris, F. M. Brooks, Mrs. F. M. Brooks, Mrs. Lizzie Starkey, Mrs. M. A. Childress, Benjamin F. Sullivan and Nannie R. Sullivan, Will McGaughey, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Walker, John H. Sheffield, L. R. Brooks, W. E. Curry, Mrs. Maude Whaley, Will and Laura Coppic, Tommy and Stella Hall, A. F. Stewart, Mrs. A. F. Stewart, E. B. Sikes, G. H. Matthews, J. B. Read, Mrs. J. B. Read, J. A. Forbess, Charlie Gintz, Mrs. C. Gintz, B. J. Starkey, J. F. Payne, H. J. Matthews, C. E. Scott, A. N. Davenport, B. M. Eiland, Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Strange, Noah McGaughey.
Other early settlers included: Jess Kennedy, Mrs. Jess Kennedy, Mrs. Leacy McGaughey, Mr. and Mrs. H. Storm, Levi Spain, Mrs. Lizzie Spain, Mrs. Noah McGaughey, D. N. House, L. N. and Hattie Yarbrough, Mrs. J. W. Prince, Claude and Bertha Jenkins, Mrs. J. D. Visart, Mrs. M. E. Marlof, Mrs. J. H. Buse, W. W. Layman, Mrs. W. W. Layman, Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Taylor, J. P. Eiland, Mr. and Mrs. Cook Sheffield, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Palmer, Raymond Starkey, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Schulze, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Schulze, Mr. and Mrs. John Schulze, Mr. and Mrs. John Stephens, H. J. Guyer, Mrs. Hugh Lee Alcorn, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Eads, Mr. and Mrs. F. R. Early and Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Lovelace, Hugh Lee Alcorn.

A Dr. Gore was one of the first medical doctors in Bangs; then came a Dr. Wilkerson, M. D.. Then in the early 1900's Dr. Jim Nichols and Dr. John Nichols. At that time Bangs had a hospital,

This whole country between Mukewater Creek and Clear Creek was known as a portion of the Vaughn Ranch. Brooke Smith bought this portion or 20,000 acres and divided it into approximately 160 acre blocks. It was surveyed out about 1890 and put up for sale as homesteads in 1891. A portion of block 52 was donated to be used as school property. A school building was erected some time in 1895. This school was known as Salt Branch School.

It was at this school in 1908 that Rev. G. W. Harris, father Georgia Yarbrough, brought the Mt. Zion Methodist and organized a new church.

They met in the school building and he was the pastor until Rev. R. A. Langston came in 1909. Rev. Harris pastored Mt. Zion four years before coming here.

The group met in the school building from 30 August 1908 until the spring of 1912 when the church built on land that was either donated or bought (five acres) from David Jones, off the William Bagdett Survey.

F. G. Pulliam and F. M. Miller hauled lumber in a wagon from Wm. Cameron and Company in Brownwood, a few pieces at a time. It was so wet the wagons and horses bogged down in the mud. They made a trip every other day.

After the church was finished, Mt. View was selected as a name for the new church. For twenty-eight years the church was located on this site.

In 1928, Salt Branch School was consolidated with Brookesmith. The building sat vacant until 1940 when a quit claim deed was gotten from Brookesmith.

In 1940 the Board of Stewards of Mt. View Church presented the following resolution to the adjourned session of the First Quarterly Conference in session at the Mt. View Church, Monday, 26 February 1940:

WHEREAS, the Mt. View Church building is in need of extended repairs and,
WHEARAS, the church plant is no longer considered adequate for our needs,
Be it resolved that the Board of Trustees of Mt. View Church be given authority to purchase the old Salt Branch School building;
AND, be it further resolved that said Mt. View Church building be torn down and moved to the school house location for construction of a church auditorium there; and that a building committee be appointed for such work.

Then a couple of hard years hit us, poor collections, and that was the last of the Fitzgerald Brothers. A business that we had spent the best part of our lives to build up and build up the town. I would not advise any boy to go into the merchantile business, especially to never do a credit business.

Let us now look at some of the amusements popular in that day. No. 1 was the candy pulling. The candy was made by cooking sorghum syrup until it was stiff and by mixing flour and working it in by couples pulling the candy. By the time the candy was cooled it was brittle and made very good eating. The eating of the candy was not the greatest fun, but seeing who had the most candy on them.

Then came the candy breaking, which like the candy pulling, only each young man buys a pound of stick candy and places it in a large container, the boy then draws a number for the girl who was to break candy with him. The girl drew the number for the number of sticks they were to break.

I recall one peculiar incident. A boy from another community came to one of these candy breakings and bought his pound of candy, but after standing around for a while and having no luck with the ladies he slips around to the pile of candy and began filling his pockets and at the first opportunity slips out and gets on his pony and does he leave out of there.

When I first came to what is now Bangs, (then it was known as Horse Flats, as there were no fences, and few corrals), the farmers were forced to use the open range and it seemed grass was plentiful here and water close by. The wild horse, or Spanish pony, used this flat for their range until finally they killed it out. Also there were deer, coyote, and wild turkey.

The first Armadillo I ever saw was caught near the Yarbrough ranch on Clear Creek about 1900 or a little earlier. I don't remember the man's name but we bought the Armadillo for $5.00 and kept it in the store for a long time on exhibit.

Another sport that was a lot of fun and work as a drawing card was the Saturday evening turkey shooting.

Horse racing was common in those days and, of course, everyone wanted to see who owned the best horse. When we would have a horse race we had good crowds and that meant more trade.

One of our best sports was the well known wolf race. Many of farmers and ranchers kept their pack of floppies and each wanted everyone to know his were the best, so when a coyote could be caught by some means so as to not injure it too much, we would

BANGS: CENTRALWEST BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS HISTORY



ESTILL FRANKLIN ALLEN, EDITOR

Mr. Jackson was a merchant in Bangs for many years, and was credited with building the first rural telephone system in the community. He also owned the first mail box on the first rural route out of Bangs.

First Baptist church of Bangs was organized from Clear Creek and Mukewater Baptist churches in 1892. The first pastor was Rev. Ben Wilson. The first Methodist Church was organized, in the Bangs area, in 1893. The Rev. C. W. Templing held the first service for the church. The Bangs Church of Christ was organized in 1910. The Bangs Presbyterian Church was organized around 1900 and was located on the land where the Dr. J. B. Stephens Clinic is now located. The Presbyterian Church was active in Bangs until the late 1950's. Mr. H. J. Tervooren was a charter member and helped organize the church.

Some early settlers in the Bangs community included: C. A. Brooks, J. A. Bell, Mrs. A. L. Hall, Mrs. J. S. Wilson, Henry McGeorge, Mrs. H. McGeorge, Luther Fitzgerald, Mrs. H. B. Smith, Bird Smith, Mrs. J. G. Reagor, A. C. Lovelace, W. J. Schulze, Lizzie A. Schulze, A. L. Bedford, Mr. and Mrs. Mark S. Rhodes, L. V. Phillips, Mrs. M. E. Strohm, S. P. Martin, Louis Garms, Mrs. J. B. Stokes, W. M. Drury, J. W. Sneed, Mrs. J. W. Sneed, W. H. Phillips, Thomas Lilly and Claudie Lilly. Mrs. S. A. McDonald, Mrs. Fannie Howard, D. A. Hise, S. G. Tesson, Mrs. Matilda Mosier, Homer Mosier, T. F. Harris, C. T. Harris, Charlie Harris, F. M. Brooks, Mrs. F. M. Brooks, Mrs. Lizzie Starkey, Mrs. M. A. Childress, Benjamin F. Sullivan and Nannie R. Sullivan, Will McGaughey, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Walker, John H. Sheffield, L. R. Brooks, W. E. Curry, Mrs. Maude Whaley, Will and Laura Coppic, Tommy and Stella Hall, A. F. Stewart, Mrs. A. F. Stewart, E. B. Sikes, G. H. Matthews, J. B. Read, Mrs. J. B. Read, J. A. Forbess, Charlie Gintz, Mrs. C. Gintz, B. J. Starkey, J. F. Payne, H. J. Matthews, C. E. Scott, A. N. Davenport, B. M. Eiland, Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Strange, Noah McGaughey.
Other early settlers included: Jess Kennedy, Mrs. Jess Kennedy, Mrs. Leacy McGaughey, Mr. and Mrs. H. Storm, Levi Spain, Mrs. Lizzie Spain, Mrs. Noah McGaughey, D. N. House, L. N. and Hattie Yarbrough, Mrs. J. W. Prince, Claude and Bertha Jenkins, Mrs. J. D. Visart, Mrs. M. E. Marlof, Mrs. J. H. Buse, W. W. Layman, Mrs. W. W. Layman, Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Taylor, J. P. Eiland, Mr. and Mrs. Cook Sheffield, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Palmer, Raymond Starkey, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Schulze, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Schulze, Mr. and Mrs. John Schulze, Mr. and Mrs. John Stephens, H. J. Guyer, Mrs. Hugh Lee Allcorn, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Eads, Mr. and Mrs. F. R. Early and Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Lovelace, Hugh Lee Alcorn.

A Dr. Gore was one of the first medical doctors in Bangs; then came a Dr. Wilkerson, M. D.. Then in the early 1900's Dr. Jim Nichols and Dr. John Nichols. At that time Bangs had a hospital.

Amanda Adams Family

by Hazel (Ellis) Wetzel

Isaac Newton Adams' birth and death dates are not known. He was the son of S. Wm. and Bell(?) Adams. Isaac married Amanda Oney. She was the daughter of Benjamin E. and Nancy Jane (?) Oney. Benjamin was born 19 August 1840 and died 23 January 1908. Nancy Jane was born 15 March 1852 and died 1 April 1923. Benjamin was a veteran of the War Between the States.

Amanda Oney was born 15 September 188_. in Smith county, Texas. She moved to Brown county about 1912 or 1915 with her girls following the death of her husband in Smith county. He is buried in the Mason cemetery near Arp, Texas. Some of the Adams girls attended Delaware school. Amanda was manager of the Harvey House in Brownwood for a number of years. Later, she moved to Sweetwater, Texas, where she held the same job for a total of seventeen years. She died at Sweetwater.

Amanda had three sisters who were triplets named Faith, Hope and Charity. The story concerning Faith Lucy Oney Ragsdale, Hobson will be in another part of this book.

Amanda also had three daughters: Minnie Bell was born 12 September 1897 in Overton, Texas. Minnie married Andrew Jameson, whose mother was a widow in the Delaware community. Mrs. Jameson had other children, Adrian, Annie, Lula and Charles who married Jane _____. Following Andrew's death, Minnie married George Yarbrough on 30 April 1935. He was the son of Cicero Chapman and Olive Ann (Russell) Yarbrough of Brownwood. George died 17 April 1983. No issue.

The second daughter of Amanda was Grace Lee Adams. She married W. Albert Stephenson. They live in Kerrville, Texas. No issue.

Bessie Mae was the third child of Amanda. She was born 7 August 1903 in Smith county, Texas. She married Richard Darrel "Slim" Sallee in Brownwood, He was from Cherokee in San Saba county. He was with the Texas Highway Patrol and later with the T. & P. Railroad. Two sons were born to them.

Richard James Sallee married Sue _____ and they had two children: Jim and Vickie. Richard lives in Fort Worth.

The second son, Thomas Andrew Sallee, was born in Brownwood in 1938. He married Dorothy _____ of the Abilene area. They have four children and live in Denver, Colorado.

R. D. "Slim" was born in 1904 and died in 1975. Bessie died

This whole country between Mukewater Creek and Clear Creek was known as a portion of the Vaughn Ranch. Brooke Smith bought this portion or 20,000 acres and divided it into approximately 160 acre blocks. It was surveyed out about 1890 and put up for sale as homesteads in 1891. A portion of block 52 was donated to be used as school property. A school building was erected some time in 1895. This school was known as Salt Branch School.

It was at this school in 1908 that Rev. G. W. Harris, father Georgia Yarbrough, brought the Mt. Zion Methodist and organized a new church.

They met in the school building and he was the pastor until Rev. R. A. Langston came in 1909. Rev. Harris pastored Mt. Zion four years before coming here.

The group met in the school building from 30 August 1908 until the spring of 1912 when the church built on land that was either donated or bought (five acres) from David Jones, off the William Bagdett Survey.

F. G. Pulliam and F. M. Miller hauled lumber in a wagon from Wm. Cameron and Company in Brownwood, a few pieces at a time. It was so wet the wagons and horses bogged down in the mud. They made a trip every other day.

After the church was finished, Mt. View was selected as a name for the new church. For twenty-eight years the church was located on this site.

In 1928, Salt Branch School was consolidated with Brookesmith. The building sat vacant until 1940 when a quit claim deed was gotten from Brookesmith.

In 1940 the Board of Stewards of Mt. View Church presented the following resolution to the adjourned session of the First Quarterly Conference in session at the Mt. View Church, Monday, 26 February 1940:

WHEREAS, the Mt. View Church building is in need of extended repairs and,
WHEARAS, the church plant is no longer considered adequate for our needs,
Be it resolved that the Board of Trustees of Mt. View Church be given authority to purchase the old Salt Branch School building;
AND, be it further resolved that said Mt. View Church building be torn down and moved to the school house location for construction of a church auditorium there; and that a building committee be appointed for such work.

3732 Cork
76116

FT WORTH, TX
PM
23 JAN
1992



Ophelia Kesler
Box 241
Newcastle, TX
76372

1-26-92

Dear Ophelia,

I was very happy to hear you. Your sister had written that you had information on my line + I have been very interested in ~~that~~ information.

My phone number is 817-244-4991. If it's possible I would like to meet you at the library. I will be out of town the last 2 weeks ~~end~~ in February. With winter weather the way it is I know how hard it is to plan ahead.

I am most interested in where you found the name Elizabeth for the wife of James Yarbrough. I had once thought that was a possible name, but later decided she was his daughter.

① Ga Genealogist Oglethorpe Co. 1807 Ga. Land Lottery p12 - I draw ~~Sarah~~ Yarbrough, Jeremiah Yarbrough + Elizabeth Yarbrough, Joshua Yarbrough, minors + orphans of James Y, decd, given in by Widow. (no name for her here)

② I bought the 1816 deed where she sold land to Jones. It states in there that it was "land granted to James Yarbrough + to which she became entitled at his death as one of his legal heirs".

If she was ~~one of the~~ youngest child she could have been born near the time of his death (1792) + ~~would~~ could still be under 20 at time of deed, so would still carry maiden name.

If you will notice the deeds from the children of James are sold different years - probably when they came of age & received inheritance. Elizabeth probably became of age Abt 1816. & the Children listed as minors in 1807 are among the last to sell their land.

If this Elizabeth was the Widow, I believe it would be so stated in the deed rather than just stating she was a legal heir & there should be another deed for daughter Elizabeth

1805	John Yarbrough	sold his portion	(? m. older dau or ? m. Widow)
1807	Anderson Berry	" "	
1808	Wm Patrick	" "	m. Mary Yarbrough
1810	Jeremiah Yarbrough	" "	
1816	George Williamson	" "	m. Susannah Yarbrough
1816	Jesse Bowden	" "	m. Sarah Yarbrough
1816	Elizabeth Yarbrough	" "	
1819	Drones Yarbrough	" "	
1818	Joshua Yarbrough	" "	

Those underlined were minors in 1807
The Anderson Berry deed does not indicate who he married - He could have m. Widow Y.

I'm also interested in your reference for the Wife of Joshua Yarbrough.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Dianne Blankenstein

AND James YARBROUGH-837

: BEF 1755 PLACE:
: PLACE:
: BEF 1775 PLACE:
: 11 MAY 1792 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
: PLACE:
er: Joshua YARBROUGH Sr.-835
er:
WIVES:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

r:
r:
HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
IN ORDER OF BIRTH

NAME: Charles YARBROUGH-839
BORN: PLACE: SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 11 MAY 1792 PLACE:

NAME: Sarah "Sally" YARBROUGH-840
BORN: PLACE: SPOUSE: Jess BOUDEN-849
MARR: 30 OCT 1808 PLACE: ,Oglethorpe,Georgia
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: Groves YARBROUGH-841
BORN: 9 MAY 1776 PLACE: ,,North Carolina SPOUSE: CHAMBLIN-855
MARR: BEF 1800 PLACE: ,Spartanburg,South Carolina
DIED: 14 NOV 1857 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

NAME: John YARBROUGH-842
BORN: PLACE: SPOUSE: Nancy RAVEN-850
MARR: 14 JAN 1807 PLACE: ,Oglethorpe,Georgia
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: YARBROUGH-843
BORN: PLACE: SPOUSE: Anderson BERRY-851
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Address of Submitter:
onaway Blankenstein
Place
h, Texas PHONE:(817) 244-4991

~~REA DONOHUE~~
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

~~OPHELIA KESSLER~~
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

HAND James YARBROUGH-837 YR OF BIRTH 1755

YR OF BIRTH

CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

NAME: Jaramiah YARBROUGH-844 SPOUSE: Nancy SMITH-852
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: 4 MAR 1825 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: Joshua YARBROUGH-845 SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: Susannah YARBROUGH-846 SPOUSE: George WILLIAMSON-853
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: Mary YARBROUGH-847 SPOUSE: William PATRICK-854
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: Elizabeth YARBROUGH-848 SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

The Yarbrough Family History was written by Nathan Yarbrough for his granddaughter Pearl Yarbrough Hare. His mind was strong to the end:

The Yarbrough family in the U.S. descended from a few families who emigrated from Scotland to America in the early settlement of the colonies and settled in what is now Virginia. There they multiplies and scattered out into what is now Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georiga. They had become very numerous at the time of the War for Independence. Many of them served in that war. This information came from the records of the war in 1834. We found that JAMES YARBROUGH, who was the grandfather of Nathan Yarbrough had received a land bounty in Franklin County, Georgia. The father of Nathan Yarbrough, Groves Yarbrough, lived on this land for forty years. He and his wife were buried on this land. They had seventeen children, all of whom lived to be grown men and women. JAMES YARBROUGH served under General George Washington for 7 years and was barefooted at Valley Forge during that desperate winter we read about in history. He and his family left North Carolina and went to Georgia a few years after the war to settle the land given him for his services in the war.

The Cherokee Indians were troublesome to the white settlers, forcing them to seek shelter from the cold winter in a fort. The Indians became very quiet in the spring (1792), so JAMES, with his oldest son, Charles, and several others, went out of the fort to clear some land in order to plant vegetables and corn for bread. A small band of Indians came upon them and killed JAMES and his son. The family then moved to South Carolina where the mother had friends and connections where they remained until the children grew up and some of them married. One of JAMES YARBROUGH's daughters married a man by the name of Jesse Bowden of Georgia. He was a member of the Bowden family who started the present town where Bowden College now is.

Judge Nathan Yarbrough was born March 1, 1810, in Franklin County, Georgia, on the land his grandfather obtained as a bounty in the Revolutionary war. He moved to Decatur, Georgia, in 1835 near where Atlanta now stands. In 1836 he went to Rome, Georgia, where he married Miss Margaret Lamkin in April, 1839. He was elected to the legislature from Floyd County, Georgia, in 1845. He had the town of Rome incorporated and was its first mayor and was the third post master (he was the third mayor - see below). He held all the various offices of Floyd County including Sheriff of which positions he was efficient and faithful to every trust imposed upon him.

He moved to Texas in 1870, stopping at Hillsboro and the next year moved to Comanche where he resided until his death June 22, 1899. He was 89 years, 3 months, and 22 days old.

He had been a worthy mason fifty years. He joined the Baptist Church in 1853. He was a good citizen in all the walks of life. He raised one brother, one sister, and 9 children, four boys and five girls.

[A HISTORY OF ROME AND FLOYD COUNTY show he was the 3rd mayor of Rome 1852 & 1853.]

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Abstracts of Deed Book 1

p. 68 DB-1, page 231. 19 November 1766. Joshua Yarbrough to Eley (Eli) Eley, both of Bute Co. 20 Pds:17Sh;6d Va. money for 330 A. in Bute Co. on the Millstone Run, part of a grant from Ld Granville 5 Dec. 1767 (as written, but certainly not the year of the grant). Wit: Green Hill, Melasoh Yarbrough, JAMES YARBROUGH. Ack: by Joshua Yarbrough, Bute January Court 1767, Ben McCulloch, C. C. Reg: 11 March 1767, by William Johnson, P. R. [See deed below.]

Abstracts of Deed Book 3

p. 142 DB-3, page 292. 17 December 1770. Eley Eley & Mary, his wife, to William Jackson, both of Bute Co. 70 Pds Va. Money for 600 A in Bute Co. on Mill Stone Creek, from Sliding Rock Branch, adj. Green Hill. Wit: Green Hill, JAMES YARBROUGH, Edward Carlile. Ack: by Eley Eley & Mary, his wife, she first examining in private examination. Bute August Court 1771. Ben McCulloch, C. C. Regt: 28 September 1771, by William Johnson, P.R. Marginal notation: 20th. (?) Day of Octr. 1772 Deld to Green Hill.

Abstracts of Deed Book 5

p. 109 DB-5, page 219. 16 February 1775. Zachariah Yarbrough to James Barrow, both of Bute Co. on Sycamore Creek, to Great Fork Branch. Wit: Green Hill, Wm. Green, Proved by Green Hill, Esq., Bute February Court 1775, Ben McCulloch, C. C. Reg: 16 April 1775, as deed from Zachariah Yarbrough to "JAMES YARBROU"(?), by James Johnson, P.R.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Warren County, NC Deed Book 1 p. 231-2
Yarbrough to Eley Deed

This Indenture made this Nineteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred & sixty six between Joshua Yarbrough of the Province of North Carolina & County of Bute of the one part and Eley Eley of the same place of the other part witneseth that the said Joshua Yarbrough for & in consideration of the sum of Twenty Pounds Seventeen Shillings & six Pence Current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the sd Eley Eley hath given granted bargained Sold Aliend Conveyed & confirmed and by these presents doth fully & freely give grant Bargain Sell Alien Convey & confirm unto the said Eley Eley his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land lying in the County afos on the Millstone Run containing By Estimation Two hundred & eighty acres more or less. Bounded as follows Beg. at a Dea. Tree then Et. 12 poles to a white oak then N 81 poles to the center of Two highways & red oak then E 119 poles to the center of a Spanish oak & pine the So 51 Et 132 poles the center of a pine of 8 ash then South Poles to a gum then West Poles to a post oak then N 20 poles to the first Station it being part of a tract of Land granted to the sd Yarbrough from L.Granville the fifty Day of December 1767 To have & to hold the apt Two hundred ye Eighty acres of Land ye Premises with the appurtenances thereto belonging to the only proper use benefit & behouf of the sd Eley Eley his heirs and assigns forever and the sd Joshua Yarbrough for him self his heirs Exrs Adm ie doth convenant & agree to and with the sd Eley Eley his heirs & assigns for ever that he the said Joshua Yarbrough his heirs Exrs & Admrs, Doth by these Presents Warrant & forever Defend the afsd tract of Land to the said Eley Eley his heirs & assigns against all persons Whatsoever In witness whereof the said Joshua Yarbrough hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day & year first Above written)
Signed Sealed and)
Delivered in presents of)
Green Hill)
Nicolas Yarbrough) Joshua Yarbrough SEAL
JAMES YARBROUGH)
Com Bute Etc.

January Court 1767
Joshua Yarbrough Acknowledged this Deed to be his act & deed and on motion it was Was ordered to be registered.

Test Ben McCulloch C.C.

The aforegoing deed from Joshua Yarbrough to Eli Eley haveing been acknowledged in Bute Inferior Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions & ordered to be registered the same is truly registered this 11th day of March 1767.

1771 Bute County, North Carolina
A list of Taxables taken by Matthew Thomson

Males Blacks Females

JAMES YARBROUGH
Joshua Yarbrough

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

1784 Franklin Co., GA p. 50-4

Georgia) This Indenture made this the twenty fourth day
Franklin County) of October in the year of our Lord one thousand
seven hundred eighty four between JAMES
YARBROUGH of the one part and Adam R. Lister of the other part
witnesseth that the said JAMES YARBROUGH for and in consideration
of the sum of fifty pounds good and Lawful money of said State to
him in hand vill and truly paid by him the said Adam R. Lister at
and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the
receipts whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained
sold and by these presents do grant bargain & sell unto the said
Adam R. Lister his heirs and assigns all that tract or parcel of
land containing two hundred eighty seven and one half acres of
land be the same more or less situate lying and being in the
county of Franklin on broad river and paynes creek bulting and
bounding northward by vacant land southwestwardly by Henry Hails
land and at all other sides by vacant land beginning at a pine
corner thence south 55 West 45 to a post oak station thence to a
post oak corner thence South 55 East 64 chains to a pine corner
thence North 55 post 45 chains to a poplar and 50 on to the
beginning Together with all and singular the rights members and
appurtenances thereof whatsoever unto the said tract or parcel of
land being or in any wise apperlaining to have and to hold the
said tract or parcel of land and premisses unto the said Adam R.
Lister his heirs Executors administrators and assigns and to his
and their only proper use benifit and behoof for ever hereby
warranting and do finding the said tract or parcel of land
against me my heirs Executors administrators and assigns and all
other persons whatsoever.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
the twenty fourth day of October one thousand seven hundred and
eighty four and in the seventh year of American Independance.
signed sealed) Signed Sealed
and delivered) JAMES YARBROUGH SEAL
in presence of)
James Moor Jur Recorded the 22d May 1802
Cochran P.

James Caughnaugh?

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS RECEIPTS FOR GEORGIA BOUNTY GRANTS
GEORGIA STATE DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES & HISTORY 975.8G

p. 73-4
JAMES YARBROUGH 250 ac #914 E. Clarke

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

State of Georgia

This is to certify, that JAMES YARBROUGH was enlisted to serve as a private in the Battalion of Minute-Men raised for the Defence of this State, by Resolve of assembly, passed the 3d June 1777; and that the said JAMES YARBROUGH was not, at the time of his Enlistment an Inhabitant of this State, nor had he resided in any part thereof for twelve months preceeding his enlistment and further, that he was in service at the time the said Battalion was reduced by a subsequent Resolve of March ist 1778

Given under my Hand at Augusta this
24th day of April 1784
Saml Jack Col.

JAMES YARBROUGH

Georgia
To the Honb the President not sitting in Augusta for the purpose of grantin warrants in the two new counties of Franklin and Washington - The petition of JAMES YARBROUGH sheweth that as your petitioner is entitled to two hundred and fifty acres of land agreeably an act passed the 3d of June 1777 as the certificate sheweth.

May it therefore please this Honb Board to grant your petitioner a warrant for two hundred and eighty seven and 1/2 acres of land in the county of Washington on his compliance with said act and your petitions shall pray Washington on his compliance with said act and your petitions shall pray Washington on his compliance with said act and your petitions shall pray
JAMES YARBROUGH

---

said
JAMES YARBROUGH
Cnt

Georgia
No. 9141

These are to certify, that JAS YARBROUGH a citizen is entitled to two hundred and fifty acres of land, as a bounty agreeable to an act and resolve of the general assembly, passed at Augusta the 20 August 1781

? Certificate E. Clarke Col

Given under my hand at Savannah, the 25 day of March in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty four
Attest
D. REes Secy Matrstorm?

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

State of Georgia
To the Honbl the president and Members of Council, not sitting in Augusta for the purpose of granting lands in the Two new Counties of Franklin and Washington.
The Petition of JAMES YARBROUGH a citizen of the state aforesaid Humbleth That your petitioner is entitled to two hundred and fifty acres of land as a bounty for his services, pursuant to the Certificate hereunto annexed: That your petitioner is desirous of taking up the said lands in the county of Washington.
May it therefore please your Honbl Board to grant yr Petitioner a warrant for two hundred and eighty seven & 1/4 acres of land in County of Washington on the right aforesaid, and on his complying with the terms mentioned in the land act, and your petitioner will pray

---

JAMES YARBROUGH
paid
Entd

JAMES YARBROUGH

State of Georgia
This is to certify that JAMES YARBROUGH hath Steadfastly done his duty time the pasing an act at Augusta to wit 20th of August 17?? until the total expresion of the British troops from this state and that he cannot be my knowledge or belief be convicted of plundering or distrising the country and is therefore under the said act entitled to a bounty of 200 acres of land given under my hand this 8th day of Sept 1784.
Elijah Clark Col.

By his orders
H. Turan

JAS YARBROUGH
Cert

JAMES YARBROUGH
Petition to have an ? grant him for 287 1/2 acres of land in the within certificate ? to Washington County & will pray etc.
JAMES YARBROUGH

State of Georgia
This is to certify, that JA ES YARBROUGH hath steadfastly done his duty, from the time of passing an act at Augusta to wit, on the 20th of August 1781, until the total Expulsion of the British from this state; and the said JAMES YARBROUGH cannot, to my knowledge or belief, be convicted of plundering or distressing

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

the Country: and is therefore, under the said act, entitled to a Bounty of Two Hundred and Fifty Acres of good Land, free from taxes for ten years.

Given under my Hand at Savannah
this second Day of Febrauery 1784
Elijah Clark Col.
by his order
H. Freeman

JAMES YARBROUGH

YARBROUGH, JAMES

To Joseph Pannill Surveyor for the County of Washington

You are hereby authorized and required to admeasure and lay out, or cause to be admeasured and laid out, unto JAMES YARBROUGH a Tract of Land, which shall contain Two Hundred and eighty seven Acres, in the said county of Washington taking special Care that the same has not heretofore been laid out to any other person or persons: And you are hereby also directed and required to record the Plat of the same in your Office, and transmit a Copy thereof, together with this Warrent, to the Surveyor General, within the Term of three Months from this Date.

Given under my Hand, the Seventeenth Day of May 1784
Secretary's Office John Habersham
Certified by
D. REct DepySur ?

Warrt
JAMES YARBROUGH
387 1/2 Acres
Bounty
Washington County
1238

Twelve Hundred &
thirty eight
?
? Rutherford

By the Court of Justice of the County of Wilks
To Saml Cresswell Esq County Surveyor for said County
Your are hereby authorized and required to admeasure and lay out or cause to be ad admeasured and laid out unto JAMES YARBROUGH A tract of land which shall contain Two Hundred acres in the said County of Wilkes on the waters of Aquhee on his own Head Right

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

having special care that one same has not heretofore been laid out to any person or persons and you are hereby also directed & required to record the plat of the same in your office and transmit a copy thereof together with this warrant to the surveyor General within three months from this date given under my hand surveyor General within three months from this date given under my hand as senior Justice of the said Court this tenth day of Sept 1784

Sanders Walker C. W. C.

JAMES YARBROUGH
200 Acres

GEORGIA'S ROSTER OF THE REVOLUTION

p. 1 Certificates of service in the American Revolution on file at the Secretary of State's office in the capitol:

JAMES YARBROUGH - Certificate of Elijah Clarke, Col., February 2, 1784. Petitioner prays 287 1/2 acres in Washington County. Second certificate of Elijah Clarke, Col. September 3, 1784. Petitioner prays 287 1/2 acres in Washington County (2)

JAMES YARBROUGH - Certificate of Samuel Jack, Col., Aug 24, 1784. Warrant 808. Second certificate of Elijah Clearke, Col, Sept. 8, 1784. Petitioner prays 287 1/2 acres in Washington County. (8)

***

County Surveys: Leconte list compiled 1911, William L. LeConte

JAMES YARBROUGH 287 1/2 acres in Washington County bounded N. & W. vacant, E. by Shiffell, S. by Rutherford, lot 801. Warrant 1238, June 16, 1784 (9)

JAMES YARBROUGH 287 1/2 acres in Franklin County bounded E. by Henry Nails, other sides vacant, cut by Broad River and Paynes Creek. Lot 802. Warrant 797, Sept 17, 1784. (10)

INDEX TO THE HEADRIGHT & BOUNTY GRANTS OF GEORGIA Lucas 1756-1909

YARBROUGH, JAS	Franklin	EEE p. 152	287 1/2 ac	1784
YARBROUGH, JAS	Washington	LLL p. 116	287 1/2 ac	1786
YARBROUGH, JAS	Wilkes	HHH p. 216	200 ac	1785

FRANKLIN COUNTY, GEORGIA
Some signatures to Earliest Deeds JAMES YARBROUGH

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Jan 1806 p. 1221 Bk. S. O. 172
James B. Whitney purchased land surveyed for JAMES YARBROUGH Sept 17, 1784

May 1967 p. 1616 Warren Co. Deeds Bk. A p. 203
JAMES YARBROUGH of Wilkes Co. to James Golightly - grantee grantor in 1785.

1786 p. 116
State of Georgia
By the Honorable Edward Telfair Esquire,
Captain General, Governor and Commander in Chief, in and over the said State.
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Know ye, That in Pursuance of the Act for opening the Land Office, and by virtue of the Powers in me vested, I Have, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Honorable the Executive Council, given and granted, and by these presents, in the Name and Behalf of the said State, Do give and grant unto JAMES YARBROUGH his Heirs and Assigns forever, All that Tract or Parcel of Land, containing two hundred and eighty seven & an half Acres, situate, lying, and being, in the County of Washington in the said State, and butting and bounding South by Sheftaly Land, West by John Rutherfore land, and on all other sides by Vacant land, (on Bounty) having such Shape, Form, and marks, as appear by a Plat of the same hereunto annexed; together with all and singular the Rights, Members, and appurtenances thereof, whatsoever, to the said Tract or Parcel of Land belonging, or in any wise appertaining; and also all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest, Claim and Demand, of the State aforesaid of, in to, or out of the same: To Have and To Hold the said Tract or Parcel of Land, and all and singular the Premises aforesaid, with their and every of their Rights, Members, and Appurtenances, unto the said JAMES YARBROUGH his Heirs and Assigns, to his and their own proper Use and Behoof forever, in Fee-Simple.

Given under my Hand in Council, and the great Seal of the said State this twenty ninth Day of September in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-six and in the Eleventh Year of American Independence.

Signed by His Honor the Governor in Council the 29th Day of Sept 1786 Edwd Telfair
I Meriwether C.C.
Registered 30th Sept 1786

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Deed Book B1 1787-1789 (Index out of order)

On 27 May 1788 William Cunningham deeded to James Craig a tract granted to said Cunningham in 1787 adjoining William Phillips, General Pickens and JAMES YARBROUGH.

Deed Book A p. 203 (Original deed of 1795 not on record in Wilkes Co.)

State of Georgia. This Indenture made this twenty second day of November in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety two, and in the Seventeenth (17) year of the Independence of the United States of America; between JAMES YARBROUGH of the County of Wilkes and State of Georgia of the one part and James Golightly of the County and State aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth That the said JAMES YARBROUGH for the sum of sixty pounds Sterling, lawful money of sd State to him in hand paid by the Said James Golightly, the Receipt is hereby acknowledged, Have granted, bargained, Sold released and confirm unto the Said James Golightly, his Heirs and Assigns, all that tract or parcel of Land containing One Hundred and Eighty five Acres Situate lying & being in the County of Wilkes (now Warren) on the Waters of Ogechee in the Said State, butting and bounding on the north by John Zachary's land on the south by lands of James Threatt on the East by Thomas Jones's land Originally Granted to the said JAMES YARBROUGH his heirs and assigns forever by Reference had to Grant thereof bearing date the tenth day of August one thousand and Seven Hundred and Eighty five, will more fully and at large appears. Together with all and Singular, the rights, members and appurtenances thereof whatsoever to the Said Tract of land being, belonging, or in any Wise appertaining; and the Reminders, Revisions, Issues & profits thereof, and of every part thereof To have and to hold the Said Tract of land and all and Singular the premises & appurtenances thereunto belonging as aforesaid, and every part thereof unto the said James Golightly his heirs and assigns forever & I the said JAMES YARBROUGH and my heirs the said tract of land and premises aforesaid and every part, thereof unto the said James Golightly his heirs and assigns, against him the said YARBROUGH his heirs and all and every other person or persons whatsoever, Shall and Will warrant and for ever defend by these presents. In Witness whereof the said JAMES YARBROUGH, hath here unto Set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Sealed, Signed and delivened in presence of

Fanney Mitchell

H. J. Mitchell JAMES YARBROUGH SEAL

Green County) Nov 22d 1792 This day JAMES YARBROUGH signed and acknowledged the above Deed.

Mathew Rabun J.P.

Recorded Sept 5th 1795

Transcribed from Book C. p. 113-14) J. Tucker C.S.C.W.C.
the 18th of May 1853 T. W. Shivers R.)

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

CREEK INDIAN LETTERS TALKS AND TREATIES 1705 - 1839 COMPILED, COPIED AND BOUND WITH AUTHORITY OF JOHN B. WILSON, SECRETARY OF STATE UNDER DIRECTION OF MRS. J. E. HAYS, STATE HISTORIAN 1939. ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPTS IN DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES & HISTORY OF GEORGIA. W.P.A. PROJECT O.P. 665-64-3-224.

P. 244 Greensborough 14th April 1792

...At the same time Briogade orders were handed to Me, a Letter from Captain Alexr. Reid was put into My hands informing Me that on 11th Inst. a Mr. **JAMES YARBROUGH & his Son were killed** by the Indians upon **Cedar Creek about two miles above the big** Shoals of the Oconee.

Capt. Reid adds that at the same time the account of the Murder reached his house, he was from home but that it is Certain the Murder was Committed, that the Indians were Tracked Some distance from the place, That from the Tracks the pursuers Supposed There were no more than three of them; that from the appearance of the deceased they (the pursuers) were of the opinion the Indians rushed on them & tomawhawked them, for no other wounds were to be Seen nor were their Scalps taken.

[This was signed y Henry Karr Col. Green County, Ga. to Elijah Clark.]

p. 246 Rock Landing 20th Apl. 1792

From the current reports here there can be no doubt of the death of JAMES YARBROUGH and his Son -- but as retalliation was expected by the frontier people for the Indian killed last year, it has not caused the usual alarm among the Settlers and I have hopes of none breaking as yet...

Greensborough 16th June 1792

...I lately observed in one of Mr. Smith's publications that it had been said the two YARBROUGH's were killed by white people and by some others that they were killed by lightning - but it has been sufficiently proved by several people they were Killed with hatchets and one of their heads cut almost off.. [H. Karr colo. G. C.]

p. 264

...If we may tract their Barbarity we will find them early begun after the Treaty with the murder of Mr. Rory's son in Green County near the Rock Landing and Since with the murder of Mr. YARBROUGH & Son near the Scull Shoals on the **Oconie** in May last...[Saml Alexander]

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book R. 102,103: Deed dated 20 April 1805, rec. 2 July 1807, from John Yarbrough (x) of Oglethorpe Co., Ga. to George Williamson of same. In cons. of $100, conveys 33 ac. in Franklin Co., being said Yarbrough's part as a legatee of JAMES YARBROUGH deceased, to a 287 1/2 ac. tract granted to said JAMES YARBROUGH, lying on Broad Riv. and Paine Crk., adj. Henry Nail. Wit: W'm E. Crawford, Rowland Hudson, W'm Campbell, J. P.

Book RRR 54,55: Deed Dated 27 Oct. 1807, rec. 8 Mar. 1809 from Anderson Berry of Baldwin Co. Ga. to George Williamson of Oglethorpe Co., Ga. In cons. of $100 conveys all right, title and interest said Berry had, as a legatee of the estate of JAMES YARBROUGH deceased, in a tract of 287 1/2 ac. in Franklin Co. on Broad Riv. and Paynes Crk. adj. Henry Nail. Warranted against Berry, his heirs and assigns only. Wit: Jesse Nail (x) William Barton, Edw'd Brantley, J.P.

Book TTT 187,188: Deed dated 8 May 1810, rec. 4 Dec. 1813, from Jaremiah (Jariniah) Yarbrough of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. to George Williamson of said state and county. In cons. of $100, conveys 33 ac. in Franklin Co. on Broad Riv. and Paine Crk., adj. Henry Nail, being said Jaremiah's share as a legatee of JAMES YARBROUGH deceased, of a 287 1/2 ac. tract granted to said JAMES YARBROUGH. Warranted only against the claims of said Jaremiah Yarbrough, his heirs, etc. Signed "Jariniah Yarbrough (:)" Wit: Rob't O. Williams, Sharld (?) McCarter, Edmund Crumbley, J.P.

Book [illegible] p. 191 Deed dated Oglethorpe Co., Ga. 13 Aug. 1816, rec. 20 Sept. 1816, from Elizabeth Yarbrough (x) of aforesaid to Groves Yarbrough of Franklin Co. In cons. of $50, conveys 32 ac. in Franklin Co. on Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. Stephen Chatham, James Martin, being a moiety or her part of 287 1/2 ac. granted to JAMES YARBROUGH, which she became entitled to at this death, as one of his legatees. Wit: Jack Lumpkin, Anna R. Lumpkin, Yelerton Thaxton, J. P.

Book HH p. 55 Relinquishment dated 5 Dec 1816, rec. 19 Dec. 1816, from Jesse Bowden (x) of Jasper Co., Ga., one of the legatees of JAMES YARBROUGH'S estate. In cons. of $150, relinquishes his part of a tract on Middle Fork Broad Riv., belonging to heirs of said JAMES YARBROUGH, adj Stephen Chatham. Wit: Edm'd Strange, William W. Kennon, J.I.C.

Book [illegible] p. 35 Deed dated Franklin Co. 12 March 1819, rec. 26 May 1820, from Groves Yarbrough to Stephen Chatham, both of aforesaid. In cons. of $300, conveys 15 ac. in Franklin Co. on north bank of Middle Fork Broad Riv., being part of land granted to JAMES YARBROUGH. Wit: James Yarbrough, B. Starratt. Sworn to by Benjamin Starrat before Jno E. Carson, J.I.C. 29 Feb. 1820

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book B p. 97 Deed dated Franklin Co. 12 May 1818, rec. 16 Jan 1822, from Joshua Yarbrough of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. to Groves Yarbrough of Franklin Co. In Cons. of $50, conveys 12 ac. in Franklin Co. on Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. Stephen Chatham and James Martin, being part of 287 1/2 ac. granted to JAMES YARBROUGH, to which said Joshua, as one of the heirs, became entitled at the death of JAMES YARBROUGH. Wit: T. M. Bragg, Stephen Chatham. Sworn to by Chatahm before Jno. E. Carson, J.I.C. 29 (?) Feb. 1820

Book B p. 205 Deed dated Ga. 20 Aug. 1816, rec. 17 May 1824, from George Williamson of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. to Henry Hardin of Morgan Co. Ga. In cons. of $500, conveys 143 3/4 ac. in Franklin Co. on Middle Fork Broad Riv., now occupied by Groves Yarbrough, being one-half the land granted to JAMES YARBROUGH to which said Williamson became entitled at the death of said JAMES YARBROUGH, by Williamson's marriage to Susannah Yarbrough, having lawfully purchased and obtained the rights from Mary Patrick, John Yarbrough, Anderson Berry and Jeremiah Yarbrough, heirs of said JAMES YARBROUGH. Wit: W'm Lumpkin, Sr., Jack Lumpkin, Velverton Taxton, J.P.

Book RR p. 99 Deed dated 5 Jan. 1807, rec. 30 June 1807, from Mary Patrick (x) of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. to George Williamson of same. In cons. of $100, conveys 99 ac. in Franklin Co. on Broad Riv. and waters of Paines Crk., adj. Henry Nail at time of survey, it being her part as a legatee of JAMES YARBROUGH deceased to a 287 1/2 ac. tract granted to said YARBROUGH. Wit: David Patrick, David McLaughlin, W'm Campbell, J.P.

Book RR p. 101 Deed James Yarbrough to George Ross Listed in the General Index, but page 101 is missing in deed book.

Book O p. 58 Deed dated Franklin Co. 24 Oct. 1704, rec. 22 May 1802, from James Yarbrough to Adam R. Lister. In cons. of 50 pds., conveys 287 1/2 ac. in Franklin Co. on Broad Riv. and Payne Crk., adj. Henry Nail. Signed "James Yarbrouth". Wit: James Moor, Jr. (?), J. Gorham, J.P. (The name of James Loughridge is written in small letters at the bottom corner of this page, with no explanation.)

Book RR p. 39 Deed dated 18 Dec. 1805, rec. 11 Jan. 1808, from James Tate of Franklin Co. to Joseph Williamson of same. In cons. of $300, conveys 80 ac in Franklin Co. on north side of Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. Samuel Payne, James Yarbrath. Wit: James Martin, John Williamson, Sam'l Payne, J.P.

Book TTT p. 92-3 Deed dated Ga. 5 Nov. 1808, rec. 26 April 1813, from William Patrick of Franklin Co. to James Martin Esq. of same. In cons. of $5.00, conveys 10 1/2 ac. in Franklin Co. on north side of Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. lands surveyed in names of Thompson McWire, James Yarbroth, Moses

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Spencer. Warranty limited to Patrick and his heirs, etc. Signed "William Patrick". Wit: Darrell Martin, Aaron Martin. Sworn to by Darrell Martin before Saml Payne, J.P. 12 Nov. 1812

1805 GEORGIA LAND LOTTERY

Oglethorpe Co.
Orphans Betsy & Sally Yarbrough drew

THE GEORGIA GENEALOGIST OGLETHORPE COUNTY

1807 Georgia Land Lottery p. 12
I drew Sarah Yarbrough, Jeremiah Yarbrough & Elizabeth Yarbrough, Joshua Yarbrough, minors and orphans of JAMES YARBROUGH, dec'd, given in by Widow.

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE GEORGIA CHAPTERS DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION 929.3758

p. 259 Jan. 3, 1813 - David Payne and Groves Yarbrough app. admins. of est. of JAMES YARBROUGH.

FRANKLIN COUNTY COURT OF ORDINARY MINUTES 1786-1813 MILLS

p. 143 The Honorable the court of Ordinary has met according to adjournment January the 3rd 1813 -
Present James Allen)
James Hooper) Esqrs
John E. Carson)
Ordered that David Payne have letters of administration on the estate of JAS YARBRO the dead - upon his giving bond and security agreeable to law -
Ordered that Groves Yarbrough have letters of Administration on the estate of JAMES YARBROUGH Dead upon his giving Bond and Security agreeable to law -

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Groves Yarbrough and David Payne were administrators of the will of JAMES YARBROUGH. JAMES YARBROUGH died ca 1800 in Georgia [JAMES died intestate without a will & he died 1792 - the family returned to Ga. to claim inheritance in 1805 - Dianne B.] and his known children were:

1. Charles - no history
2. a daughter who married Jess Bowden
3. Groves married (1) Mis Chamblin: (2) Mrs Martha Langston
4. a daughter who married Anderson Berry
5. Susannah who married George Williamson
6. Jeremiah
7. James
8. a daughter who married Mr. Patrick
9. John

...The land on which Groves lived in Franklin Co., Ga. was part of the ... alloted his father, JAMES YARBROUGH for Revolutionary War service...that JAMES YARBROUGH received 287 1/2 acres of land in Franklin County, Ga. for Revolutionary Services, Warrant 797, dated 17 September 1784 Lot 802. In Deed Book MM, page 131 Franklin Co., Ga. dated 13 August 1816, recorded 30 September 1816, we find that Elizabeth Yarbrough, daughter of JAMES YARBROUGH, granted to Groves Yarbrough, both of Franklin Co., Ga. for $50.00 32 acres of land, her part of the above 287 1/2 acres granted JAMES YARBROUGH...entitled at his death as one of his legal heirs. (Note by Nelle M. Jenkins - From the above indenture we assume that JAMES YARBROUGH, at the time of his death had 9 heirs, as we have listed already.)

JAMES YARBROUGH was granted 287 1/2 acres of land in Franklin Co., Ga. out by Broad River and Paynes Creek - Lot 802 - Warrant 797, dated 17 September 1787. This was the land mentioned in Deed Book B part II, 1819-1826, page 305. The indenture made 20 August 1816, between George Williamson of Wilkinson County, Georgia, and Henry Harden of Morgan County, Georgia, for 148 3/4 acres on middle fork of Broad River, being part of the tract of land now occupied by George Yarbrough [Williamson not Yarbrough] and the 1/2 of the 287 1/2 acre bounty of land granted to JAMES YARBROUGH to which the same George Williamson became entitled at the death of the said JAMES YARBROUGH by his intermarriage with Susannah Yarbrough and his having lawfully purchased and obtained the rights (of) Mary Patrick, John Yarbrough, Anderson Berry and Jeremiah Yarbrough, heirs of the said JAMES YARBROUGH. [Note by Nelle W. Jenkins - Elizabeth Yarbrough was not named as a legal heir in this indent. But she was mentioned as legal heir in the deed, dated 13 August 1816, to the 32 acres as her part of the 287 1/2 acres of land on middle prong of Broad River. Both indents were witnessed by Jack Longlin, and Yelverton Thaxton, Jr. (J.P. not Jr.).]

JAMES YARBROUGH received a warrant #1238 dated 16 June 1784 for 287 1/2 acres of land in Washington County Georgia - page 264 - warrant #803 for 287 1/2 acres in Washington County Georgia on 8 September 1784. the JAMES YARBROUGH folder contains a grant of 250 acres of land under the act of 1781, signed Savannah, 2

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

[illegible] 1780 by Elijah Clark, Colonel, and duplicate #914 dated 25 March 1784 and says the land to be in the new counties of Franklin and Washington Counties. The council granted 287 1/2 acres in Washington County. Another certificate says that JAMES YARBOROUGH had enlisted as a private in the "Batt. of Minute Men for Defence of Georgia" on 3 June 1777, and at the time enlistment was not an inhabitant of the State, and had not been for 12 months, according, and further was in service at the time the Battalion was reduced by Resolve 1 March 1778, signed by Juriah Jack, Colonel, at Augusta on 24 April 1784.

[JAMES YARBOROUGH of that day and time - and even a century after - did mention all their children in wills if they had already received a share of property - as perhaps was the case with Groves, who helped settle the estate of his father, who died intestate.]

Jeremiah Yarbrough, in Deed Book TTT, 1812-1814 page 197 Franklin County, Georgia - recorded 4 December 1813 - Deed made by Jeremiah (Jeremiah) Yarbrough of Oglethorpe County, Georgia to George Williamson of Oglethorpe County Georgia for $100.00 for 33 acres, his part of land, his part as legatee of JAMES YARBOROUGH, deceased, of Franklin County, Georgia. Extract of Scriven, Co., Georgia Marriages page 52 - Jeremiah Yarborough married Nancy Smith 4 March 1825.

Mr. Robert Neville Mann of Cedar Bluff, Ala. is decendant of George Williamson born between 1760 and 1770 in Virginia, and Susannah Yarborough who was born between 1770 and 1780 in Georgia - daughter of the Rev. soldier JAMES YARBOROUGH. They died in Cherokee County, Alabama between 1840 and 1850.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76424

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book F pages 102-3 1807 Franklin County, Georgia

This Indenture made this 20th day of April in the year of Our Lord eighteen Hundred and five between John Yarbrough of the State of Georgia and County of Oglethorp of the one part and George Williamson of said State and County of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Yarbrough, for and in consideration of the sum of One Hundred dollars to him in hand paid at or before the sealing and delivering of these presents the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, Have granted, bargained sold, and confirmed, and by these presents do fully bargain grant, sell, and confirm unto the aforesaid George Williamson his Heirs and assigns forever, all that tract or parcel of Land containing thirty-three acres be the same more or less, being my part as a Legatee of JAMES YARBROUGH Decd to a Tract of the said JAMES YARBROUGH and lying in the state aforesaid and County of Franklin on Broad River and pains creek and bounded Southwestwardly by Henry Nails Land & on all other sides by vacant at the time of survey beginning at a pine corner thence South fifty-five West forty five chains to a post oak corner thence South thirty-five East sixty four chains to a pine corner thence North fifty five East forty five chains to a poplar corner thence North thirty five west sixty four chains to the begining together with all and singular the rights members & appurtenances thereof whatsoever to the said tract or parcel of land belonging or in wise appertaining also all the Estate right Title Interest claim and demand of him the said John Yarbrough of into or out of the same and the aforesaid George Williamson, his Heirs and Assigns will and shall warrant and forever defend from himself his Heirs and assigns and against all and every other person or persons claiming under him or them but not from the claim of any other person or persons founded on any other title grant or survey whatever. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed and delivered
in presence of
Wm. E. Crawford
Rowland Hudson
Wm Campbell J.P.

his
John X Yarbrough SEAL
mark

Recorded the 2nd July 1807

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book F 78 pages 94-5 1807 Franklin County, Georgia

This indenture made this the twenty seventh day of October Anno Domini one Thousand Eight Hundred and seven between Anderson Sorry of the county of Baldwin and state of Georgia of the one part and George Williamson of the county of Oglethorp and State aforesaid of the other part witnesseth that the said Anderson Sorry for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred Dollars good and lawful money of the said State to him in hand will and truly paid by the said George Williamson at and before the Sealing and delivering of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted Bargained Sold and by these presents do grant Bargain sell unto the said George Williamson his heirs and assigns all my right and interest that I hold in a tract of land containing two hundred and eighty seven and a half acres of land be the same more or less. Situate lying and being in the county of Franklin on Broad river and Rayns Creek butting and bounding Northwardly by Vacant Land Southwardly by Henry Nails lands and on all other sides vacant land begining at a pine corner thence south 55 west 45 to a post oak Station thence to a post oak corner thence South 35 each 64 chains to a pine corner thence North 55 east 45 chains to a poplar and so on the begining together with all and singular the rights members and appurtenances thereof whatsoever unto the said tract or parcel of land being or in anywise appertaining to have and to hold all my part and ? I hold as a legatee of the estate of JAMES YARBROUGH deceased in the said tract or parcel of land and privaledges unto the said George Williamson his heirs Executors Administrators and assigns and to his deed their own proper use and behoof for ever hereby warrant and defend any the said parcel of lots of land against my sd heirs executors administrators & assigns. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the twenty seventh day of October one thousand eight hundred and seven

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of his Jesse X Hail, William Barton mark — Anderson Sorry SEAL

Recorded 8 March 1809

acknowledged before me
Edmd Brantly J.P.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book RR page 69 1807 Franklin County, Georgia

This Indenture made the 5th day of January in the year of our Lord eighteen Hundred and seven Between Mary Patrick of the state of Georgia and county of Oglethorpe of the one part and George Williamson of said state and County of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Mary Patrick for and in consideration of the sum of One Hundred dollars to her in hand paid at or before the sealing and delivering of these parsents the receipt whereof the doth hereby acknowledge have grranted bargained sold and confirmed and by these presents do fully bargain grant sell and confirm unto the aforesaid George Williamson his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land containing ninety five acres be the same more or less, being my part as a Legatee of JAMES YARBROUGH Deed be a tract of Two hundred eighty seven and one half acres of Land granted to the Sd JAMES YARBROUGH and lying in the state aforesaid and County of Franklin on S.Toad River and waters of Daisey Creek and bounded Southwesswardly by Henry Nails Land, and on all other sides by vacant land at the time of survey. Beginning at a pine corner thence south thirty-five East Sixty-four chains to a pine corner thence north fifty-five East forty-five Chains to a poplar Corner thence North thirty-five West Sixty-five Chains to the Beginning together with all and singular the rights members and appurtenances thereof whatsoever to the said tract or parcel of land belonging or in anywise appertaining also all the Estate right Title Interest claims and demand of her the said Mary Patrick of into or out of the same and the aforesaid Mary Patrick the above mentioned Tract of Land to the said George Williamson his Heirs and assigns will and shall warrant and forever defend from herself her heirs and assigns and against all and every other person or persons claiming under her or them, but not from the claim of any other persons founded on any other Title Grant or Survey whatsoever In witness whereof she had hereunto set her hand and affixed her seal the day and year first above written

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of us
David Patrick
David M. Laughlin
Wm Campbell J.P.

her
Mary P Patrick SEAL
mark

Recorded the 30th June 1807

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book TNT pages 13?-6 ?10 Franklin County, Georgia

This Indenture made this 5th day of May in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and ten between Jarimiah Yarbrough of the State of Georgia County of Oglethorpe of the one part and George Williamson of the said state & county of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Jaramiah Yarbrough for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars to him in hand paid at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge Have Granted bargained sold and confirmed and by these presents do fully bargain grant sell and confirm unto the aforesaid George Williamson his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of Land thirty three acres be the same more or less being my part as legatee of JAMES YARBROUGH dead to a tract of tow hundred Eighty seven and one half acres of land granted to the said JAMES YARBROUGH and laying in the State aforesaid & county of Franklin on Broad river and Raines creek bounded Southwesterly by Henry Wells land & on all other sides by vacant at the time of survey beginning at a pine corner thence South fifty five west forty four chains to a post oak corner thence south thirty five East sixty four chains to a pine corner thence north fifty five East forty five chains to a poplar corner thence North thirty five west sixty four chains to the begining. To gather with all and singular the rights members and appurtenances hereof whatsoever to said tract or parcel of land belonging or in any wise appertaining all the right title Interest claim and demond of him the said Jarimiah Yarbrough of into and out of the same & the aforesaid Jarimiah Yarbrough the above outlined tract of land to the said George Williamson his heirs & assigns will & shall warrant and forever defend from himself his heirs, assigns and against all and every other person or persons claiming under him or them but not from the claim of any other person or persons founded on any other Title Grant or survey whatsoever. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this day & year first above written.

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of
Robt Williams
Pericle McCarter
Edmund Brantly JP

his
Jarimiah X Yarbrough SEAL
mark

Recorded 4th ? 1813

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book [illegible] page 131 1816 Franklin County, Georgia

State of Georgia . This Indenture made this thirteenth day of
[illegible]ams County August in the year of our Lord eighteen
hundred and sixteen. between Elizabeth
Yarbrough of the county and State aforesaid of the one part &
Groves Yarbrough of the County an State aforesaid of the other
part. Witnesseth that the said Elizabeth Yarbrough hath for & in
consideration of the sum of fifty dollars to him in hand paid by
the said Groves Yarbrough bargained sold releases conveys and
confirmed unto him the said Groves Yarborough a certain tract
piece parcel or moiety of land situate lying and being in the
county of Franklin and State aforesaid on the middle prong of
Broad River adjoining lands of Stephen Chatham and James Martin,
containing thirty two acres be the same more or less, it being
her part, of a two hundred eighty seven and a half acres tract of
land granted to JAMES YARBROUGH & to which she became entitled at
his death as one of his legal heirs and the said Elizabeth
Yarbrough doth by these presents warrant & forever defend the
right and title of the aforesaid piece or parcel of land with all
the rights members & appertances thereunto belonging or in
anywise papertaining from herself, heirs, executors,
administrators, and assigns and all and every other person or
persons whatsoever claim by or there unto him the said Groves
Yarbrough his heirs executors administrators and assigns forever.
In witness whereof she hath hereunto set her hand and affixed her
seal the day and date first above written.

Signed sealed & delivered
in presence of
Jack Lumpkin
Geo B. Lumpkin
Wilkerson Thaxton JP

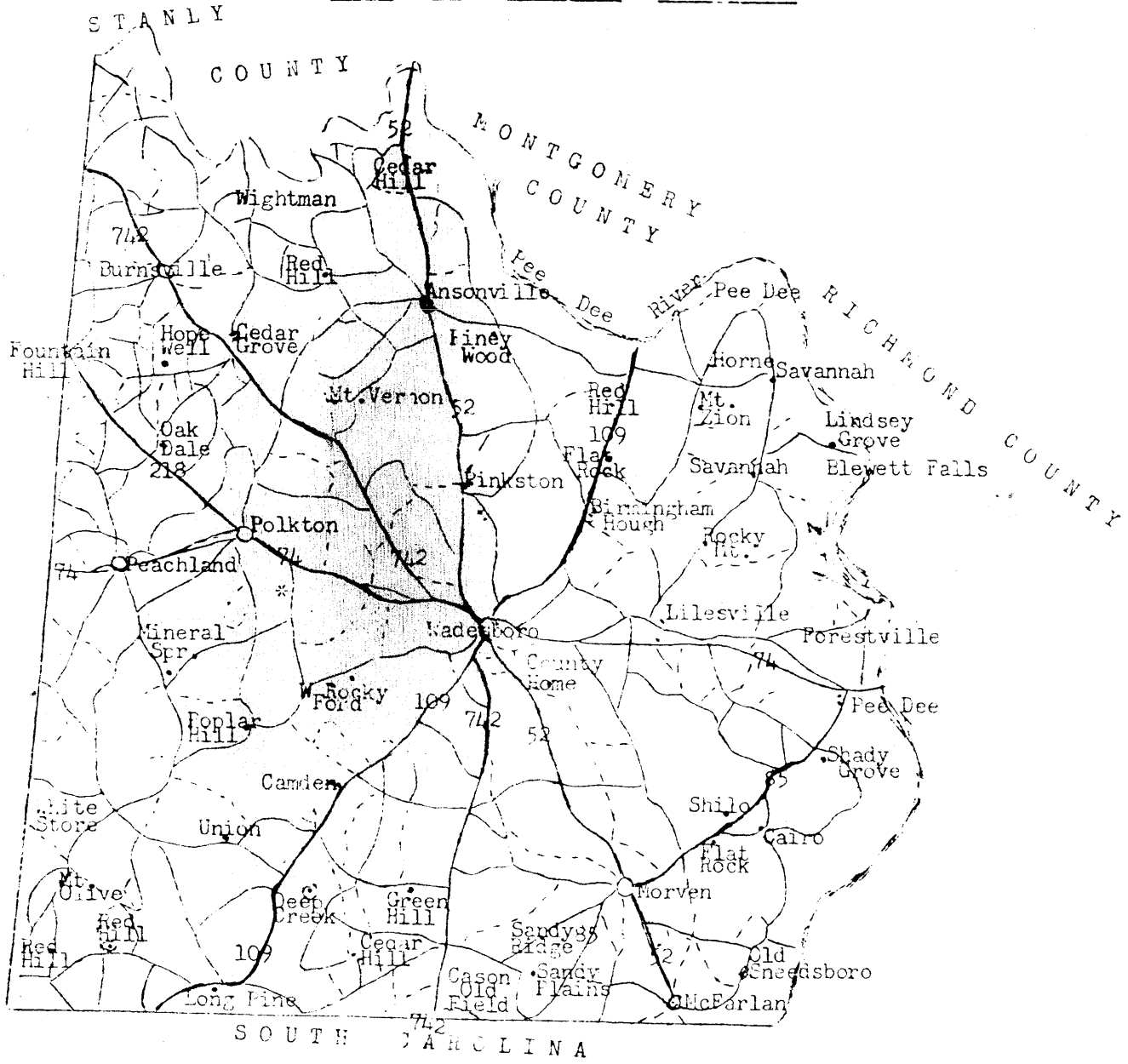
her
Elizabeth X Yarbrough SEAL
mark

Recorded 20th
September 1816

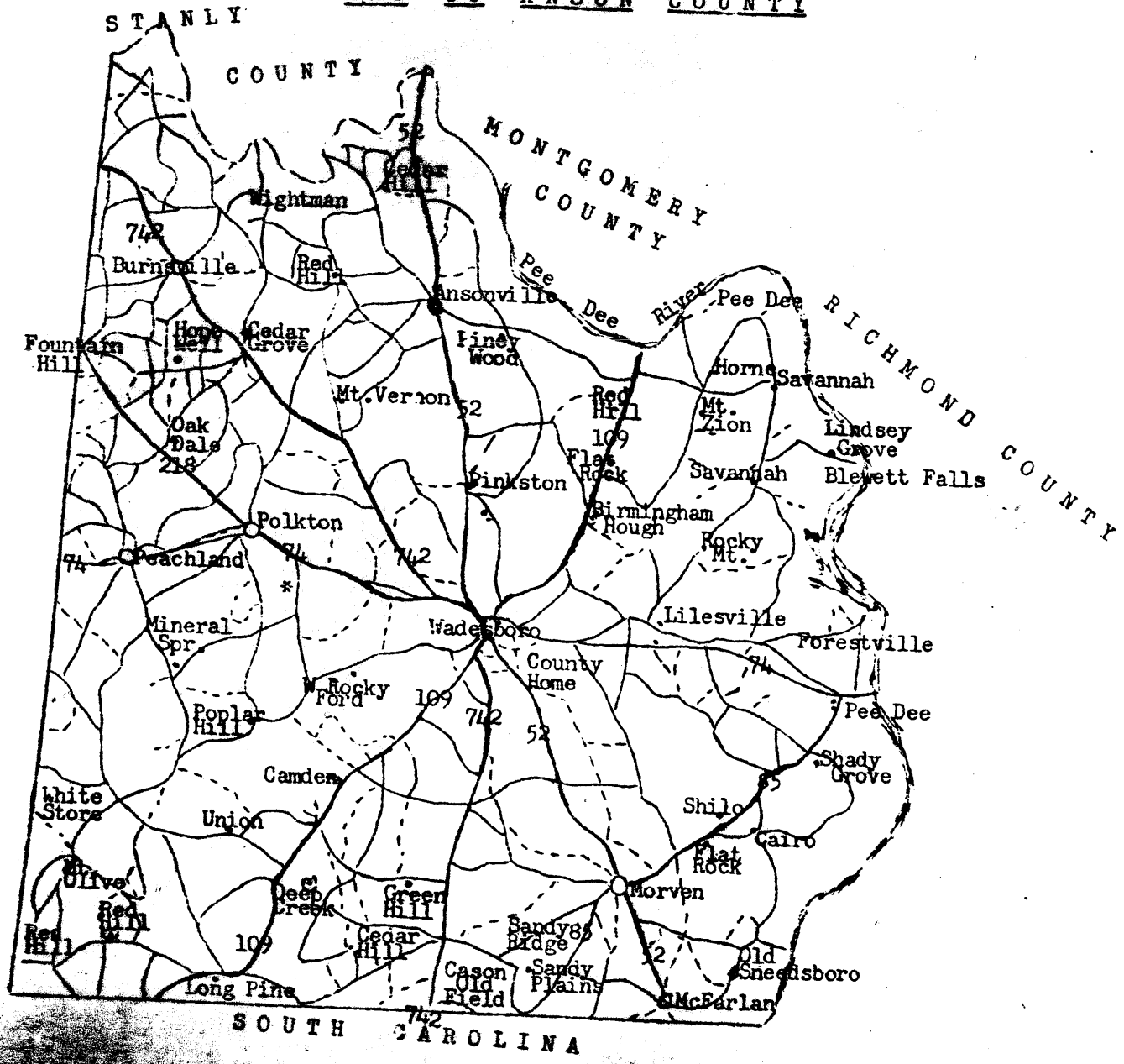
REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

MAP OF ANSON COUNTY



MAP OF ANSON COUNTY



Book E page 53 1819 Franklin County, Georgia

Georgia
Franklin County

This Indenture made this 12th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and nineteen Between Stephen Chatham of the one part and Groves Yarbrough of other part both of the State & County aforesaid witnesseth that the said Stephen Chatham for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred Dollars paid the rect herein acknowledged have granted bargained & sold and by these presents do grant bargain sell and release unto Groves Yarbrough all that Tract or parcel of land hereafter described beginning at a birch corner near the Bank of Middle Broad River running thence a direct line to a spanish Oak 3X thence a Direct Line with the course of the land untill it strikes the back line of J. Cyans survey this with said Line W. to a Post Oak 3X thence N14 to 3x thence to a Pine 3x near the thence to the Beginning Birch the same being thirty acres more or less and being part of a tract originally granted to Joseph Ryan together with all and singular the rights members hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging and I do hereby bind myself my heirs executors and administrators to warrant and forever defend the land and premises aforesaid unto the said Groves Yarbrough His heirs executors and administrators against the claim of any person whatsoever beginning the same or my part thereof witness my hand and seal the day first written signed in presence of
James Yarbrough, Jr. Stephen Chatham SEAL
Benjamin Starrett

Georgia
Franklin County

personally came Benjamin Starrett before me John Carson acting Justice of the Inferior Court and being duly sworn saith that he saw Stephen Chatham sign seal and Deliver this Deed of conveyance and that James Yarbrough was also a subscribing witness together with himself sworn to this 25th Feby 1821
John E. Carson JIC Recorded 15th January 1822 Benjamin Starrett

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book 1?" pages 92-3 1810 Franklin County, Georgia

State of Georgia This Indenture made this fifth day of November Eighteen Hundred and Eight Between William Patrick of the county of Franklin and state aforesaid of the one part and James Martin Esq of the same place of the other part Witnesseth that the said William Patrick for and in consideration of the sum of five dollars lawful money of said state to him in hand well and timely paid by the said James Martin Esq at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt which of is hereby acknowledged have given granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth give grant bargain and sell unto the said James Martin Esqr his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land containing ten and an half acres be the same more or less situate lying and being in the said county of Franklin the North side of the middle fork of broad river buting on or bounding as follows Viz Southwardly by land surveyed in the name of Thompson McVine Northeastwardly by land surveyed in the name of JAMES YARBROUGH. Northerwardly by land surveyed in the name of Jones Spencer begining at a fence corner running thence ? & thirteen chains and eighty four links to a post oak . Stake thence N. 55 degrs E twelve Chains to a pine corner thence N 75 Degrees ? twenty one chains to the said beginning corner together with all and singular the right members appertaining thereof or in any manner appertaining unto the siad tract or parcel of land unto the said James Martin Esr his heirs and assigns forever which siad land was surveyed by a warrant in my own name and I the said William Patrick doth forever warrant and defend the right and title of said tract or parcel of land I ? my self my heirs and asisgns and all ? claims through or by these and no ? to the said James Martin Esqr. his heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof I the said William Patrick have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and date written in the prusents of

Derrell Martin
Aaron Martin

William Patrick SEAL

State of Georgia This day personaly came Derrell Martin before
Franklin county me one of the Justices for said county who being duly sworn sayeth that he saw William Patrick assign the within deed to James Martin and ? saw Aaron Martin assign the within Deed as a witness. Sworn to and subscribed this 12 day of November 1812

Saml Payne J.P. Derrell Martin

Recorded 16 April 1810

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book B pages 274-5 1824 Franklin County, Georgia

Georgia: This Indenture made this twenth day of August in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and twenty four between George Williamson of the County of Oglethorpe and state aforesaid of the one part and Henry Hardin of the county of Morgan and state aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said George Williamson hath for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred dollars to him in hand hath bargained and sold unto him the said Henry Hardin a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the county of Franklin and state aforesaid in the middle fork of Broad River containing one hundred forty three and three fourths acres be the same more or less it being a part of the tract of land now occupied by Groves Yarbrough and the one half of two hundred Eighty seven and a half acres bounty of land granted to JAMES YARBROUGH to which the said George Williamson became entitled at the death of said JAMES YARBROUGH by his intermarriage with Susannah Yarbrough and having lawfully purchased and obtained at the rights Mary Patrick, John Yarbrough, Anderson Terry & Jeremiah Yarbrough heirs of said JAMES YARBROUGH and the said George Williamson doth by these presents warrant and forever defend the right and title of the aforesaid land unto him the said Henry Hardin from the claim or claims of the aforesaid himself his heirs his executor, administrators and assigns and all and every other person or persons whatsoever claiming ? him and the said George Williamson doth by these presents make an ? quit claim for himself the before mentioned heirs and heirs and assigns forever and no further unto him the said Henry Hardin his heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof the said George Williamson hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and date first above written.

Signed, sealed & delivered in presence of

Jack Lumpkin — George Williamson SEAL

Wm. Lumpkin Jr.

Wilkerson Thaxton JP — Recorded 17th May 1824

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

ANCESTOR CHART

ame and Address of Submitter:
Janne Conaway Blankenstein
782 Oak Place
ort Worth, Texas PHONE:(817) 244-4991

Chart No. 2

mber 1 on this chart
is the same person
as No. 13 on
Chart No. 1

2 John YARBROUGH-867
BORN: 15 SEP 1816
PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
MARR: 7 MAR 1845 --857
PLACE: ,Floyd,Georgia
DIED: 29 JAN 1892
PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas

ary Elizabeth YARBROUGH-239
BORN: 6 APR 1843
PLACE: ,Rose,Georgia
MARR: 21 AUG 1870 --119
PLACE: ,,Texas
DIED: 20 DEC 1929
PLACE: Carlton,Hamilton,Texas

Flood McGrue RICHBOURG-218
Spouse

8 Mildred C. HARGROVE-836
BORN: 1922
PLACE: ,,Georgia
DIED: 1953
PLACE:

4 Groves YARBROUGH-841
BORN: 9 MAY 1776
PLACE: ,,North Carolina
MARR: 1805 --846
PLACE: ,Spartanburg,South Carolina
DIED: 14 NOV 1857
PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

5 Martha LANGSTON-860
BORN: 31 MAY 1786
PLACE: ,Union,South Carolina
DIED: 1 AUG 1859
PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8 James YARBROUGH-837
BORN: BEF 1755
PLACE:
MARR: BEF 1775 --336
PLACE:
DIED: 11 MAY 1792
PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10 Nathan LANGSTON-957
BORN: 10 JAN 1762
PLACE: ,,North Carolina
MARR: 6 JAN 1784 --897
PLACE: ,Union,South Carolina
DIED: 5 FEB 1831
PLACE: ,Union,South Carolina

11 Catherine SMITH-900
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED: 20 NOV 1839
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

PEDIGREE CHART

me and Address of Submitter:
lanne Conaway Blankenstein
'02 Cork Place
rt Worth, Texas PHONE:(817) 244-4991

Chart No. 1

mber 1 on this chart
is the same person
as No. ____ on
Chart No. ____

2 Wendell Jay CONAWAY-263
BORN: 15 AUG 1905.
PLACE: Chandler,Henderson,Texas
MARR: 16 OCT 1943 --123
PLACE: Fort Worth,Tarrant,Texas
DIED:
PLACE:

Dianne CONAWAY-264
BORN: 12 JUL 1945
PLACE: Fort Worth,Tarrant,Texas
MARR: 2 DEC 1966 --124
PLACE: Fort Worth,Tarrant,Texas
DIED:
PLACE:

Herman Henry BLANKENSTEIN-265
Spouse

3 Quata DeWitt RICHBOURG-260
BORN: 14 FEB 1908
PLACE: Carlton,Hamilton,Texas
DIED:
PLACE:

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6 Clinton DeWitt RICHBOURG-248
BORN: 8 NOV 1885
PLACE: Near,Carlton,Erath,Texas
MARR: 31 JUL 1906 --122
PLACE: Carlton,Hamilton,Texas
DIED: 15 OCT 1976
PLACE: Corsicana,,Texas

7 Lela Ann SMITH-259
BORN: 29 NOV 1887
PLACE: Near,Carlton,Erath,Texas
DIED: 13 APR 1978
PLACE: Corsicana,,Texas

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12 Flood McGrue RICHBOURG-218
BORN: 18 MAY 1842
PLACE: ,Atalla,Mississippi
MARR: 21 AUG 1870 --113
PLACE: ,,Texas
DIED: 30 AUG 1913
PLACE: Carlton,Hamilton,Texas

13 Mary Elizabeth YARBROUGH-239
BORN: 6 APR 1848
PLACE: ,Rome,Georgia
DIED: 20 DEC 1929
PLACE: Carlton,Hamilton,Texas

14 Benjamin Lewis SMITH-1043
BORN: 14 FEB 1862
PLACE: Searcy,White,Arkansas
MARR: 1885 --440
PLACE: Carlton,Hamilton,Texas
DIED: 8 FEB 1952
PLACE: Carlton,Hamilton,Texas

15 Ruth Ann BOTCHER-1057
BORN: 15 JUL 1867
PLACE: ,Coryell,Texas
DIED: 17 NOV 1942
PLACE: Carlton,Hamilton,Texas

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-867

1/1/1990 Page 1

HUSBAND John YARBROUGH-867

BORN: 15 SEP 1819 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: 7 MAR 1845 PLACE: ,Floyd,Georgia
DIED: 29 JAN 1892 PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas
BUR.: PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas
Father: Graves YARBROUGH-841
Mother: Martha LANGSTON-860
OTHER WIVES: Mary MADDOX

WIFE Mildred C. HARGROVE-866

BORN: 1822 PLACE: , Georgia
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1853 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
Father:
Mother:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

NO. CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
OF IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. NAME: Mary Elizabeth YARBROUGH-[illegible] SPOUSE: Flood McGrue RICHBOURG-219
-- BORN: 6 APR 1846 PLACE: Rome,Georgia
MARR: 21 AUG 1870 PLACE: ,Texas
DIED: 20 DEC 1929 PLACE: Carlton,Hamilton,Texas

2. NAME: William F. YARBROUGH-867 SPOUSE: Laura HARRINGTON-890
-- BORN: 1850 PLACE: ,Georgia
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME: John W. YARBROUGH-888 SPOUSE: Lella-889
-- BORN: 1853 PLACE: ,Georgia
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: BEF 1891 PLACE:

4. NAME: SPOUSE:
- BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

5. NAME: SPOUSE:
- BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

Name and Address of Submitter:
Anna Conaway Blankenstein
2 Cork Place
Fort Worth, Texas PHONE:(817) 244-4991

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

/1992

BAND John YARBROUGH-867

M: 18 SEP 1819 PLACE: Franklin,Georgia
: PLACE:
D: 1 JUL 1860 PLACE: ,Bladalube,Texas
D: 29 JAN 1892 PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas
: PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas
ther: Groves YARBROUGH-841
ther: Martha LANGSTON-860
ER WIVES: Mildred HARGROVE

E Mary T. MADDOX-891

M: 1822 PLACE: ,Alabama
: PLACE:
D: 1894 PLACE: ,Hays,Texas
: PLACE:
ther:
ther:
ER HUSBANDS:

(CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
IN ORDER OF BIRTH

NAME: Georgia M. YARBROUGH-892 SPOUSE: A. P. MALTSBERGER-837
-- BORN: 1851 PLACE ,Texas
MARR: PLACE
DIED: PLACE

NAME: George Alva YARBROUGH-893 SPOUSE:
-- BORN: 1857 PLACE ,Texas
MARR: PLACE
DIED: PLACE

NAME: Charles P. YARBROUGH-894 SPOUSE:
-- BORN: 0 DEC 1869 PLACE ,Texas
MARR: PLACE
DIED: BEF 1880 PLACE

NAME: Levi M. "Lee" YARBROUGH-[illegible] SPOUSE: Minnie-2788
-- BORN: 1872 PLACE ,Texas
MARR: PLACE
DIED: PLACE

NAME: Walter T. YARBROUGH-895 SPOUSE: Alice L.-2787
-- BORN: 1875 PLACE ,Texas
MARR: PLACE
DIED: PLACE

---

me and Address of Submitter:
emma Conaway Blankenship
02 Cork Place
rt Worth, Texas , PHONE:(817) 244-4991

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-835

1/1/1990) Page 1

USBAND Joshua YARBROUGH Sr.-835

BORN: PLACE:
AR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
IED: PLACE:
UR : PLACE:
ather:
other:
THER WIVES:

IFE

ORN: PLACE:
AR.: PLACE:
IED: PLACE:
UR : PLACE:
ather:
other:
THER HUSBANDS:

EX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
/E IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1 NAME: Joshua YARBROUGH Jr.-836 SPOUSE:
--- BORN: PLACE
MARR: PLACE
DIED: PLACE

2 NAME: James YARBROUGH-837 SPOUSE:
-- BORN: BEF 1755 PLACE
MARR: BEF 1775 PLACE
DIED: 11 MAY 1792 PLACE Franklin,Georgia

3 NAME: Micajah YARBROUGH-838 SPOUSE:
-- BORN: PLACE
MARR: PLACE
DIED: PLACE

4 NAME: SPOUSE:
-- BORN: PLACE
MARR: PLACE
DIED: PLACE

5 NAME: SPOUSE:
-- BORN: PLACE
MARR: PLACE
DIED: PLACE

me and Address of Submitter:
imme Conway Blankenstein
92 Coni Place
t Worth Texas PHONE:(817) 244-4991

JOSHUA YARBROUGH is believed to be the father of James Yarbrough. 1771 Bute Co., N.C. tax list shows Matthew Thomas's District JOSHUA YARBROUGH and James Yarbrough. In 1758 Granville tax list JOSHUA was listed with 2 older sons Joshua, Jr. and Micajah. James had a son born in North Carolina in 1775 and James named a son Joshua

---

WARREN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS VOL II SUPPLEMENT by M. H. Kerr 975.652 K Suppl to V.2

Abstracts of Deed Book 1

p. 69 DB-1, page 231, 19 November 1766. JOSHUA YARBROUGH to Eley (Eli) Eley, both of Bute Co. 20 Pds:17Sh:6d. Va. money for 200 A. in Bute Co. on the Millstone Run, part of a grant from Ld Granville 5 Dec. 1767 (as written, but certainly not the year of the grant). Wit: Green Hill, Melesah Yarbrough, James Yarbrough. Ack: by JOSHUA YARBROUGH, Bute January Court 1767, Ben McCulloch, C.C. Reg: 11 March 1767, by William Johnson, P.R.

Abstracts of Deed Book 2

p. 107 DB-2, page 235. 3 August 1767 JOSHUA YARBROUGH, SR. to Green Hill, both of Bute Co 15 Pds: 10 Sh: Va. money for 120 A. where I now live, adj. Elem Eley, Wit: Eley Elay, Micajah Yarbrough. Proved by Eley Eley, Bute May Court 1769, Ben McCulloch, C. C. Reg: 12 September 1769, by William Johnson, P R. Marginal notation: Deld. to Green Hill 10th. May 1770

p. 103 DB-2, page 316. 20 May 1768. Joshua Nelms, of Halifax Co., to William Gant, of Bute Co. 20 Pds. Va. money for 254 A. on BS Milstone Runne, adj. Far, part of grant to JOSHUA YARBROUGH 5 Dec. 1761. Wit: Elly Elly, Mary Wood. Proved by Ely Ely, Bute November Court 1769, Ben McCulloch, C.C. Reg: 2 February 1770, by William Johnson, P.R.

Abstracts of Deed Book 3

p. 120 DB-3, page 44. 29 November 1769. William Gault to Andrew Gant, both of Bute Co. 20 Pds. Va. money for 255 A. in Bute Co. on BS Millstone Run adj. Far, part of a grant to JOSHUA YARBROUGH, 5 Dec. 1761. Wit: Isham Gant, William Wood. Proved by Isham Gant, Bute May Court 1770, Ben McCulloch, C. C. Reg: 9 Aug 1770, by William Johnson, P. R. Marginal notation: 12th. Feby. 1772 Deld. to Andrew Gant.

p. 131 DB-3, page 168. 12 September 1770. William Woolbanks to David Burnett(t), both of Bute Co. 4 Pds. Procl. money for 15 A. in Bute Co. at mouth of a Branch Run on Mill Stone Swamp. adj. sd Burnett. Wit: Isham Gant, William Wood, Sr., JOSHUA YARBROUGH. Ack: by William Woolbanks, Bute February Court 1771, Ben McCulloch, C.C. Reg: 30 April 1771, by William Johnson, P.R.

p. 145 DB-3, page 322. 18 December 1770. Green Hill to Eley Eley, both of Bute Co. 20 Pds. Va. money for 120 A. on the Sliding Rock Branch, adj. Micajah Yarbrough & sd. Eley where JOSHUA YARBROUGH now lives. Wit: William Gant, Saml. Eley. Ack: by Green Hill, Bute November Court 1771, Ben McCulloch, C. C. Reg: 20 Jan 1772, by James Johnson, P.R.

p. 230 DB-6, page 274. 2 March 1775. Andrew Gant to William Boon, both of Bute Co., Pro N.C. 35 Pds. Va. money for 250 A. in Bute Co. on BS the Millstone, adj Fair (Fiar, Fer), part of a grant to JOSHUA YARBROUGH 5 December 1761. Wit: Robert Carr(?), Jesse Boon, Benjamin Putman. Proved by Jesse Boon, Bute Feb. Ct. 1778, Thomas Machen, C.C. Reg: 12 Sept. 1779, by James Johnson, Reg.

BUTE COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA LAND GRANT, PLATS & LAND ENTRIES Holcomb 975.65H

p. 79 Bute County Land Entries

19. W issued 16 June 78 — Bute Co.
For William Green 640 A on north side of Wm Denson's Entry on waters of Red Bud, adj. JOSHUA YARBROUGH, Ely & others.
16th March 1778

p. 88

93. W Issued 24 June 78 — Micajah Yarbrough enters 100 A by improvement on branches of mill S one adj. Stuarts line & his own line & his fathers JOSHUA YARBROUGHS line.
16 March 1779 — Micajah Yarbrough

p. 93

135. W issued 13 July 78 — Marcus Gilliam enters by improvement 640 A in Bute County on waters of Red Bud adj. Coock old line, YARBROUGHS entry.
21 March 1779 — Marcus Gilliam

p. 96

160. Disputed (Stricken) W Issued 27 Sepr 78 — Benjamin Wester enters 640 A. Beg. at a corner of Nelms & my own thence to YARBROUGHS & Axr. Westers, Wm Dansons & Thos Davis's entry, including one Improvement
25 Apl 1778 — Ben Wester

p. 99

201 W Issued 22 Sepr 78 — JOSHUA YARBROUGH enters 640 A on waters of Red Bud adj. his own, Wm Hills line & including three Improvements as P former survey.
25 May 1779 — JOSHUA YARBROUGH

Mr. JOSHUA YARBROUGH hath sold this entry to Eli Eley & requested the return of his wart to issue in Eli Eley's name
9d Apl 1780

p. 105

174 W Issued 30 Jany 79 — Robt Morgan enters 720 A on both sides of Buffelo adj. Simon Jeffreys, Wm Mays, Thos Person, Whites, YARBROUGHS, Hudson & Mowdins (?) lines.
28 Sepr 1778 — Robert Morgan

This warrent was assign'd by Morgan to Osborn Jefferys
11 March 79

1771 Bute County, North Carolina

A List of Tithables taken by Matthew Thomas

	Males	Blacks	Females
James Yarbrough	1		1
JOSHUA YARBROUGH	1		1

BUTE COUNTY COMMITTEE OF SAFETY MINUTES 1775-1776 975.658

Oath of Allegiance

In the Bute County Court minutes (February 1778) it was ordered that the several justices in the different Districts in the county administer the State oath to the persons in his said District to qualify them to vote for the members in the Election. The following lists were found in the Pittman Papers in a folder marked "Miscellaneous County Records (Bute and Warren), 1778-1804, N.D."

Before Captain Matthew Thomas

p. 63 JOSHUA YARBROUGH
Micajah Yarbrough

THE EARLY DEEDS OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA by Joseph W. Watson 975.654W

Deed Book E
p. 188 #934 p 243 William Boon of Franklin Co. to Elias Bowden of same, June 6, 1789, for 120 pds. specie a tract of 254 acres lying on both sides of the Millstone adjoining Fair. it being part of a survey granted of JOSHUA YARBROUGH bearing date Dec 1, 1761. Witt Joseph Jones, Benja. Boon

---

From Yarbrough Family Magazine Vol. 6 No. 5 April 1990 page 170

A sketch taken from "Land Patents in Amelia County, Virginia, Notoway Parish" courtesy of Amelia County Historical Society shows land for JOSHUA YARBROUGH 1747 400 acres near Little Nottoway River near land of Thomas Yarbrough 1745, Henry & Thomas Yarbrough 1740, William Yarbrough 1740 And Samuel & William Yarbrough 1746. 1745 12 Jan. JOSHUA YARBROUGH, 400 acres on the head of Metalone Creek on the fork of Nottaway. Robinson's Corner; Thomas Yarbrough Sr.'s corner, Thomas Yarbrough Jr's corner; Robinson's line. PB 28, p. 319-20.

p. 236 DB-6, page 374. 2nd March 1776. Andrew Sent to William Boon, both of Bute Co., Pro N.C. 35 Pds. Va money for 250 A. in Bute Co. on ES the Millstone, adj Fair (Fiar, Fer), part of a grant to JOSHUA YARBROUGH 5 December 1761. Wit: Robert Carr(?), Jesse Boon, Benjamin Putman. Proved by Jesse Boon, Bute Feb. Ct. 1778, Thomas Machen, C.C. Reg: 12 Sept. 1778, by James Johnson, Reg.

BUTE COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA LAND GRANT, PLATS & LAND ENTRIES
Holcomb 975.65H

p. 72 Bute County Land Entries ;

19. W issued 16 June 78 — Bute Co:
For William Green 640 A on north side of Wm Denson's Entry on waters of Red Bud, adj. JOSHUA YARBROUGH, Ely & others.
16th March 1778

p. 88

93. W Issued 24 June 78 — Micajah Yarbrough enters 100 A by improvement on branches of mill S one adj Stuarts line & his own line & his fathers JOSHUA YARBROUGHS line.
16 March 1779 — Micajah Yarbrough

p. 93

139. W issued 13 July 78 — Marcus Gilliam enters by improvement 640 A in Bute County on waters of Red Bud adj. Coock old line, YARBROUGHS entry.
21 March 1778 — Marcus Gilliam

p. 95

100. Disputed (Stricken) W Issued 27 Sepr 78 — Benjamin Wester enters 640 A. Beg. at a corner of Nelms & my own thence to YARBROUGHS & Axr. Westers, Wm Dansons & Thos Davis's entry, including one Improvement
25 Apl 1778 — Ben Wester

p. 99

201 W Issued 22 Sepr 78 — JOSHUA YARBROUGH enters 640 A on waters of Red Bud adj. his own, Wm Hills line & including three Improvements as P former survey.
Mr. JOSHUA YARBROUGH hath sold this entry to Eli Eley & requested the return of his wart to issue in Eli Eley's name 3d Apl 1780
25 May 1779 — JOSHUA YARBROUGH

p. 106

274 W Issued 30 Jany 79 — Robt Morgan enters 720 A on both sides of Buffelo adj. Simon Jeffreys, Wm Mays, Thos Person, Whites, YARBROUGHS, Hudson & Mowdins (?) lines.
This warrent was assign'd by Morgan to Osborn Jefferys 11 March 79
28 Sepr 1778 — Robert Morgan

1771 Bute County, North Carolina

A List of Taxables taken by Matthew Thomas

	Males	Blacks	Females
James Yarbrough	1		1
JOSHUA YARBROUGH	1		1

BUTE COUNTY COMMITTEE OF SAFETY MINUTES 1775-1776 975.658

Oath of Allegiance

In the Bute County Court minutes (February 1778) it was ordered that the several justices in the different Districts in the county administer the State oath to the persons in his said District to qualify them to vote for the members in the Election The following lists were found in the Pittman Papers in a folder marked "Miscellaneous County Records (Bute and Warren), 1778-1804, N.D."

Before Captain Matthew Thomas

p. 63 JOSHUA YARBROUGH
Micajah Yarbrough

THE EARLY DEEDS OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA by Joseph W. Watson 975.654W

Deed Book 6
p. 183 #834 p. 243 William Boon of Franklin Co. to Elias Bowden of same, June 6, 1789, for 120 pds. specie a tract of 254 acres lying on both sides of the Millstone adjoining Fair. it being part of a survey granted of JOSHUA YARBROUGH bearing date Dec. 1. 1761. Witt Joseph Jones, Benja. Boon

---

From Yarbrough Family Magazine Vol. 6 No. 5 April 1990 page 170

A sketch taken from "Land Patents in Amelia County, Virginia, Notoway Parish" courtesy of Amelia County Historical Society shows land for JOSHUA YARBROUGH 1747 400 acres near Little Notoway River near land of Thomas Yarbrough 1745, Henry & Thomas Yarbrough 1740, William Yarbrough 1740 and Samuel & William Yarbrough 1746. 1745 12 Jan. JOSHUA YARBROUGH, 400 acres on the head of Meatstone Creek on the fork of Notteway. Robinson's Corner; Thomas Yarbrough Sr.'s corner, Thomas Yarbrough Jr's corner; Robinson's line. PB 29, p. 319-20.

WILLIAM AND MARY QUARTERLY
Orange County Tithe Lists
Series 1 Vol 27 p. 24 - 27
Undated - probably 1730's

A list of the Tithables in the precinct of James Pickett Constable.
JOSHUA YARBROUGH 2
Richard Yarbrough 2

John Mickell This List of Tithables in his Precinct.
JOSHUA YARBROUGH 2

Warren County, NC Deed Book 1 p. 231-232
YARBROUGH to Eley Deed

This Indenture made this Nineteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty six between JOSHUA YARBROUGH of the Province of North Caroline & County of Bute of the one part and Eley Eley of the same place of the other part witneseth that the said JOSHUA YARBROUGH for & in consideration of the sum of Twenty Pounds Seventeen Shillings & six Pence Current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the sd Eley Eley hath given granted bargained Sold Aliand Conveyed & confirmed and by these presents doth fully & freely give grant Bargain Sell Alien Convey & confirm unto the said Eley Eley his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land lying in the County afds on the Millstone;Run containing By Estimation Two hundred & eighty acres more or less. Bounded as follows Beg. at a Bea. Tree then Et. 12 poles to a while oak then N 01 poles to the center of Two highways & red oak then E 119 poles to the center of a Spanish oak & pine the So 51 Et 132 poles the center of apine of B osh then South Poles to a gum then West Poles to a post oak then N 20 poles to the firs Station it being part of a tract of Land granted to the sd YARBROUGH from L. Granville the fifty Day of December 1767 To have & to hold the sd Two hundred ye Eighty acres of Land ye Premises with the appurtenances thereto belonging to the only proper use benefit & behoof of th sd Eley Eley his heirs and assigns forever and the sd JOSHUA YARBROUGH for him self his heirs Exrs &cw is doth covenant & agree to and with the sd Eley Eley his heirs & assigns for ever that he the said JOSHUA YARBROUGH his heirs Exrs & Admrs, Doth by these Presents Warrant & forever Defend the afsd tract of Land to the said Eley Eley his heirs & assigns against all persons Whatsoever In witness whereof the said JOSHUA YARBROUGH hath hereunto sat his hand and seal the day & year first above written)
Signd Seald and)
Delivered in presents of)
Green Hill
Ridejah Yarbrough)
James Yarbrough) JOSHUA YARBROUGH SEAL
Con Bute Etc.

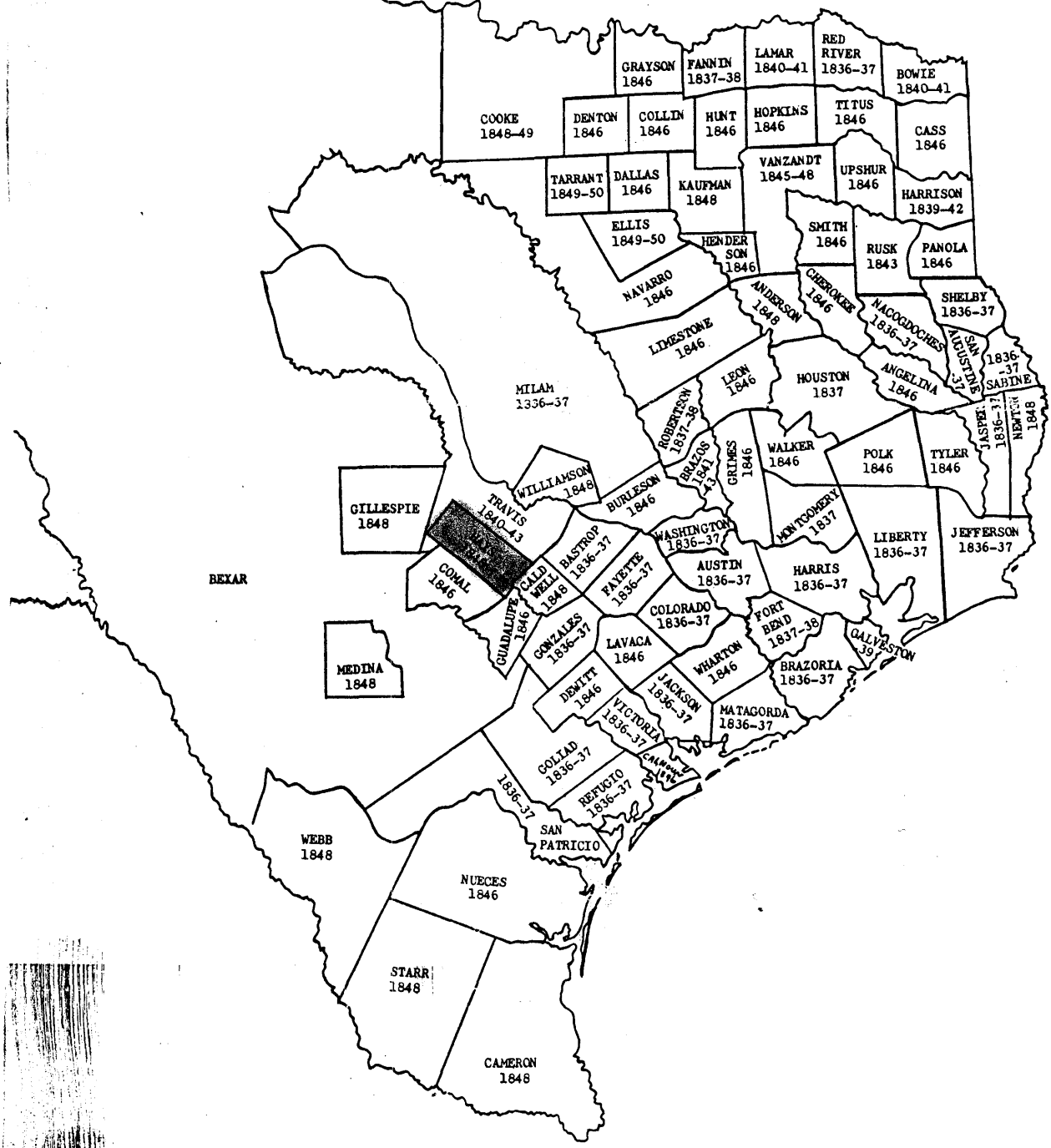
January Court 1767

JOSHUA YARBROUGH Acknowledged this Deed to be his act & deed and on motion it was Was ordered to be registered.

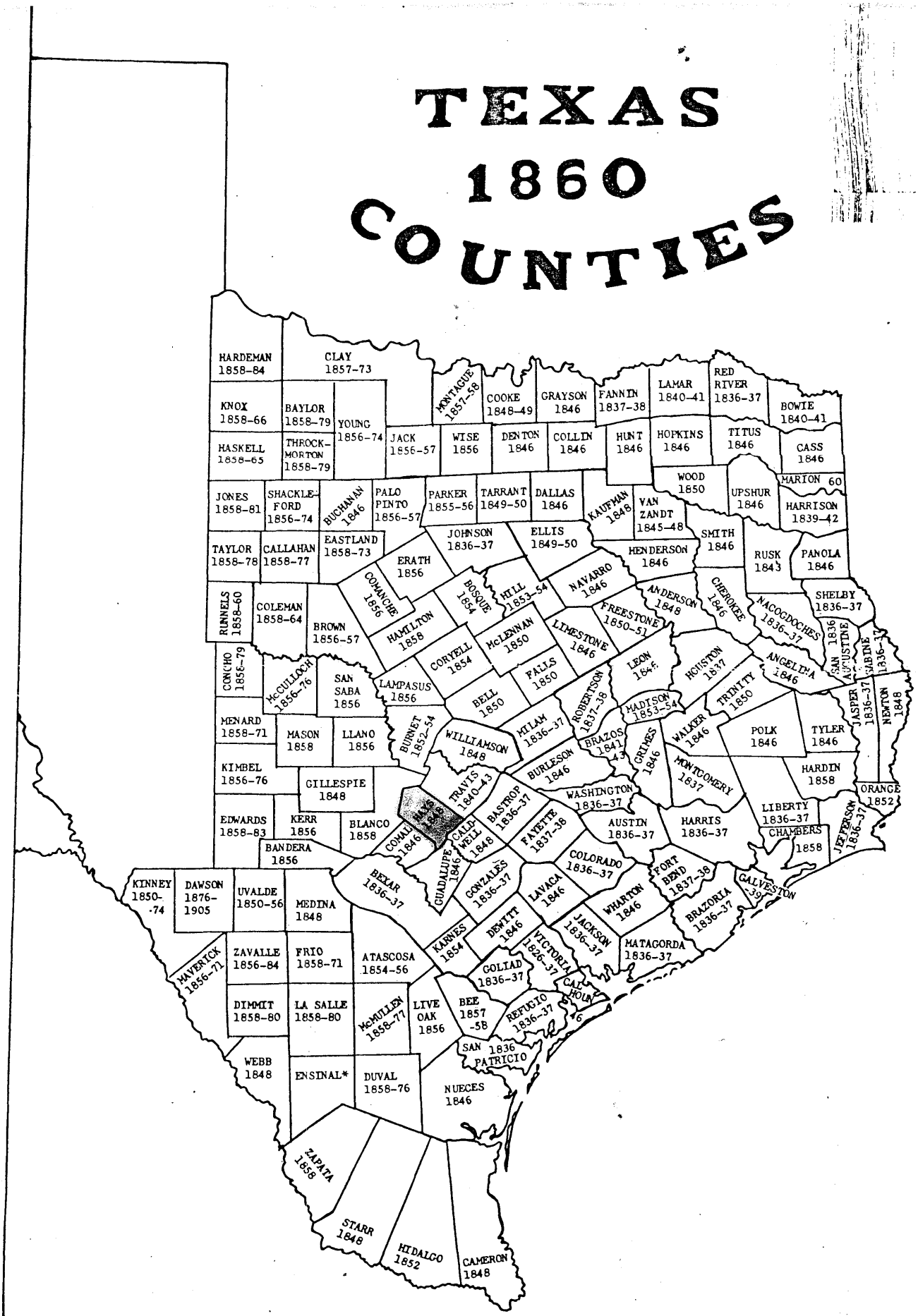
Test Ben McCulloch C.C.

The aforegoing deed from JOSHUA YARBROUGH to Eli Eley haveing been acknowledged in Bute Inferior Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions & ordered to be registered the same is truly registered this 11th day of March 1767.

TEXAS 1850 COUNTIES



TEXAS 1860 COUNTIES



USBAND Groves YARBROUGH-841

ORN: 9 MAY 1776 PLACE: ,,North Carolina
HR.: PLACE:
ASR: BEF 1900 PLACE: ,Spartanburg,South Carolina
IED: 14 NOV 1857 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
UR.: PLACE:
ather: James YARBROUGH-837
other:
THER WIVES: Martha LANGSTON

IFE CHAMBLIN-855

IRN: PLACE:
R.: PLACE:
ED: 1802/1805 PLACE: ,,Alabama
R.: PLACE:
ther:
ther:
HER HUSBANDS:

X CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
: IN ORDER OF BIRTH

NAME: Wiley YARBROUGH-856 SPOUSE: Elizabeth FOGGERSON-858
BORN: PLACE: ,Spartanburg,South Carolina
MARR: 1 MAY 1823 PLACE: ,Oglethorpe,Georgia
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: James Wyatt YARBROUGH-857 SPOUSE: Harriett GREEN-859
BORN: 24 JUL 1802 PLACE: ,Spartanburg,South Carolina
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 19 JUL 1839 PLACE: Wetumka,,Alabama

NAME: SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

and Address of Submitter:
ie Conaway Blankenstein
Cork Place
Worth, Texas PHONE:(817) 244-4991

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-346

1/1990 Page 1

SBAND Groves YARBROUGH-841

RN: 9 MAY 1776 PLACE: ,,North Carolina
R.: PLACE:
RR: 1805 PLACE: ,Spartanburg,South Carolina
ID: 14 NOV 1857 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
L.: PLACE:
her: James YARBROUGH-837
her:
ER WIVES: CHAMBLIN

E Martha LANGSTON-860

N: 31 MAY 1786 PLACE: ,Union,South Carolina
.: PLACE:
D: 1 AUG 1859 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
.: PLACE:
ner: Nathan LANGSTON-967
ner: Catherine SMITH-900
ER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
IN ORDER OF BIRTH

NAME: Nancy YARBROUGH-862 SPOUSE: James CHATHAM-877
BORN: ABT 1806 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
MARR: 25 DEC 1827 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: Silas YARBROUGH-861 SPOUSE: Mary PRITCHETT-876
BORN: 1808 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
MARR: 17 JAN 1833 PLACE:
DIED: 13 JUL 1839 PLACE: Milledgeville,,Georgia

NAME: Nathan YARBROUGH-863 SPOUSE: Margaret R. LANKIN-878
BORN: 1 MAR 1810 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
MARR: 28 APR 1839 PLACE:
DIED: 22 JUN 1899 PLACE: ,Comanche,Texas

NAME: Elizabeth YARBROUGH-864 SPOUSE: James GILLISPIE-879
BORN: PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
MARR: 25 DEC 1828 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: Catherine YARBROUGH-865 SPOUSE: Asa BELLAMEY-880
BORN: 1810/1815 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
MARR: 27 DEC 1832 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

nd Address of Submitter:
Conaway Blankenstein
ork Place
orth, Texas PHONE:(817) 244-4991

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76

1800 Spartanburg Co. South Carolina Census
GROVE YARBROUGH
1 male under 10 years
1 male 16 to 26 years
1 females 16 to 26 years

1830 Franklin County, Georgia
GROVES YARBROUGH
2 males under 5 years
2 males 5 to 10 years
1 male 10 to 15 years
1 male 15 to 20 years
1 male 40 to 50 years
1 female under 5 years
1 female 5 to 10 years
2 females 15 to 20 years
1 female 40 to 50 years

1840 Franklin Co., Georgia Census
GRAVES YARBROUGH (no stats)

1850 Franklin County, Georgia Census p. 243-4

GROVE YARBER	74 M W		NC
MARTHA	66 F W		SC
Tarver	22 M W		GA
George	16 W M		GA
John Smith	13 M W		Ga

In 1943 Mrs. Crawford A. Rose wrote to the Georgia Archives requesting information on GROVES YARBROUGH. She received a reply from Mrs. J. E. Hays the State Historian. Mrs. Hays wrote that GROVES YARBROUGH had service in the War of 1812, which dated from 1784-1815, as follows:

GROVES YARBROUGH
Commissioned Ensign, 211th District Company (Franklin County) Georgia Militia, August 14, 1809.

She also wrote that GROVES YARBROUGH took out letters of Administration on the estate of James Yarbrough, Dec'd on Jan 13, 1813, as did David Payne at the same Time. In the REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS OF GEORGIA Mrs. Hays found proof of James's service.

She also stated that James Yarbrough was granted 287 1/2 acres of land in both Franklin and Washington counties, on the certificates of Colonel Elijah Clark and Colonel Samuel Jack.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Pages from the Bible of Nathan Yarbrough as sent to Frances Lockwood from Harvey Lunpkin of Oklahoma City (in the 1950's) who was married to Nathan Yarbrough's grand daughter.

GROVES YARBROUGH raised two sons by his first marriage with Miss Chandlin. After her death he married MARTHA LANGSTON and raised fifteen children. Five Daughters and Nine sons, making Seventeen children. Names as follows vizt: Wiley and James W. by first marriage. Nancy, Silas, Nathan, Elizabeth, Catharine, Levina, William G., John, Sally, Jasper, Mary, and George N., O. H. P. & Lucy & Pinckney. GROVES & MARTHA YARBROUGH Emigrated from Spartanburg District S. C. before the birth of their first child and settled on Little River in Franklin County, Georgia where they lived and are burried. The land on which they raised this large Family was part of a County of land allowed to James Yarbrough Father of GROVES for Revolutionary Services Him having served seven years in the revolutionary War for Indeependance...

GROVES YARBROUGH Father of N. Yarbrough May 9th 1776. Died Novr 14, 1857
MARTHA LANGSTON YARBROUGH Mother of N. Yarbrough born May 31, 1786 and died August 1st 1859
Capt George N. Yarbrough Brother of N. Yarbrough killed in the Battle of Gettissburg, Penn...

FRANKLIN COUNTY, GEORGIA TAX DIGESTS Vol. 2 1808-18 Acker 975 F155

p. 20 1808 (page 51)
GROVES YARBROUGH: 143 1/2 a., James Yarbrought, Joseph Yarbrought, Middle R.

p. 73 1810 (page 60)
GROVES YARBURTH: 143 1/2 a., Ja's Yarburth, Lyon, Broad R.

p. 113 1811 (page 41)
GROVES YARBER: 143 1/2a. Ja's Yarber, Lyon, B. Riv.

p. 180 1813 (page 100)
GROVES YARBROUGH: 143 1/2 a., James Yarbrough, S. Chatham, Middle R.

p. 208 1818 (page 45)
GROVES YARBROUGH: 143 1/2 a., J. Yarbor, Chatham, Leatherwood Ck. for Obediah Ayars: poll

p. 221 1818 (page 74)
Stephen Chatham: 4n.; 200a., J. Ryan. G YARBROUGH, B.R.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

HUSBAND Groves YARBROUGH-841 YR OF BIRTH 1776

WIFE Martha LANGSTON-860 YR OF BIRTH 1786

SEX CHILDREN (CONTINUED)

6. NAME: Levina YARBROUGH-866 SPOUSE: Dock NEWTON-881
F BORN: 1810/1815 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
MARR: PLACE: ,Oglethorpe,Georgia
DIED: PLACE:

7. NAME: John YARBROUGH-867 SPOUSE: Mildred C. HARGROVE-886
M BORN: 15 SEP 1816 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
MARR: 7 MAR 1845 PLACE: ,Floyd,Georgia
DIED: 29 JAN 1892 PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas

8. NAME: Pinckney YARBROUGH-868 SPOUSE: Martha Ann DAVIS-885
M BORN: 1820 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: 1857 PLACE:

9. NAME: Sally YARBROUGH-869 SPOUSE:
F BORN: 1820/1825 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

10. NAME: Willis Lacy YARBROUGH-870 SPOUSE:
M BORN: 1824 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

11. NAME: William G. YARBROUGH-871 SPOUSE:
M BORN: 1825/1830 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

12. NAME: Mary YARBROUGH-872 SPOUSE:
F BORN: 1825/1830 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

13. NAME: G. H. P. YARBROUGH-873 SPOUSE: Elizabeth WALKER-884
M BORN: 1825/1830 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
MARR: 21 MAY 1844 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

14. NAME: Jasper YARBROUGH-874 SPOUSE: Clarissa ADAMS-882
M BORN: 1829 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
MARR: 30 NOV 1851 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

15. NAME: George N. YARBROUGH-875 SPOUSE: Mattie B. ESTES-883
M BORN: 1834 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
MARR: 25 NOV 1869 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
~~YARBROUGH HISTORIAN~~
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

James Yarbrough, who was the grandfather of Nathan Yarbrough had received a land bounty in Franklin County, Georgia. The father of Nathan Yarbrough, GROVES YARBROUGH, lived on this land for forty years. He and his wife were buried on this land. They had seventeen children, all of whom lived to be grown men and women. [History written by Nathan Yarbrough.]

GROVES YARBROUGH was born in North Carolina. After the Revolutionary War, the family moved to Georgia to settle land granted his father for service in the war. The death of his father and elder brother at the hand of Indians, sent the family to Spartanburg District, S.C. There it was that the children grew up and married.

GORVES first marriage was to a Miss Chamblin of that district. To this union were born 2 sons after which the wife died.

GROVES second marriage was to MARTHA LANGSTON. GROVES and MARTHA YARBROUGH came to Georgia from Spartanburg District, South Carolina, before the birth of their first child. They settled on the Little Broad River in Franklin Co. where they lived and died. They are burried there.

There they reared the 2 sons by GROVE's first marriage and the 15 children MARTHA bore him. The land on which they lived and reared their large family, was part of a bounty land allowed his father for Revolutionary Service.

GROVES served in the War of 1812, as an ensign under Pulaski at the siege of Savannah. He was the executor for the estate of James Yarbrough, his Fahter, in Franklin Co., Ga. in 1810.

Georgia State Historrian's records show GROVES YARBROUGH Commissioned ensign 211 District Co. Militia, Franklin Co., Ga. 8-14-1809.

From a letter written by Elizabeth Yarbrough Gilliland (Great-great granddaughter of GROVES YARBROUGH and his first wife, Miss Chamblin), She writes: "My grandfather's bible record says that GROVES YARBROUGH, settled on the Little Broad River, on land granted his father, James Yarbrough, for services in the Revolutionary War."

GROVES's son Pinkney Yarbrough was in Bienville Parish, La. on the 1850 Census. In 1857 sister Martha & her husband Willis Lacy administered the estate of her brother Pinckney Yarbrough. They were on the 1870 Census there.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book T p. 127 Deed dated Franklin Co. 10 Jan. 1810, rec. 29 Jan 1811, from Charles Williamson and wife Patsey of Franklin Co. to Castleton Lyon of same. In cons. of $300, conveys 120 ac. in Franklin Co., being part of land granted to Joseph Ryan on south side of Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. Samuel Payne, Jacob White, GROVES YARBROUGH. Wit: Baker Ayers, Sam'l Payne, J.P.

Book NRR p. 71 Schedule of Property dated Franklin Co. 2 Mar. 1812, rec. 16 Mar 1812, signed by Asa Ayers, who declares the following to be the property he was possessed of in May 1810, at which time his wife Elizabeth Ayers eloped from his bed and board without cause, and has not returned: 100 ac. in Franklin Co. on Leatherwood Crk., adj. Nathaniel Williams and GROVES YARBROUGH; also two horses, five head of cattle, 13 head of hogs, two beds and furniture, six chairs, a cotton wheel, a chest, two pots and oven, six plates, four bowls, four basons, two dishes, set of cups and saucers, four mugs, tea kettle, six knives and forks, two dozen tablespoons, axe, hoe, mattock and two plows. Wit: Joel Youel, J.P.

Book MMM p. 82 Deed dated Ga. 4 Jan 1814, rec. 1 April 1816, from Jacob Hollingsworth, Jr., and Thomas Hollingsworth of Franklin Co. to John Hollingsworth of aforesa'd. In cons. of $300, conveys 250 ac. in Franklin Co. on south side of Leatherwood Crk., adj. Robert Williams, Jacob White, Jr., GROVES YARBROUGH, Dudley Jones, and a line run by said Williams and Samuel Boling. Signed "Jacob Hollingsworth, Th. Hollingsworth." Wit: Henry Hollingsworth, Timothy Terrell, J.P.

Book MMM p. 181 Deed dated Oglethorpe Co., Ga. 13 Aug. 1815, rec, 20 Sept. 1816, from Elizabeth Yarbrough (x) of aforesaid to GROVES YARBROUGH of Franklin Co. In cons. of $50, conveys 32 ac. in Franklin Co. on Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. Stephen Chatham, James Martin, being a moiety or her part of 287 1/2 ac. granted to James Yarbrough, which she became entitled to at this death, as one of his legatees. Wit: Jack Lumpkin, Anna R. Lumpkin, Yelerton Thaxton, J. P.

Book HH p. 55 Relinquishment dated 9 Dec. 1816, rec. 19 Dec. 1816, from Jesse Bowden (x) of Jasper Co. Ga., one of the legatees of James Yarbrough deceased, to GROVES YARBROUGH, administrator of said James Yarbrough's estate. In cons. of $150, relinquishes his part of a tract on Middle Fork Broad Riv. belonging to heirs of said James Yarbrough, adj. Stephen Chatham. Wit: Edm'd Strange, William W. Menton, J.I.C.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76424

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book B p. 12 Deed dated Ga. 17 Nov. 1817, rec. 16 Feb. 1820, from Edmund Strange of Franklin Co. to A.a Ayers of same. In cons. of $100, conveys 80 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Middle Fork Broad Riv, adj. Samuel Payne, Pixley, and a road leading from the Widow Martin's to the "Read Bank Ford" on the river. Wit: GROVES YARBROUGH, Jesse Ayers. Sworn to by YARBROUGH before Clemonds Quillian, J.P. 16 Feb. 1820.

Book B p. 35 Deed dated Franklin Co. 12 March 1819, rec. 26 May 1820, from GROVES YARBROUGH to Stephen Chatham, both of aforesaid. In cons. of $300, conveys 15 ac. in Franklin Co. on north bank of Middle Fork Broad Riv., being part of land granted to James Yarbrough. Wit: James Yarbrough, B. Starrett. Sworn to by Benjamin Starret before Jno. E. Carson, J.I.C. 29 Feb. 1820

Book B p. 96-7 Deed dated Franklin Co. 12 March 1819, rec. 15 Jan 1822, from Stephen Chatham to GROVES YARBROUGH, both of aforesaid. In cons. of $300, conveys 30 ac. in Franklin Co. on Middle Broad Riv. adj. Ryan's survey, being part of land granted to Joseph Ryan. Wit. James Yarbrough B'n Starrett. Sworn to by Benjamin Starrett before John E. Carson, J.I.C. 29 Feb. 1820.

Book B p. 97 Deed dated Franklin Co. 12 May 1810, rec. 16 Jan 1822, from Joshua Yarbrough of Oglethorpe Co. Ga. to GROVES YARBROUGH of Franklin Co. In Cons. of $50, conveys 22 ac in Franklin Co. on Middle Fork Broad Riv., adj. Stephen Chatham and James Martin, being part of 287 1/2 ac. granted to JAMES YARBROUGH, to which said Joshua, as one of the heirs, became entitled at the death of James Yarbrough. Wit: T. M. Trogg, Stephen Chatham. Sworn to by Chatham before Jno. E. Carson, J.I.C. 29 (?) Feb. 1820

Book B p. 205 Deed dated Ga. 20 Aug. 1816, rec. 17 May 1824, from George Williamson of Oglethorpe Co., Ga. to Henry Hardin of Morgan Co. Ga. In cons. of $500, conveys 143 3/4 ac. in Franklin Co. on Middle Fork Broad Riv., now occupied by GROVES YARBROUGH, being one-half the land granted to James Yarbrough to which said Williamson became entitled at the death of said James Yarbrough, by Williamson's marriage to Susannah Yarbrough, having lawfully purchased and obtained the rights from Mary Patrick, John Yarbrough, Anderson Gerry and Jeremiah Yarbrough, heirs of said James Yarbrough. Wit: W'm Lumpkin, Sr., Jack Lumpkin, Yelverton Toxton, J.P.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE GEORGIA CHAPTERS DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION 929.3759

p. 259 Jan 3, 1813 - David Payne and GROVES YARBROUGH app. as. ins. of est. of James Yarbrough.

FRANKLIN COUNTY COURT OF ORDINARY MINUTES 1786-1813 WILLS

p. 145 The Honorable the court of Ordinary has met according to adjournment January the 3rd 1813 -
Present James Allen,)
James Hooper) ESqrs
John E. Carson)
Ordered that David Payne have letters of administration on the estate of Jas Yarbro the decd - upon his giving bond and security agreeable to law -
Ordered that GROVES YARBROUGH have letters of Administration on the estate of James Yarbrough Decd upon his giving Bond and Security agreeable to law -

---

YARBROUGH & ALLIED FAMILIES Nelle M. Jenkins Vol 1, p. 56-8 Enella, Alabama 1961-2

GROVES YARBROUGH and David Payne were administrators of the will of James Yarbrough. James Yarbrough died ca 1805 in Georgia [JAMES died intestate in 1792 - the family returned to Ga. to claim inheritance in 1805 - Dianne B.] and his known children were:

1. Charles - no history
2. a daughter who married Jesse Bowden
3. GROVES married (1) Miss Chamblin; (2) Mrs. Martha Langston
4. a daughter who married Anderson Berry
5. Susannah who married George Williamson
6. Jeremiah
7. James
8. a daughter who married Mr. Patrick
9. John

...The land on which GROVES lived in Franklin Co., Ga. was part of (that)... alloted his father, James Yarbrough for Revolutionary War service...that James Yarbrough received 287 1/2 acres of land in Franklin County, Ga. for Revolutionary Services, Warrant 797, dated 17 September 1784 Lot 802. In Deed Book MMM, page 131 Franklin Co., Ga, dated 13 August 1816, recorded 30 September 1816, we find that Elizabeth Yarbrough, daughter of James Yarbrough granted to GROVES YARBROUGH, both of Franklin Co., Ga. for $50.00 32 acres of land, her part of the above 287 1/2 acres granted James Yarbrough...entitled at his death as one of his legal heirs. (Note by Nelle M. Jenkins - From the above indenture we assume that James Yarbrough, at the time of his death had 9 heirs, as we have listed already)

[James Yarbrough of that day and time - and even a century

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

after -- did mention all their children in wills if they had already received a share of property -- as perhaps was the case with CROVES who helped settle the estate of his father, who died intestate.)

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book R"F page 131 1916 Franklin County, Georgia

State of Georgia . This Indenture made this thirteenth day of
Oglethorpe County August in the year of our Lord eighteen
hundred and sixteen, between Elizabeth
Yarbrough of the county and State aforesaid of the one part &
GROVES YARBROUGH of the County an State aforesaid of the other
part: Witnesseth that the said Elizabeth Yarbrough hath for & in
consideration of the sum of fifty dollars to him in hand paid by
the said GROVES YARBROUGH bargained sold releases conveys and
confirmed unto him the said GROVES YARBROUGH a certain tract
piece parcel or moiety of land situate lying and being in the
county of Franklin and State aforesaid on the middle prong of
Broad River adjoining lands of Stephen Chatham and James Martin,
containing thirty two acres be the same more or less, it being
her part, of a two hundred eighty seven and a half acres tract of
land granted to James Yarbrough & to which she became entitled at
his death as one of his legal heirs and the said Elizabeth
Yarbrough doth by these presents warrant & forever defend the
right and title of the aforesaid piece or parcel of land with all
the rights members & appertances thereunto belonging or in
anywise pertaining from herself, heirs, executors,
administrators, and assigns and all and every other person or
persons whatsoever claim by or there unto him the said GROVES
YARBROUGH his heirs executors administrators and assigns forever!
In witness whereof she hath hereunto set her hand and affixed her
seal the day and date first above written.
Signed sealed & delivered
in presence of
York Lumpkin
Anna R Lumpkin
Yelverton Thaxton JP

her
Elizabeth X Yarbrough SEAL
mark

Recorded 20th
September 1916

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book M4 p. 54-5 Franklin Co., Georgia 1816

This Indenture made the ninth day of Decr one thousand Eight hundred and sixteen between Jesse Bowden of the County of Jasper and GROVES YARBROUGH of the County of Franklin State of Georgia both planters Witnesseth: that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars in hand paid, the receipts whereof are hereby acknowledged, hath bargained and sold, and by these presents do bargain, sell, release and confirm unto the said GROVES YARBROUGH my part of a certain tract of Land Lying in Franklin County belonging to the heirs of James Yarbrough decd lying on the middle Fork of Broad River adjoining Stephen Chatahem, to have and to hold the aforesaid premissis quietly and peacibly for his own proper use himself and heirs and I do hereby bind myself my heirs etc never to call on or Claim the same as legatees from the said GROVES YARBROUGH or administrator signed sealed and delivered in presence of
Test Edmd Strange
William W. Kannon JIC

his
Jesse X Bowden SEAL
mark
Recorded 19th december 1816

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Georgia
Franklin County

This Indenture made this 12th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and nineteen Between Stephen Chatham of the one part and GROVES YARBROUGH of other part both of the State & County aforesaid witnesseth that the said Stephen Chatham for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred Dollars paid the rect herein acknowledged have granted bargained & sold and by these presents do grant bargain sell and release unto GROVES YARBROUGH all that Tract or parcel of land hereafter described beginning at a birch corner near the Bank of Middle Broad River running thence a direct line to a Spanish Oak 3X thence a Direct Line with the course of the land untill it strikes the back line of J. Ryans survey this with said Line W. to a Post Oak 3X thence N14 to 3x thence to a Pine 3x near the thence to the Beginning Birch the same being thirty acres more or less and being part of a tract originally granted to Joseph Ryan together with all and singular the rights members hereditaments and appertenances thereunto belonging and I do hereby bind myself my heirs executors and administrators to warrant and forever defend the land and premises aforesaid unto the said GROVES YARBROUGH his heirs executors and administrators against the claim of any person whatsoever beginning the same or my part thereof witness my hand and seal the day first written signed in presence of
James Yarbrough, Jr.
Bn Starrett

Stephen Chatham SEAL

Georgia
Franklin County

personally came Benjamin Starrett before me John Carson acting Justice of the Inferior Court and being duly sworn saith that he saw Stephen Chatham sign seal and Deliver this Deed of conveyance and that James Yarbrough was also a subscribing witness together with himself sworn to this 29th Feby 1821
John E. Carson JIC

Recorded 15th January 1822. Bn Starrett

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76

Book B pages 96-7 1819 Franklin County, Georgia

State of Georgia
Franklin County

This Indenture made this the twenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen between Joshua Yarbrough of the county of Oglethorpe and situate aforesaid of the one part and GROVES YARBROUGH of the county of Franklin and State aforesaid of the this part witnesseth that the said Joshua Yarbrough hath for and in consideration of the sum of Fifty Dollars to him in hand paid as the said GROVES YARBROUGH bargained sold released conveyed and confirmed unto him the said GROVES YARBROUGH a certain tract parcel piece or moiety of land situate lying and being in the County of Franklin & State aforesaid on the middle prong of Broad River adjoining Lands of Stephen Chatham and James Martin containing Thirty two acres be the same more or less it being his part of a two hundred eighty seven & a half acre tract of land granted to James Yarbrough & to which he became intitled at his death as one of his legal heirs and the said Joshua Yarbrough doth by these presents warrant and forever defend the right and title of the aforesaid piece or parcel of land with all and singularly the right members and appertenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining from himself heirs executors administrators and assigns and all and every other person or persons whatsoever claim by or through him unto the said GROVES YARBROUGH his heirs executors administrators and assigns forever In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and date first above written

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of
S.M. Bragg
Stephen Chatham

Joshua Yarbrough SEAL

Georgia
Franklin County

Personally came Stephen Chatham before me John E. Carson acting Justice of the Inferior Court and being Duly saith that he saw Joshua Yarbrough Sign Seal and deliver this deed of conveyance and that T. W. Bragg was also a subscribing witness together with him self sworn to this 29th February 1820

Jno. E. Carson JIC Recorded Stephen Chatham
16th January 1822

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book B pages 204-5 1824 Franklin County, Georgia

Georgia. This Indenture made this twenth day of August in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and sixteen between George Williamson of the County of Oglethorpe and state aforesaid of the one part and Henry Hardin of the county of Morgan and state aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said George Williamson hath for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred dollars to him in hand hath bargained and sold unto him the said Henry Hardin a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the county of Franklin and state aforesaid in the middle fork of Broad River containing one hundred forty three and three fourths acres be the same more or less it being a part of the tract of land now occupied by GROVES YARBROUGH and the one half of two hundred Eighty seven and a half acres bounty of land granted to James Yarbrough to which the said George Williamson became entitled at the death of said James Yarbrough by his intermarriage with Susannah Yarbrough and having lawfully purchased and obtained at the rights Mary Patrick, John Yarbrough, Anderson Berry & Jeremiah Yarbrough heirs of said James Yarbrough and the said George Williamson doth by these presents warrant and forever defend the right and title of the aforesaid land unto him the said Henry Hardin from the claim or claims of the aforesaid himself his heirs his executor, administrators and assigns and all and every other person or persons whatsoever claiming ? him and the said George Williamson doth by these presents make an ? quit claim for himself the before mentioned heirs and heirs and assigns forever and no further unto him the said Henry Hardin his heirs and assigns forever. In witness whereof the said George Williamson hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and date first above written.

Signed, sealed & delivered in presence of

Jack Lumpkin George Williamson SEAL

Wm. Lumpkin Jr.

Valverton Thaxton JP Recorded 17th May 1824

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book ? pages 71-2 Franklin County, Georgia, 1833

State of Georgia this Indenture made the first day of October in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty two between Thomas Payne on the one part and GROVES YARBROUGH both of the county of Franklin and state afresaid of the other part witnesseth that the said Thomas Payne and GROVES YARBROUGHhad made and to one David Rusler their certain promissory note bearing date the twelfth day of Sept 1832 whereby they the said Thomas and GROVES promised to pay to the said David Rusler or bearer the sum of Two Hundred dollars by the fifteenth day of Month current with Interest from the date thereof for value received now for the billing securring the paryment of said note and for and in consideration of dollars to me in hand well and timely paid by Thomas Payne the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the said Thomas has granted bargained sold and released convey and confirm and by these presents do grant bargain sell release convey and confirm unto the said GROVES YARBROUGH his heirs and assigns all that tract of land situate lying and being in the said county of Franklin on the Middle fork of Broad River containing Two hundred and fifty acres more or less adjoining the said YARBROUGH and the said Thomas being the place whereon David Payne formaly lived and where John H. Payne now lives Together with all and singular the rights members and appertaining as thereof whatsoever to the said tract of land being belonging or in every wise appertaining and remainder revissions unto and thereof and every part thereof To have and to hold the said tract of all and singular the premises and appertaines thereunto belonging as aforesaid unto the said GROVES YARBROUGH his heirs and assigns to the said only to the only proper use benefits and behoof of the said GROVES YARBROUGH his heirs and assigns forever and the said Thomas Payne and his heirs and assigns forever the said tract of land and premises aforesaid and every part thereof unto the said GROVES YARBROUGH his heirs and assigns against the said Thomas Payne and his heirs and all and everyother person whomsoever shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents provided never the less that if the same Thomas Payne his heirs Executors or Administrators shall pay or caused to be paid to the said David Rusler his heirs or assigns the sum of money promised to be when the same falls due and also all interest that may accrue on the same) the said GROVES YARBROUGH being only security for the payment of said note acording to the just and true and affect of said doth and of these presents then as well this present indenture and the right of properity therein conveyed as the said promissory note shall be null and void to all intents and purposes in witness whereof the said Thomas Payne has hereto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Sealed and delivered in the presents of John H. Payne Thomas King — Thomas Payne SEAL

Recorded 4th March 1833

State of Georgia

This Indenture made this first day of October in the year of Our

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Lore one thousand Eight hundred and thirty Two Thomas Payne on the one part and GROVES YARBROUGH both of the county of Franklin and State aforesaid of the otherpart witnesseth that the said Thomas Payne & GROVES YARBROUGH has made and delivered to one David Rusler their certain promissory note having date the twelfth day of September 1832 whereby they the said Thomas & GROVES promised to pay to the said David Rusler or heirs the sum of Two hundred dollars by the fifteenth day of March next with interest from the date thereof for value received now for the securing the payment of said note and for and in consideration of five dolalrs to me in hand well and truly paid by the said Thomas Payne the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the said Thomas has granted bargained convey and by these presents do grant bargain sell and convey unto the said GROVES YARBROUGH his heirs and assigns one Negro man named about twenty seven years old Together with all and singular the rights members and appurtenances whosoever to the said negro being in buying or in anywise appurtaining to have and to hold said negro aforesaid unto the said GROVES YARBROUGH his heirs and assigns against the said Thomas Payne and his heirs and all and any other persons whomsoever shall and will warrant and forever defend by these parsents Provided never the less that if the said Thomas Payne his heirs Executors or administrators shall pay or cause to be paid to the said David Risler his heirs or assigns to sum of money aforesaid to be paid when the same falls due and also all Interest that may accrue then (the said GROVES bring the security to said note according to the just and and effect of said note and of these presents then as will this present Indenture and the rights of therein conveyed as the said promissory note shall be null and void to all intents & purposes

In witness whereof the said Thomas Payne has hereunto set his hand & seal the day & year first above written Thomas Payne SEAL

Sealed and delivered in the presence of:
John H. Payne
Thos King

Georgia personally appeared upon one Thomas King who Franklin County being duly sworn deposeth and saith that he saw the within named Thomas Payne sign and seal the within Mortgage for the purposes therein mentioned and that he subscribed the same as witness and saw John H. Payne do as likewise sworn to & subscribed before me this 5th day of April 1833

Thos King

Dean JSC Recorded 5th April 1835

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book 7 pages 182-3 Franklin County, Georgia 1855

GROVES YARBROUGH)
to) Deed
Johnson Williams)

State of Georgia) This Indenture made and entered into this
Franklin County) Nineteenth Day of February in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and fifty five between GROVES YARBROUGH of the one part and Johnson Williams of the other part both of the county and state aforesaid witnesseth that the said GROVES YARBROUGH for and in consideration of the Sum of Two Hundred Dollars to him in hand paid at and before the Signing Sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath bargained sold and conveyed and doth by these presents bargain sell and convey unto the said Johnson Williams his heirs and assignes all that tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the county aforesaid on the Middle fork of Broad River it being a part of two Survey's originally granted to James Yarbrough the other to ? Ryan having such ? Neats and bounds as follows Beginning at a Willow Stake on the Bank of the River Thence S 55 W 4 Chs 25 links to a stake thence S 46 p W 6 Chs 60 Links to a fawlen
Spanish Oak thence S 18.45 W 29 ch 50 links to a pine Knot state on Ryans old line thence N88W35 chs along Ryans line to P.O.B. Thence N60 E29Chs 50 links to a pine stump thence along the old bounty line N64pW30 ch to a pine thence North 56E45chs to a pine thense S33pE23Chs 50 links to a stake at the head of the ditch in law of a sweet gum agreed on by the apartiess thense down the center of said ditch
S 43 W10 chs to a willow Thense S.40.W.3 chs 90 links to a bush on the north bank of said River thence down the meanderings of the river to the beginning containing two hundred acres be the same more or less to have and to hold said tract or parcel of land unto him the said Johnson Williams his heirs and assigns together with all the rights members and appertenances thereof to the same in any manner belonging to his and their own proper use benefit and behoof forever in and the said GROVES YARBROUGH for him self his heirs executors and administraiors the said bargained premises unto the said Johnson Williams his heirs and assigns will warrant and forever devend the right and title there of against themselves and against the claims of all other apersons whatsoever in witness whereof the said GROVES YARBROUGH hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year above written.

Signed Sealed and delivered
in presents of us GROVES YARBROUGH SEAL
Cilin F. Jackson
Isaac B. Lawrence JP Recorded 20th Feby 1855

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Will Book 7 page 141-3 Franklin County, Georgia 1857

State of Georgia November the 13 1857
Franklin County In the name of God Amen, I GROVES YARBROUGH of the State and County aforesaid being weak in body but of strong and disposing mind and memory do will and bequeath as follwes. 1st. It is my will that my soul and Body return to God who gave it. 2nd. It is my will that out of my property all my just debts be paid. 3rd. It is my will that after my debts are paid, my beloved wife MARTHA YARBROUGH have all my property to dispose of as she chooses. 4th. I hereby appoint James S. Gillispie my Executor to carry out the provisions of this my will. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and date above written.
Signed sealed in his
presence of GROVES X YARBROUGH SEAL
David H. Payne mark
Milton N. Gillispie
James M. Carson

Georgia Court of Ordinary
Franklin County December Term 1857
Personally appeared in open court this day James S. Gillispie Executor of the last will and testament of GROVES YARBROUGH late of said County Deceased and two of the witnesses of said will, to wit. James M. Carson and Milton N. Gillispie, which witness, being duly sworn depose and say that they saw GROVES YARBROUGH, the testator sign, seal, declare and publish the instrument not presented as his last will and testament, freely voluntarily and of his own accord, without any compulsion or influence whatever, that at the time of the Execution of the said will said testator had or sound and disposing mind and memory that deponets signed said will and witnesses in the presence of the Testator and at his special instance and request and in the presence of each other and saw David H. Payne the other subscribing witness to said will do so likewise sworn to and subscribe in
open court this 7th day
of December 1857 James M. Carson
Milton N. Gillispie

John G. York Ordinary

I James S. Gillispie, do solumnly swear that this writing contains the true last will and testament of the within named GROVES YARBROUGH deceased so far as I know or believe; and that I will well and truly execute the same by paying first the debts and then the contained in the said will as far as his goods and chattels will thereunto defend and the sworn charge out And that I will make a true and perfect Inventory of all such goods and chattels, so help me God:
Sowrn to & subscribed
in open court this 7th
day of December 1857 James S. Gillispie

John G York Ordinary

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

ND John YARBROUGH-867

: 15 SEP 1816 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
: PLACE:
: 7 MAR 1845 PLACE: ,Floyd,Georgia
29 JAN 1892 PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas
: PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas
r: Groves YARBROUGH-841
r: Martha LANGSTON-860
WIVES: Mary MADDOX

Mildred C. HARGROVE-886

1822 PLACE: ,,Georgia
PLACE:
1853 PLACE:
PLACE:

r:
r:
HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
IN ORDER OF BIRTH

NAME: Mary Elizabeth YARBROUGH-239 SPOUSE: Flood McGrue RICHBOURG-218
BORN: 6 APR 1848 PLACE: ,Rome,Georgia
MARR: 21 AUG 1870 PLACE: ,,Texas
DIED: 20 DEC 1929 PLACE: Carlton,Hamilton,Texas

NAME: William F. YARBROUGH-887 SPOUSE: Laura HARRINGTON-890
BORN: 1850 PLACE: ,,Georgia
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: John W. YARBROUGH-888 SPOUSE: Lella-889
BORN: 1853 PLACE: ,,Georgia
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: BEF 1891 PLACE:

NAME: SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: SPOUSE:
BORN: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

nd Address of Submitter:
Conaway Blankenstein
ork Place
orth, Texas PHONE:(817) 244-4991

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

AND John YARBROUGH-867

: 15 SEP 1816 PLACE: ,Franklin,Georgia
: PLACE:
: 1 JUL 1860 PLACE: ,Guadalupe,Texas
: 29 JAN 1892 PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas
: PLACE: Kyle,Hays,Texas
er: Groves YARBROUGH-841
er: Martha LANGSTON-860
R WIVES: Mildred HARGROVE

Mary T. MADDOX-891

: 1832 PLACE: ,,Alabama
: PLACE:
: 1894 PLACE: ,Hays,Texas
PLACE:
er:
er:
HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
IN ORDER OF BIRTH

NAME: Georgia M. YARBROUGH-892 SPOUSE: A. P. MALTSBERGER-897
BORN: 1862 PLACE: ,,Texas
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: George Amos YARBROUGH-893 SPOUSE:
BORN: 1867 PLACE: ,,Texas
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: Charles F. YARBROUGH-894 SPOUSE:
BORN: 0 DEC 1869 PLACE: ,,Texas
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: BEF 1880 PLACE:

NAME: Levi M. "Lee" YARBROUGH-895 SPOUSE: Minnie-2788
BORN: 1872 PLACE: ,,Texas
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

NAME: Walter T. YARBROUGH-896 SPOUSE: Alice L.-2787
BORN: 1875 PLACE: ,,Texas
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

and Address of Submitter:
: Conaway Blankenstein
Work Place
Worth, Texas PHONE:(817) 244-4991

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX
BRECKENRIDGE

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 7037

JOHN YARBROUGH - 867
MILDRED C. HARGROVE - 886

JOHN YARBROUGH, son of Groves Yarbrough and Martha Langston, was one of 17 children born and reared in Franklin Co., Georgia.

While a young man, he and another brother went to Rome, Floyd Co., Georgia to stay with their older brother, Nathan, who was quite an important man in the community. He was responsible for having the town of Rome incorporated and was its first Mayor, and 3rd postmaster. (** See below.) He was elected to the legislature from Floyd Co., in 1845 and held various offices of that county, including sheriff and Justice of the Inferior Court. This latter office gave him the title of Judge Nathan Yarbrough. When he moved to Texas at the age of 60, he was made Postmaster in Comanche. This position he held until his death in 1899.

JOHN met and married MILDRED C. HARGROVE in Rome, Georgia. He purchased 2 town lots and a farm of 320 acres about 2 miles south of the city lots, in the 1840's. In 1848, he sold the lots to Nathan Yarbrough, for $150.00, and in 1850, the farm to Eli Denson for $625.00. After this time, the name of JOHN YARBROUGH disappears from public records in Floyd Co., Georgia, except for the census of that year.

In 1870 we find JOHN in Hays County, Texas, with more children and a different wife. It is said that he lived in Nacogdoches. On trips to San Antonio, he sometimes took his daughter, Elizabeth (Mollie). He would always buy her peach cider.

JOHN's second marriage was to a young school teacher named Mary T. Of their children, Charles probably died young, for his name does not appear on more than one census record.

JOHN was quite well off and had several slaves, but lost everything when he sold his farm and all he had for confederate money.

Mollie, his daughter by his first marriage, told how her stepmother would have 4 negro women bring her hot water every day for her bath. One day, Mollie caught the negro woman stealing syrup from the big syrup barrel, obviously something they had been doing regularly. They threatened Mollie with a beating if she told on them. She was so frightened, she never said a word about it to anyone.

(** According to "A History of Rome and Floyd County" p. 297 Nathan Yarbrough was Rome's 3rd Mayor 1852-3. Perhaps he was the first Postmaster. The 1880 Comanche County, Texas, Census shows Nathan as Postmaster there. --Per Dianne Blankenstein.)

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:
Ga. Marriage Records
Ga. Land Lottery

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	1817				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	17 Ap. 1838			Ga.	
Death	1845		Floyd Co. Ga.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susanna Raven (Raben)?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

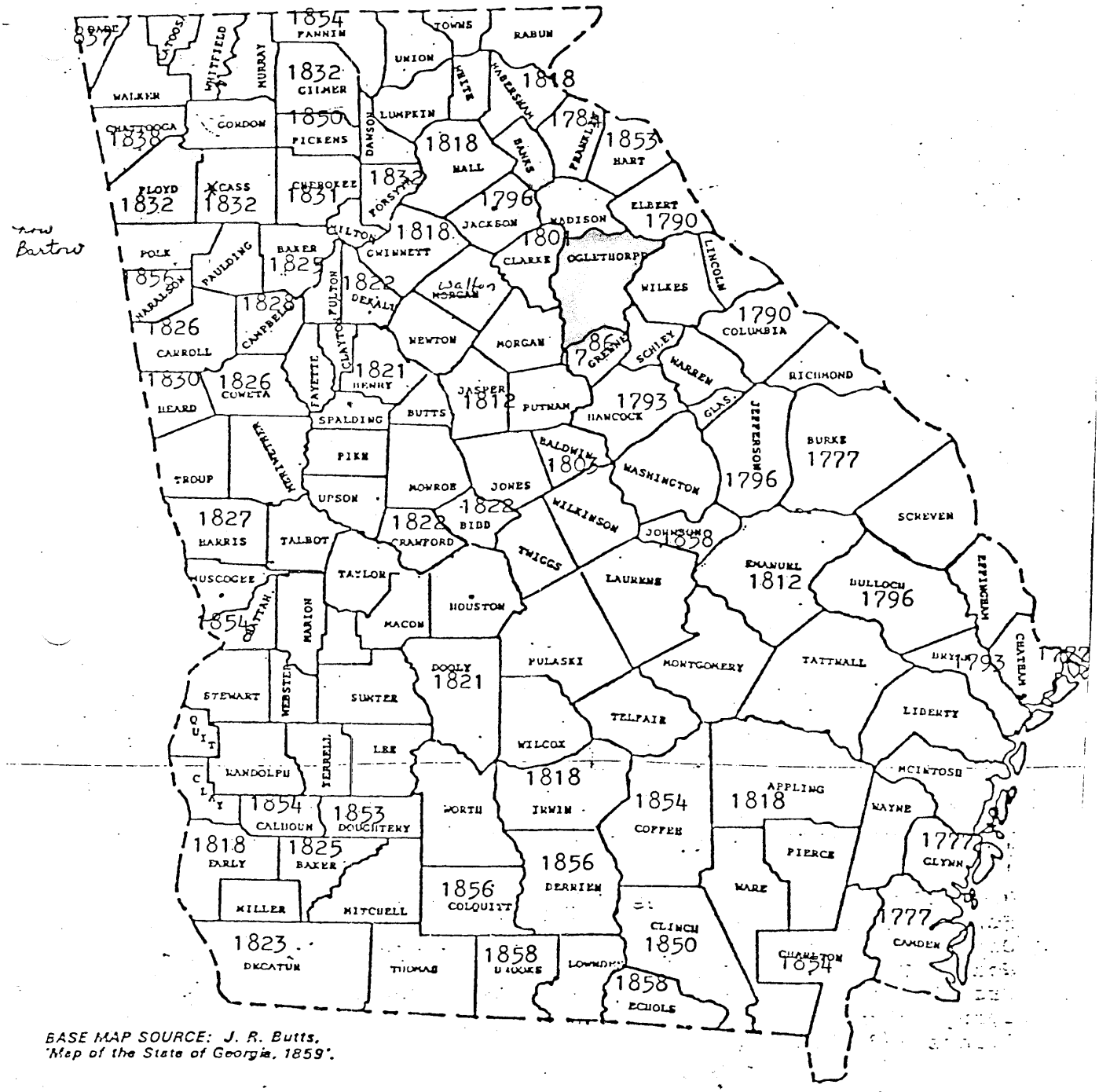
Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Compiler Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 1-3-1987 76372

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	John Jr.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Catherine Davis	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1968 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah — Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



BASE MAP SOURCE: J. R. Butts, "Map of the State of Georgia, 1859".

Georgia State University
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973

Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly
Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

Secretary of State
Department of Archives and History

1850 Floyd County, Georgia Census
Page 091

JOHN YARBROUGH	33	M	W GA
MILDRED E	28	F	W GA
Mary E	2	F	W GA
Wm. A.	2/12	M	W GA

1880 Hays County, Texas Census
Page 9

YARBROUGH, JOHN	63	W M	GA
Mary T.	48	W F	ALA
Georgia M.	18	W F	TX
George	13	W M	TX
Levi M.	8	W M	TX
Walter T.	5	W M	TX

son W.F. living in Hamilton Co.
son John living in Comanche Co.
with brother Nathan

Georgia) To any Judge, Justice of the Inferior Court,
Floyd County) Justice of the Peace or Minister of the Gospel -
you are hereby authroized to Join together in the Holy State of Matrimony JOHN YARBROUGH and Miss MILDRED C. HARGROVE and to make your return and this License to this office of their actual intermarriage & of the day of which the Same was solomized. Given under my hand & Seal this 5th day of March 1845

Jesse Lumberth CCO LSA

I do certify that JOHN YARBROUGH and MILDRED C. HARGROVE were this day Joined together in the bonds of matrimony before me this 7th day of March 1845.

James M. Lister J.I.C.

Received 21st March 1845
Jesse Lumberth Clk

The State of Texas. County of Guadalupe page 43 No. 365
To any Person Authorized by Law to Celebrate the Rites of matrimony. Be it known that I the undersigned Clerk of the County Court of said County by virtue of the power in me vested by Law, do hereby License any person legally authorized to join in the Bonds of Matrimony, JOHN YARBROUGH and Miss Mary T. Maddox both of said County and State. And of this License, and your proceedings had thereon, make due return to Clerk's office of said County, according to Law, whthin the next sixty days.
( ) Witness my hand and the Seal of the County Court
(LS) of said County, at Office in Seguin, this 30th day
( ) of June A. D. 1860

A. M. Erskin Clerk
County Court Guadalupe Co.

The State of Texas, County of Guadalupe.
Henry Maney Chief Justice of the County Court, of sd County, do hereby certify that I have this first day of July A.D. 1860 by virtue of Marriage License herewith attached, joined in the bonds of Matrimony JOHN YARBROUGH & Mary T. Maddox In Presence of
Seri Maddox, Junior &
Mr. Gillespie

Henry Maney
Chief Justice County
Court, Guadalupe County.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX

1850 Floyd County, Georgia Census
Page 091

JOHN YARBROUGH	33	M	W	GA
MILDRED E.	28	F	W	GA
Mary E.	2	F	W	GA
Wm. A.	2/12	M	W	GA

1880 Hays County, Texas Census
Page 9

YARBROUGH, JOHN	63	W	M	GA
Mary T.	48	W	F	ALA
Georgia M.	18	W	F	TX
George	13	W	M	TX
Levi M.	8	W	M	TX
Walter T.	5	W	M	TX

son W.F. living in Hamilton Co.
son John living in Comanche Co.
with brother Nathan

Georgia) To any Judge, Justice of the Inferior Court,
Floyd County) Justice of the Peace or Minister of the Gospel -
you are hereby authroized to Join together in the Holy State of Matrimony JOHN YARBROUGH and Miss MILDRED C. HARGROVE and to make your return and this License to this office of their actual intermarriage & of the day of which the Same was solomized. Given under my hand & Seal this 5th day of March 1845

Jesse Lumberth CCO LSA

I do certify that JOHN YARBROUGH and MILDRED C. HARGROVE were this day Joined together in the bonds of matrimony before me this 7th day of March 1845.

James M. Lister J.I.C.

Received 21st March 1845
Jesse Lumberth Clk

The State of Texas. County of Guadalupe. page 43 No. 365
To any Person Authorized by Law to Celebrate the Rites of matrimony. Be it known that I the undersigned Clerk of the County Court of said County by virtue of the power in me vested by law, do hereby License any person legally authorized to join in the Bonds of Matrimony, JOHN YARBROUGH and Miss Mary T. Maddox both of said County and State. And of this License, and your proceedings had thereon, make due return to Clerk's office of said County, according to Law, whthin the next sixty days.
( ) Witness my hand and the Seal of the County Court
(LS) of said County, at Office in Seguin, this 30th day
( ) of June A. D. 1860

A. M. Erskin Clerk
County Court Guadalupe Co.

The State of Texas, County of Guadalupe.
Henry Maney Chief Justice of the County Court, of sd County, do hereby certify that I have this first day of July A.D. 1860 by virtue of Marriage License herewith attached, joined in the bonds of Matrimony JOHN YARBROUGH & Mary T. Maddox In Presence of
Seri Maddox, Junior &
Mr. Gillespie

Henry Maney
Chief Justice County
Court, Guadalupe County.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

HAYS COUNTY HISTORICAL & GENELOGICAL SOCIETY

Vol 4 #4 Dec 1970
P. 12 1855 School Census
Guadalupe County, Texas
District No. 4

Names of Parents or Guardians	Names of Children	Male	Female	Number of Parents
JOHN YARBROUGH	Mary E. Yarbrough		1	1

Vol 6 #1 P. 26
1870 U. S. Census, Hays County, Texas
Page 11 Precinct No. 5 Hays County, Texas, 30 August 1870 Post Office-Mountain City. Enumerated by J. R. Brown

68/72 YARBROUGH, JOHN	53	M	W	Farmer	1800-500	GA
Mary T.	34	F	W	Keeping House		Ala
Mary E.	22	F	W	"		GA
William F.	19	M	W	Farmer		GA
John W.	17	M	W	"		Texa
Georgia M.	9	F	W	At Home		"
George A.	3	M	W	" "		"
Charles F.	7/12	M	W	" "		"
Fulder, William	19	M	W	Farmer	100	Miss

W. F. living in Hamilton Co., Tex. John living in Comanche Co., with brother Nathan.

Vol 6 #4 December 1972 Page 8
Kyle Cemetery
YARBROUGH, JOHN born 9-15-1816 died 1-9-1892

Vol 9 #3 September 1975
1880 Census - Hays County
P. 9 # 57.

YARBROUGH, JOHN	63	Farmer	GA	SC	SC
Mary T.	48	wife	Ala	GA	GA
Georgia M.	18	Dau.	Tex.	GA	ALA
George A.	13	Son	"	"	"
Levi M.	8	"	"	"	"
Walter T.	5	"	"	"	"
McCarty, Silas	18	Boarder	Miss	Tenn	Ala

Hamilton Co

INDEX TO PROBATE CASES OF TEXAS
No. 105 Hays County
November 22, 1845 - December 155, 1939

P. 49

	Filed	Case Number
YARBROUGH, JOHN, deceased	Dec. 24, 1892	358
Yarbrough, Mary T., deceased	July 19, 1894	395
Yarbrough, Mary T., deceased	Oct. 10, 1894	411

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book ? Pages 552-3 Rome, Floyd County, Georgia 1848

No 739 Justices of the Infr Court) Georgia Floyd County
to) This Indenture made & entered
JOHN YARBROUGH) into this the sixth day of
Lots Nos 40 & 45 E. Div Rome) March in the year of our Lord
Eighteen hundred & forty eight
between George W. Thomas, Benjamin Garrett, Willis Silman, James M. Lester & Nathan Yarbrough Justices of the Inferior Court of said County of the one part & JOHN YARBROUGH of the same place of the other part Witnesseth that the said Justices of the Inferior Court acting in this official capacity for & in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to the county Treasurer of said county paid by said JOHN YARBROUGH the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained sold & conveyed unto the said JOHN YARBROUGH his heirs & assigns all of Town lots Numbers forty & forty five (40 & 45) situate lying & being in the City of Rome in said State & County named above and in the Etowah Division of said City formerly the Town of Rome to have & to hold the said lots or parcel of land unto the said JOHN YARBROUGH his heirs and assigns together with all and singular the rights numbering and appertenances thereof to the same in any manner belonging to his own proper use benefit & behoof form in fee simple and the said George W. Thomas, Benjamin Garrett, William Silman, James M. Lester & Nathan Yarbrough Justices aforsaid acting in the capacity aforesaid for themselves their Heirs & Assigns and their successors in offices & the said bargained premises unto the said JOHN YARBROUGH his heirs and assigns will warrant & forever defend the right & title to said Lots in their official capacity against themselves their heirs and assigns & against any person or persons claiming under them or their Succeading or predicessors in office & against all other claims whatsoever.
In Testimony whereof the said Justices as aforesaid Justices hereunto set their hands & seals officially the day and year above written

Signed Sealed & delivered in the presence of
Jesse Lambirth)
Joseph Watters J P) James M. Lester JIC SEAL
Benjamin Garrett JIC SEAL
Willis Silman JIC SEAL
Nathan Yarbrough JIC SEAL
Recorded March 14th 1848 Dennis Hills Clk

No 740 JOHN YARBROUGH) Georgia Floyd County
to) This Indenture made & entered into
N. Yarbrough) this the Tenth day of March in the
Lots 40 & 45 E Div of Rome) year of our Lord Eighteen hundred &
forty Eight between JOHN YARBROUGH of the State and county above named of the one part & Nathan Yarbrough of the same place of the other part, witnesseth that the said JOHN YARBROUGH for & in consideration of the sum of one hundred & fifty dollars by the said Nathan Yarbrough to him in hand paid at & before the sealing & delivery of these presents

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE TX

the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained sold & conveyed unto the said Nathan Yarbrough his heirs & assigns all of the two town lots lying & being in the City of Rome in said State & County known & distinguished in the plan of said city by numbers forty (40) and forty five (45) in the Etowah Division of said Term or City to have & to hold said lots or parcel of land unto the said Nathan Yarbrough his heirs and assigns together with all Singular the rights members & appurtenances thereof to the said lots in any manner belonging or in any wise appertaining thereunto to his own proper use benefit & behoof forever in fee simple & the said JOHN YARBROUGH for himself his heirs & executors administrators & assigns the said bargained premises unto the said Nathan Yarbrough his heirs & assigns will warrant & forever defend the right & title of said lots against the claims of themselves and against the claim of all other persons claiming under the said JOHN YARBROUGH his heirs or assigns & no other person In testimony whereof the said JOHN YARBROUGH hath hereunto set his hand & seal the day & year above written.

Signed Sealed & delivered)
in the presence of) JOHN YARBROUGH SEAL
Jesse Lumbirth)
Alfred B. Couter Notary Pub. SEAL

Recorded March 16th 1848
Dennis Hill Clk

No 741 Moses M. Siddell) State of Georgia Floyd County
to) This Indenture made & entered the
Nathan Yarbrough) twentieth day of March one
No 2 Etowah Division of Rome) thousand eight hundred & forty six
between Moses M. Siddelle of the State & county aforesaid of the one part and Nathan Yarbrough of the same state & county of Floyd of the other part witnesseth that whereas I the said Moses M. Siddell for & in consideration of Three hundred dollars to me paid by the said Nathan Yarbrough do grant sell & convey unto

(Next Page Missing)

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 7[illegible]

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

No 575 James Burch)
to)
Nathan Yarbrough)
No 109 & 110 in 22-3)

Georgia Floyd County
This Indenture made the eighth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty eight between James Burch of the County of Floyd of the one part & Nathan Yarbrough of the county of Floyd of the other part Witnesseth that the said James Burch for & in consideration of the sum of four hundred & fifty dollars to him in hand paid at & before the sealing & delivery of these presents The receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained sold and conveyed unto the said Nathan Yarbrough his heirs and assigns all that tract or parcel of land situate lying & being in the twenty second district and third section of originally Cherokee now Floyd County known and distinguished in the plan of said district & section by number one hundred and ten (110) and all that part of one hundred and (109) lying south of a line dividing said lot between me and Thos H. Burch to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land unto the said Nathan Yarbrough his heirs & assigns together with all and Singular the rights members and appurtenances thereof to the same in any manner belonging to his own proper use benefit & behoof forever in fee simple & the said James Burch for himself his heirs executors and administrators the said bargained premises unto the said Nathan Yarbrough his heirs & assigns will warrant & forever defend the right & title thereof against himself & against the claim of all other persons whatever. In Testimony whereof the said James Burch hath hereunto set his hand & seal the day & year first above written. Signed Sealed & delivered in presence of us

Samuel Woodruff)
James M. Sumter JJ)

James Burch SEAL

Recorded January 10th 1857
Dennis Hill Clk

No 674 Nathan Yarbrough)
to)
JOHN YARBROUGH)
Nos 109 & 110 in 22-3)

Georgia Floyd County
This Indenture made the first day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty eight between Nathan Yarbrough of the County of Floyd of the one part & JOHN YARBROUGH of the County of Floyd of the other part, witnesseth that the said Nathan Yarbrough for & in consideration of the sum of four hundred and fifty dollars to him in hand paid at & before the sealing & delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained sold & conveyed unto the said JOHN YARBROUGH his heirs & assigns all that tract or parcel of land situate lying & being on the twenty second district & third section of originally Cherokee but now the state and County named above known & distinguished in said district and Section by number one hundred and ten (110) and all that part of one hundred and nind (109) lying South west of a line running through said lot cutting off a part of said lot to Thomas H. Burch which part his north east of said line to have & to hold the said tract or parcel of land unto the said JOHN YARBROUGH his heirs & assigns together with all and singular the rights members & appurtenances thereof to the same in any manner

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 7602

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORY
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX

belonging to own proper use benefit & behoof forever in fee simple & the said Nathan yarbrough for himself his heirs executors & administrators the said bargained premises unto the said JOHN YARBROUGH his heirs and assigns will warrant & forever defend the right & title thereof against himself and against the claim of all other persons whatever In Testimony whereof this said Nathan Yarbrough hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day & year first above written.

Signed Sealed & delivered)
In presence of us) Nathan Yarbrough SEAL
Dennis Hills)
Wm T. Trummel Not Pub SEAL) Recorded January 10th 1850
Dennis Hill C M

No 678 JOHN YARBROUGH)
to)
Eli Denson)
Nos 109 & 110 in 22-3)

State of Georgia Floyd County This Indenture made the Seventh day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty between JOHN YARBROUGH of the County of Floyd of the one part & Eli Denson of the county of Floyd of the other part witnesseth that the said JOHN YARBROUGH for and in consideration of the Sum of Six hundred and twenty five dollars in hand paid at & before sealing & delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained sold alined conveyed & confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien convey & confirm unto the said Eli Denison his heirs & assigns all that tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the twenty second district & third Section of originally Cherokee now Floyd County distinguished in the plan of said district by number one hundred and ten (110) and all that part of one hundred and nine in said district which is South of a line marked between the said YARBROUGH & Thos H. Burch to the big Spring & through Said Spring & along the run of the branch to the line of said lot. To have & to Hold the said parcel of land with all and singular the rights members and appurtenances thereof whatsoever to the said parcel of land being belonging or in anywise appertaining with the remainder or remainders reversion or reversions rents issues and profits thereof to the only proper use benefit & behoof of him the said Eli Denison his heirs executors administrators & assigns in fee simple & the said JOHN YARBROUGH his heirs executors administrators & assigns agains the said JOHN YARBROUGH his heirs executors & administrators and all & every other person or persons shall & will warrant and forever defend by virtue of these presents In witness whereof the said JOHN YARBROUGH hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above written

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of JOHN YARBROUGH SSEAL
N. Yarbrough
Will S. Moore (JP) Recorded January 10th 1850
Dennis Hills CM

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76

Book F Page 323 Guadaloupe County, Texas 1869

State of Texas
County of Travis Know all men by these presents that I George Golden and my wife F. L. Golden of the County and State aforesaid for an in consideration of the sum of eighteen hundred dollars ($1,800) cash in hand to us paid the receipt of which is herein acknowledged have this day bargained sold and conveyed and by these presents do bargain sell and convey to JOHN YARBROUGH of the county of Guadaloupe and State aforesaid a certain tract of land lying and situated in the county of Hays on the said waters of Plum Creek and known as a part of the H. Lollar headright and which it surveyed as follows viz: Beginning for NW corner at a stone mound on S. Dapoche line eleven hundred and eighty seven and one half varas from the East bondary line of H. Loller survey; thence N 45 W ninteen hundred var to a stone mound for a corner; thence S 17 1/2 W nine hundred and seventy (1428 vars) to a stone mound for a corner; Thence S 45 E (1296) var; thence N 45E to the begining nine hundred and fifty varas containing three hundred and forty (340) more or less To have and hold all and singular all of the rights, improvements and hereditaments, thereto belonging or in any wise pertaining to the same and aforesaid pasture do bind outselves heirs assigned and administration to warrant and defend forever said tract of land against the claim of any person or any part thereof unto the said JOHN YARBROUGH.

Witness our hands and seals - using for seals - the 12th day of August 1869 Geo Golden SEAL
F. L. Golden SEAL

State of Texas Before the undersigned Notary Public in and
Travis County for the County and State aforesaid personally appeared Geo Golden and F. L. Golden his wife, to me well known to be the individuals described in and who executed the above foregoing conveyances from Geo Golden and in favor of JOHN YARBROUGH and they acknowledged to me that they exectued the same for the uses, purposes, and considerations therein stated and that this same is their act and deed, and the said F. L. Golden wife of the said Geo Golden having been examined by me privately and apart from her said husband and having the said Deed fully explained to her, she, the said F. L. Golden acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
LS delivered the seal of my office at the City of Austin,
This the 13th day of August AD 1869 J. W. Suton
Notary Public Travis County

Filed for record in my office at 12 o'clock m, on the 29th day of January AD 1870. And I heroby certify that the above is a true copy of the original Deed of Conveyance from Geo Golden & wife to JOHN YARBROUGH and certificate of acknowledgement.

Certified under my hand and official signature this the 31st day of January AD 1870 John W. Herndon
Clerk Co. Court Hays C. Tex
By Taylor Waken Deputy

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book J Page 296-7 Hays County, Texas 1876

The State of Texas) Know all men by these presents, that I
County of Hays) James J. Stovall of the County of Hays and state of Texas, for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and sixty dollars to me in hand paid by J. YARBROUGH of the same residence and the further consideration of one note bearing even date herewith, for the sum of one hundred dollars and due on the 1st day of January next. I have this day, and do by these presents grant bargain, sell and release unto the said J. YARBROUGH, the following described tract of land lying and being in the County and state aforesaid and known as a part of the M. B. tatum survey and more particularly described by notes and bounds as follows to wit: Beginning at the NE corner of the A. R. Young survey from which a P.O. 12 in in dia brs. S25 degrees W 16 vrs. Thence N. 2675 to a stone mound the N.E. corner of the M. B. Tatum Survey from which a L.O. 6 in in dia brs S 87 degrees W 25 vars. Thence W. 210 vrs to the center of Onion Creek a small bunch of Blk Walnut on the E. bank marked. Thence up Onion Creek with its menaders to where the W. line of the M. B. Tatum Survey corsses. Thence S with the W. line of the M. B. Tatum Survey 1929 vrs to a stone mound from which a L.O. 10 in in diam brs S 16 degrees W 20 vrs. Thence E 209 vrs. to the place of beginning. Containing Seven Hundred and seventy six acres of land more or less. To have and to hold unto him the said J. YARBROUGH his heirs and assigns in fee simple forever together with all the rights members and hereditaments into the same belonging or in anywise incident or appertaining. And I do hereby bind myself my heirs and legal representatives to forever warrant and defend the title to the above described tract or parcel of land unto him the said J. YARBROUGH his heirs and assigns forever against the claims of all persons whomsoever legally claiming the same or any part thereof. In testimony whereof I hereunto sign my name on this day of Third of May AD 1876 Jas. T. Stovall

State of Texas) Before me, J. M Breedlove, Notra Public duly
County of Hays) qualified and commissioned in terems of law in and for the state and county aforesaid appeared Jas T. Stovall to me well known and acknowledge to me that he signed the above and four going deed of conveyance bearing of act 3 day of May AD 1876 for all the uses and perpose & consideration therein set forth

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my name and
L. S. affixed my official seal of office this 3rd day of May AD 1876
J. M. Breedlove
Not Publi Hay Co. Precint 2

Filed for Record July 4th 1876 at 5 o'clock p.m. and correctly recorded July 8th 1876 at 10 o'clock A.M.
Ed J. L. Green
Clerk D & Co. ct H. Co.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book K Pages 187-8 Hays County, Texas 1876

J. YARBROUGH to W. Vaughn Deed Dec 30, 1876

State of Texas
County of Hays

Know all men by these present that I JOHN YARBROUGH of the County & State aforesaid in consideration of one hundred & twenty dollars to me paid by William Vaughn of said County & State have granted bargained sold & released & by these present do grant bargain sell & release unto him the said Wm. Vaughn all that tract of land mor particular discribed as follow sittuated on Onion Creek in Hays County & state of Texas it being part of the M. B. Tatum Sur of one third League Beginning at the NE cor of asurbey of three hundred acre tract sold unto A. R. Young by James T. Stovall Thence West 428 var to a stone mound from which a live oak 12 in diam brs N 85 degrees E & 30 varras dist a live oak 18 in in diam brs N 89 degrees 6 degrees 15 varra both marked X thence North 2525 varras to Onion Creek at a short creek hollow & a Elm tree in it marked X Thence down Onion Creek 213 Varras to where the North line of the M. B. Tatum Survey crosses the creek Thence East with said line 210 varras to Tatums N E corner Thence South 2675 varras and the beginning and to contain two Hundred acres of land Together with all & singular the rights members and apperiance to the same belonging or in any ways appertaining to have & to hold all & singular the premises afore mentioned unto him the said Wm Vaughn his heirs & assigns forever & I do hereby bind myself my heirs & legal representatives to forever warrant & defend the title unto him the said Wm Vaughn his heirs & assigns against all person whomsoever lawfully claiming the same or any part thereof.

Mountain City Texas, Dece 20th 1876 JOHN YARBROUGH

The State of Texas
County of Hays

Before me I. M Breedlove a Notra Public in and for said county and state duly qualafied and comissioned in terms of the law personally appered JOHN YARBROUGH was signation aperes ta the fourgoing attach Deed of conveyance boring of Dat December 20th day A.D. 1876 whom are well known ta me wha acknawledg to that he had signed Sealed and delivered the sam for all the uses perposes and consideration theirin stated

L.S. In testamony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the impress of the Seal of My office don at Mountain City in Hays County this the 25th day of December A.D. 1816

J. M. Breedlove Notra Public Hays County, Texas pre No. 2

Filed for Record Decr. 28th 1876, at 1 o'clock P.M. and correctly recorded Jany 9th 1877 at 2 o'clock P.M.

Ed J. L. Green
Clk C. C. H. Co

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book K pages 482-4 Hays County, Texas 1877

J. YARBROUGH to C. P. Day Deed July 7 - 1877

State of Texas
County of Hays

Know all men by these presents that I JOHN YARBROUGH of the State and County aforesaid for and in consideration of the sum of Two Hundred and thirty dollars and forty cents. Thirty dollars and forty cents in hand paid by C. P. Day of the State and County aforesaid and one note for the sum of Two Hundred dollars ($200.00) due January 1st A.D. 1878, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged. I have this day sold and by these presents do bargain sell release and convey unto him the said C. P. Day all of the following tract or parcel of land it being a part of the M. B. Tautm Survey lying on the waters of Onion Creek and convayed to me by James T. Stovell but more particular described as follows Beginning at the East Corner of a tract of two hundred acres of land sold by me to Wm. Vaughan - Thence North 250 varras to Onion Creek at the mouth of a short hollow from which an Elm in the hollow marked X for corner. Thence up Onion Creek with its meanders to the upper or west line of the M. B. Tatum Survey where it crosses Onion Creek. Thence South with the said line of the M. B. Tatum 1929 varras to a stone mound from which a live oak 10 inches in diameter bears S. 16 W 20 vas. Thence E. 1500 vas to the begining. Containing five hundred and seventy six acres more or less. To have and to hold unto him the said C. P. Day his heirs and assigns forever togeather with all the rights members and hereditaments unto the same belonging or appertaining thereto. Except all the timber on the same and the right of way to and from the timber through gaits to be made by the said C. P. Day And I do hereby bind myselfe my heirs and assigns forever to warrant and defend the title to the above desceibed tract of land unto him the said C. P. Day and to his assigns forever against all persons whomsoever legally claiming the same as any part thereof. In testimony whereof I hereunto sitt and sign my name this the 7th day of July A.D. 1877.

Witness:

JOHN YARBROUGH

State of Texas
County of Hays

Before me I. M. Breedlove Notra Public in and for the said State and County duly qualified and commissioned in terms of law personly apereed JOHN YARBROUGH whas signatur aper ta the fourgoing and atached Deed of Convayance boring of dat the 7 day of July AD 1877 who is will known ta me who acknawledg ta me that he signed sealed and delivered the sam for all the uses and consideration in the set fourth

In testamony whearoff I have hereanto set my hand and affixed my official Seal of Office don at Mountain City this th 7 day of July AD 1877

L.S.

I. M. Breedlove
Notra Public Hay Co Tex Pr 2

Filed for Record Sept 14 1877 at 8 o'clock A.M. and correctly recorded Sept 18, 1877 at 10 o'clock A.M.

Ed. J. L. Green
Clk C. C. H. Cs.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book D Pages 572-3 Hays County, Texas 1892
Also in Loose Probate papers Docket 358

in Hays County one of which was at the court house one in the City of San Marcos one at Kyle and one at Buda

W. T. Jackman Sheriff

Filed 28 day of Day of Decr) by J. T. Langhein Deputy Sheriff
1892 Jas. C. Storey Clerk

Will

Knowing the meer fainty of life and realizing the certainty of death which in consequence of my advanced age and present physical Condition may occur momentarily and being of sound mind and in the full possession and exercise of my right mental facilities I deem it advisable and proper to make this my last will and testament as follows. I hereby will and bequeath to my beloved wife Mary T. Yarbrough my entire property of every description real estate and personal to have and to hold same for her use and benefit assuming the period of her natural life with the right to sell dispose of and convey all or any part of the perrishable property she may see fit.

It is my wish and desire that at the demise of my aforesaid beloved wife Mary T. Yarbrough all the property of every description then onhand in her possession shall after paying all just indebvtedness of the estate be equally divided between my two heirs by a former wife viz Mary E. Richbourg & William F. Yarbrough and our Children to with Georgia M. Nosberger, George A. Yarbrough, Levi M. Yarbrough and Walter T. Yarbrough share and share alike. As I am Guardian of the orphan minors Mary Horton and DeWitt Horton It is my wish and desire that should I die before they attain legal ages they remain in my family under the care and protection of my wife and should she also die before they attain legal ages. Should my estate be in any way indebted to them, then in that event I desire that such indebtedness shall constitute a perferred claim and shall be paid before any other claim or claims. And also before any division is made between my and our heirs.

I hereby appoint Joseph Meader my executor to carry out my wishes and directions as set forth the foregoing will. Done in Hays County state of Texas on this the 27th day of January AD 1891

JOHN YARBROUGH

Witnesses)
B. T. Berry
Anderson Berry

Filed Decr 24 1892
Jas G. Shrey Clk Co H Co

Proof of Will

Testimony of B. T. Berry

My name is B. T. berry. I was 21 years 10 months and 7 days old on January 27 1891. I reside in Williamson Co., Texas. I know Anderson Berry. He was about 69 years on Jany 27, 1891. He now resides in Williamson Co., Texas. JOHN YARBROUGH is dead. he was over 21 years old when he made his will. He died in Hays County, Texas. He resided in Hays County Texas. I Signed my name to his will as a witness in the presence of JOHN YARBROUGH and at his request he Anderson Berry Subscribed his name at the same time I did and in the presence of JOHN YARBROUGH and at the

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

request of said JOHN YARBROUGH. Anderson Berry and my self subscribed our names in the said will. At the time of Subscribing said will JOHN YARBROUGH appeared to me to be of Sound mind. It was twelve or fourteen months after he signed the will before he died or it may have been even longer. I never knew of his revoking said will or of his making any writing to revoke said will.

In Re Probate of the Will of JOHN YARBROUGH Decd

In County Court
Hays County Texas

Amos Yarbrough being duly sworn in the says that he was with JOHN YARBROUGH almost every day after Jan 27 1891 and that he never knew or heard of said JOHN YARBROUGH executing any other will after the one shown to the court and filed in this house. Nor of his executing any codicil or declaration in writing affecting

REA DONOHOE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Minutes of Masonic Lodge in Kyle, Texas p. 1251 1892

Jan 10th 1892

At a called meeting of Live oak lodge #304 held in Lodge room in Kyle on Jan 10th AD 1892 H L 5892 The following officers and members were present:

(A list of people)

The lodge was opened in Third degree--it was stated by the W. M. that the object of this called meeting was to attend the burial of our deceased Bro JNO YARBROUGH. The lodge was then called off and proeceeded to the residence and accompanied the remains of our dec bro to the grave where the usual masonic burial services were gone through with when we repaired to the lodge room...

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

The State of Texas) In County Court of said County The January
County of Hays). Term 18__

To the Honorable B. G. Neighbors, Judge of said county.

Your petition G. A. Yarbrough, who resides at Kyle, in the county of Hays and the State of Texas respectfully states to your honor

1st That JOHN YARBROUGH, late of Hays County, Texas is dead: that he died on or about the 1st day of February 1891 at his place of residence.

2nd That at the date of his death he resided in the said Hays County, near Kyle and that he left an estate, principal real estate, situated in said Hays County of the probable value of Three Thousand Dollars.

3rd. That at the date of his said death he left a will in writing, duly signed by him on or about the 27th day of January 1891, bearing date on that day, duly attested by two subscribing on oible witnesses B. T. Berry and Anderson Berry, each of whom was at said date above the age of fourteen years and signed said will as such witnesses in the presence of said JOHN YARBROUGH; that the said YARBROUGH was at said date above the age of 21 years and of sound mind; that said will was never revoked and is now still in force and is now herewith filed as shown...

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 760

Probate, Hays Co., Texas Loose Papers #359 Vol E p. 233

The State of Texas) Before me O. D. Riley a Notary Public in and
County of Burnet) for Burnet Co., Texas, on this day
personally appeared B. T. Berry, who after being duly sworn states on his "oath" in answer to the Interrogations issued by the Clerk of the County Court of Hays County State of Texas to be used on the trial of a suit now pending in the County Court of said Hays County in said State of Texas wherein G. A. Yarbrough is the applicant for the Probate of the will of JOHN YARBROUGH deceased - In answer to ...

p. 359 Amen Probate Hays Co., TX Loose Papers #359 of B. T. Berry, witness of will of JOHN YARBROUGH

1st he says My name is B. T. Berry. I am nearly twenty-four years old. I was 21 years, 10 months and 7 days old on Jany 27, 1891. I reside in Williamson Co., Texas.
To the 2nd he answers - I know Anderson Berry. He was about 67 years old on Jany 27, 1891, he now resides in Williamson Co., Texas...

he says from San Marcos in Hays Co., Texas, and I had known him and that he had resided there about two years. I have heard that he had resided there about 20 years.
In answer to the 5th he says (1) I have (2) I did. It was some time in January 1891 (3) I did - I signed my name in the presence of JOHN YARBROUGH and at his request. (4) He did - He subscribed his name at the same time I did & in the presence of JOHN YARBROUGH, & at the request of JOHN YARBROUGH. (5) Anderson Berry & myself subscribed our names in the presence of each other (6) JOHN YARBROUGH appeared...

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Notice posted by W. T. Jackman Sheriff of Hays County, Texas, on August 6, 1896

I W. T. Jackman, Sheriff of Hays County, Texas, do hereby certify that I posted three copies of the within notice for the administrator one at Kyle one at Buda and one at the Court House Door. Three public places in said Hays County on the 6th day of August 1896. W. T. Jackman Sheriff
hays County, Texas

No. 358 Estate of JOHN YARBROUGH deceased Advertisement Notice of Sale of Land Filed Sept 1-1896 Jas G. Storey Clk C C H Co

Administrator's Sale of Land.

D. A. Barbee, Administrator of the Estate of JOHN YARBROUGH deceased, will sell, on the First Tuesday in the month of September, 1896, at the Courthouse door in the town of San Marcos in Hays County, Texas, between the hours of ten o'clock A.M. and four o'clock P.M., all the right title and interest of said decedent in the following described tract of land situated in said Hays County, Viz. that certain tract or parcel of land containing by estimate, three hundred and forty acres, more or less, part of the H. Lollar Headright, on the waters of Plum Creek, and bounded thus: beginning for the Northeast corner at a stone mound on S. Glasscock's line, 1187 1/2 vrs. from the East boundary line of the H. Lollar survey, thence N. 45 degrees W. 1900 Vrs. to stone mound for corner; thence S. 17 1/2 degrees W.970 vrs. to a stone mound for corner; thence S. 45 degrees E. 1296 vrs. thence N 45 degrees E. to the beginning, 950 vrs, it being the same sold and conveyed to said JOHN YARBROUGH by Geo. Golden and wife by their deed of date Aug. 12th69, and recorded in book F or records for deeds in the office of the County Clerk of said County of page 323, to which, reference is here made for more particular description. The interest of said estate in said land is an undivided one half interest.; said sale will be made at public outcry to the highest bidder, the pruchase money to be paid one third cash, and the balance in twelve months thereafter, the deferred payment to bear interest at the rate of ten per cent per annum from date of sale until payment, and be secured by the vendor's lien on the land. The sale is made under an order of court made in the matter of said estate.

D. A. Barbee
Administrator of said Estate.
by his Attys. Brown & Pritchett

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book 35 Pages 60-2 Hays County, Texas 1897

State of Texas
County of Hamilton

Know all men by these presents that we, W. F. Yarbrough of Stephens County a care of JOHN YARBROUGH, dec'd late of Hays County Texas, and Mary E. Richbourg daughter of said JOHN YARBROUGH, joined by her husband F. M. Richbourg of Erath County, Texas, the said W. F. Yarbrough and the said Mrs. Mary E. Richbourg being deviser under the will of said JOHN YARBROUGH which was duly probated in the County Court of said Hays County, on the 9th day of February 1898: Have made constituted and appointed, and do hereby make, constitute and appoint Lee Yarbrough of Hays County, Texas, our and each of our true and lawful agent and attorney in fact to borrow or negotiate loans for us upon our interest in the estate of said JOHN YARBROUGH for the purpose of paying off all claims, notes or accounts due or owing by said estate including administration's costs or fees, Court costs, attorneys fees, and any other amounts properly chargeable against the said estate, together with all the necessary and reasonable costs incident to negotiating as such loan, including cost of Abstract. And to this end we and each of us do expressly authorize and empower said Lee Yarbrough to sign our respective names to such note, or notes as to him may seem best for such purpose; and to secure the payment of such loan or loans, note or notes, we do each expressly authorize him to sign our respective names to such deed of trust, mortgage or other instrument of writing as may be required to secure the payment thereof upon any interest which we have in said estate, and particularly upon our interest and the interest of each of us, upon that certain tract or parcel of land containing about three hundred and forty acres out of the Henry Loller survey in Hays Co. Texas, which was conveyed by George Golden and F. L. Golden to JOHN YARBROUGH by deed bearing date August 12th 1869 and filed for record in the County Clerk's office of Hays County, Texas on January 29th 1870 and duly recorded in book "F" of the Deed records of said County on page 323, to which deed and the record thereof reference is here made for fuller description of said land, and to acknowledge and file for record such instrument or instruments and the persons or persons, or company, making such loan, or taking such note or notes, shall not be required to see to the application of the money by said Lee Yarbrough to the purposes herein designated, and all loans made to and notes signed by our said agent shall be absolutely binding upon us. Hereby satisfying and confirming any and all things which our said agent and attorney - in fact may do under or by virtue hereof Witness our signatures at Carlton T. on this the 1st day of January 1897

W. F. Yarbrough
M. E. Richbourg
F. M. Richbourg

State of Texas
County of Hamilton

Before me the under signed authority on this day personally appeared W. F. Yarbrough, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and considerations

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

therein stated. Given under my hand, and seal of office this the 1st day of January,. 1897
L.S
Jas. W McKenzie N.P.
Hamilton Co , Texas

State of Texas
County of Hamilton

Before me, the undersigned authority on this day personally appeared F. M. Richbourg and Mrs. Mary E. Richbourg wife of the said F. M. Richbourg, each known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument and they each acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and considerations therein expressed and the said Mrs. Mary E. Richbourg having been examined by me separate and apart from her husband, and having the same by me full explained to her, she, the said Mrs. Mary E. Richbourg acknowledged such instrument to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed the same for the purposes and considerations therein expressed, and that she did not wish to retract it. Given under my hand and seal of office on this the 1st day of January, 1897
L.S.
Jas. W. McKenzie N.P.
Hamilton County, Texas .

Filed for record at 8:30 o'clock A. M. Feb 10, 1897
Recorded Feb. 15, 1897 at 11:45 o'clock A.M.
James G. Storey
Clk C C H Co Tex

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book 35 pages 252-4 Hays County, Texas 1897

The State of Texas
County of Hays

Whereas in the matter of the administration of the estate of Mary T. Yarbrough late deceased of said County pending in the County Court of Hays County in matters of probate D. W. Benner, administrator of said estate, the said Benner applied to said court for an order for the sale fo the undivided one half interest in three hundred and forty acres of land more or less the property of said estate and which tract of land is situated in said Hays County State of Texas and a part of the H. Loller headright and which tract of land is described by filled notes as follows:
Beginning at the N.E. corner at a stone mound on S. Glasscock line 1137 1/2 varas from the E. boundary line of the H. Loller survey. Thence N. 45 W. 1900 varas to a stone mound for corner. Thence S. 17 1/2 W. 970 varas to a stone mound for corner. Thence S. 46 E 1296 varas. Thence N. 45 E. to the beginning 950 varas. It being the same tract conveyed to JOHN YARBROUGH by George Golden and wife by deed recorded in book F of the deed records of Hays County page 323, to which reference is here made. And at the February Term A.D. 1896, of said Court, said application for sale came on to be heard and the sale of the interest of said estate in said land was ordered by said Court to be sold which said order is recorded in the minutes of said court Vol. E page 516, and it here referred to and made a part of this deed and in pursuance of said order of sale, the said administrator in accordance with law and said order, did proceed to sell said land at the Court House door of said County on the first Tuesday, the 6th day of April A.D. 1897 at which said sale W. O. Hutchinson and W. O. Wood became the purchasers of the undivided one half interest in said 340 acre tract of land for the sum of eight hundred and fifty dollars each and of which sale the said administrator made due and legal report to said Court and which report was filed on the 3rd day of May 1897, and whereas said report of sale came on to be heard in open court in said court on the 10th day of May on 1897, it being the May term of said Court, said report of sale was in all things approved and confirmed by said court and the said administrators ordered to make title to the said purchaser on their complying with the terms of said sale and the order and decree of said Court confirming said sale it recorded int he minutes of said Court book F pages 133-134, and to same reference is here made, and the same is made a part of this deed, together with all other papers and records in said Court relating to the sale of said tract of land, the property of said estate therefore know all men by these presents that I D. W. Benner, administrator of the estate of the said Mary T. Yarbrough, in presence of the order of said court, and the authority of law in me vested, the said Hutchinson and the said Wood having paid to me in each, the amount of their bid for said land, the receipt of which I do hereby acknowledge, do bargain, sell, transfer and convey to W. O. Hutchinson and W. O. Wood, to have and to hold to them and their heirs and assigns forever, all the rights, title and interest, that the estate of the said Mary T. Yarbrough had in and to an undivided one half

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

interest in the tract of three hundred and forty acres of land more or less herein before described. Witness my hand this the 24th day of May A. D. 1897 D. W. Benner Administrator JC

State of Texas
County of Hays

Before me, Jas. G. Storey, Clerk, County, Texas, on this day, personally appeared D. W. Benner administrator of the Estate of Mary T. Yarbrough deceased known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purpose and consideration therein expressed and in the capacity therein stated. Given under hand and seal of office, this 24 day of May A.D. 1897.
L.S.

Jas. G. Storey Clerk, County Court, Hays County, Texas

Filed for record at 4:20 o"clock P. M. May 24, 1897. Recorded May 25, 1897 at 6:15 o'clock P.M.

Jas. G. Storey
Clk C C Hays Co. Tex

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Book 35 pages 433-5 Hays County, Texas 1897

The State of Texas
County of Hays

Know all men by these presents that we Lee Yarbrough joined by his wife Minnie Yarbrough, and Walter T. Yarbrough and his wife Alice L. Yarbrough of the County of Hays and State of Texas, Georgia M. Maltsberger joined by her husband A. P. Maltsberger, of Lipscomb County, Texas and Mary E. Richbourg joined by her husband F. M. Richbourg of Erath County, Texas, for and in consideration of the sum of eight hundred dollars ($800.00) in cash to us paid as follows, viz: The sum of $200.00 to Lee Yarbrough, the receipt of which he acknowledges the sum of $200.00 to Walter Yarbrough, the receipt of which he acknowledges: the sum of $200.00 to Georgia M. Maltsberger, the receipt of which she acknowledges: and the sum of $200.00 to Mary E. Richbourg, the receipt of which she acknowledges: the said payments being so made by D. A. Porter and J. R. Porter, have granted sold and conveyed, and by these presents do grant, sell and convey, unto the said D. A. Porter and J. R. Porter of the County of Hays and State of Texas all that certain tract of land described as follows: an undivided four-sixths (4/6) interest in a certain undivided one half (1/2) interest in and to (340) Three hundred and forty acres, more or less, situated in Hays County, Texas, out of the Henry Lollar survey: said 340 acres being described by field Notes as follows, viz: Beginning at the N.E. corner, a stone mound, on S. Glasscock line 1137 1/2 varas from the east boundary line of the said Loller survey: thence North 45 degrees West 1900 varas to a stone mound for corner: - thence south 17 1/2 West 970 varas to a stone mound for corner: - thence south 45 degrees East 1296 varas: thence north 45 degrees east 950 varas to the beginning. It being the same tract of land conveyed to JOHN YARBROUGH by George Golden and wife, by deed recorded in book "F" of the records of deeds of said Hays County at page 328 to which reference is here made and the same made part hereof. The grantors Lee Yarbrough, Walter Yarbrough, Georgia M. Maltsberger and Mary E. Richbourg, are four of the six heirs of said JOHN YARBROUGH, and four of the six devisees under the will of JOHN YARBROUGH. The said 340 acres was the community property of JOHN YARBROUGH and his wife Mary T. Yarbrough and before the death of JOHN YARBROUGH he left six heirs, the four herein before named and W. F. Yarbrough and Amos Yarbrough, and he also left a written will, which has been heretofore duly probated in said Hays County by which he devised his undivided one half interest in said land to the said six heirs: and the grantors herein owning four out of the six shares in such half, do now hereby convey same to said D. A. Poter and J. R. Porter: expressly reserving, however, to themselves all their portion and part of the rents and profits accruing from said land for the year 1897. To have and to hold the above described premises, together with all and singular the rights and appurtenances thereto in anywise belonging unto the said D. A. Porter and the said J. R. Porter and their heirs and assigns forever. And we do hereby bind ourselves our heirs, executors and administrators to warrant and forever defend all and singular, the said premises unto the said D.A. Proter and the said J. R. Porter and their

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

heirs and assigns, against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof. Witness our hands at Kyle this 4th day of September A.D. 1947.

A. P. Maltsberger
Georgia N. Maltsberger
Minnie Yarbrough

Lee M. Yarbrough
W. T. Yarbrough
Alice L. Yarbrough
M. E. Richbourg
F. M. Richbourg

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

State of Georgia
Franklin County

This Indenture made this the twenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen between Joshua Yarbrough of the county of Oglethorpe and situate aforesaid of the one part and Groves Yarbrough of the county of Franklin and State aforesaid of the this part witnesseth that the said Joshua Yarbrough hath for and in consideration of the sum of Fifty Dollars to him in hand paid as the said Groves Yarbrough bargained sold released conveyed and confirmed unto him the said Groves Yarbrough a certain tract parcel piece or moiety of land situate lying and being in the County of Franklin & State aforesaid on the middle prong of Broad River adjoining Lands of Stephen Chatham and James Martin containing Thirty two acres be the same more or less it being his part of a two hundred eighty seven & a half acre tract of land granted to JAMES YARBROUGH & to which he became intitled at his death as one of his legal heirs and the said Joshua Yarbrough doth by these presents warrant and forever defend the right and title of the aforesaid piece or parcel of land with all and singularly the right members and appertenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining from himself heirs executors administrators and assigns and all and every other person or persons whatsoever claim by or through him unto the said Groves Yarbrough his heirs executors administrators and assigns forever In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and date first above written

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of
E.F. Bragg
Stephen Chatham

Joshua Yarbrough SEAL

Georgia
Franklin County

Personally came Stephen Chatham before me John E. Carson acting Justice of the Inferior Court and being Duly saith that he saw Joshua Yarbrough Sign Seal and deliver this deed of conveyance and that E.F. Bragg was also a subscribing witness together with him self sworn to this 28th Februsry 1820

Jno. E. Carson JIC Recorded Stephen Chatham
18th January 1822

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Searching for Indexed Terms[1]

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select "Edit", and then "Find" or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched[2]. First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

A

Aaron, 163, 225
Aaron, Frances, 163
Abbott, Mary, 225
Able, William, 229
Abney, George, 131
Adams, 133, 137, 139, 245
Adams, Abigail, 64
Adams, James, 58
Adams, Margaret, 58
Adams, Mary, 163
Airey, Thomas H., 126
Alexander, David, 57
Anthony, Paul, 60
Anty, Aurelia, 126
Armstrong, Mamie, 106
Arndol, James, 58
Arndol, John, 58
Arndol, William, 58
Arnold, Lucy, 58
Arnold, Sarah, 115
Arnold, Zachariah, 115
Ash, Benjamin, 63
Ash, Fredrick, 63
Ash, James, 63
Ash, John, 63
Ash, William, 63
Atkins, Thomas, 230
Auston, Thomas, 57
Avant, Freeman, 131
Axiom, Sarah, 182

B

Bacon, Thomas S., 126
Baldwin, Thomas, 124
Barnett, Nancy, 34
Beacham, Ann, 55
Beacham, Daniel, 55
Beacham, Elizabeth A., 55
Beal, Mary, 60
Bearden, 58
Bearden, Isaac, 58
Bearden, Nancy, 58
Bearden, William, 58
Belcher, David, 131
Bellamy, Asa, 182

[1] **In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat© Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.**

[2] **This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.**

Bellomy, Asa, 13
Bennett, 12, 58
Bennett, Hiram, 58
Bennett, John T., 58
Bennett, Joseph, 126
Bennett, Sarah, 58
Benton, 60
Benton, James, 60
Benton, James A., 60
Benton, John, 60
Benton, Levi, 60
Benton, Nathan, 60
Benton, Stephen, 60
Benton, Thomas, 60
Benton, William, 60
Berry, 263
Berry, Anderson, 306
Best, Joshua, 94
Best, Maggie L., 94
Bibby, Eli, 130
Bishop, Asa, 130
Bishop, Benjamin, 130
Bishop, Henry, 130
Bishop, Ira, 130
Bishop, James, 130
Blackstock, 60
Blackstock, Harry, 60
Blackstock, Mary, 60
Blackstock, Ruth, 60, 219
Blackstock, William, 60
Blackwell, Jesse, 60
Blackwell, John, 60
Blackwell, Joseph, 60
Blair, 121
Blair, William, 121
Blalock, 137
Blalock, David, 115
Blankinship, Cornelius C., 229
Blanton, Fanny, 58
Bobo, Spencer, 57
Bomar, 56
Bomar, Elisha, 56, 61
Bonner, 56, 139
Bonner, Bryant, 55
Bonner, Dempsey, 56, 61
Botchford, Felix, 132
Bowling, Henry, 134
Boykin, Sarah, 182
Bradlet, Sarah, 225
Bragg, Charles, 57
Brantly, Phebe, 60
Bray, David, 55
Bright, Tobias, 53
Brooks, 34, 238, 240, 244
Brooks, Clarence, 191
Brooks, John R., 58
Brooks, Verna Pearl Taylor, 183
Bryant, William, 92, 118
Burdett, John, 134
Burgay, Frances, 60
Burke, 124, 126
Burke, Bernard, 124
Burkhart, Nancy, 229
Burns, George C., 97
Burns, Leroy, 52, 54
Burt, Susannah, 225
Burton, David, 51, 53
Burton, Thomas, 58
Butler, 110
Butler, Charles T., 110
Butler, Eugenia, 110
Butler, Minnie, 109
Byars, Nathan, 56, 61

C

Camp, Nancy, 58
Campbell, James, 131
Campbell, Joseph G., 126
Capers, 110
Capers, Fannie E., 110
Capers, Richard L., 110
Cargele, Polly, 163
Carpenter, John, 132
Carson, James M., 72
Carson, John, 304
Caskey, 113
Caskey, Mary, 113
Caskey, Mary L., 113
Cathcart, James, 58
Cavin, John, 51, 53
Cavin, Moses, 51
Cavinon, Moses, 53
Chandler, Allen D., 124
Chandler, Mary, 225
Chaplin, 126
Chaplin, Thomas P., 126
Chappel, John, 133
Chappel, Mary, 133
Chappel, Simeon, 133
Chatham, James, 160
Chatham, James E., 24, 87
Chatham, Levi, 160
Chatham, Stephen, 158
Chatham, William, 160
Cheek, 225
Cheek, Elizabeth, 229
Chisolm, Isaac, 140
Clark, William, 132
Clarke, John, 52, 54
Clerke, John, 52, 54
Clifford, John, 175
Clinton, George H., 134
Clopton, David, 114

Coale, Samuel, 115
Cobb, John, 132
Cobbs, Thomas, 88
Colbert, Elizabeth, 163
Collins, 57, 186
Collins, Alexander, 57
Collins, John, 53
Collins, Richard, 57
Collins, Thomas, 57
Collinsworth, 111
Collinsworth, Henry L., 111
Collum, Joseph, 64
Conger, Edna H., 108
Cooper, David, 57
Cooper, Josh, 140
Copeland, Alton, 139
Coppic, Laura, 240, 244
Cosby, Nancy, 225
Cottingham, Clara, 114
Couch, John, 56, 61
Cowley, John H., 93
Crawford, George, 134
Crawford, John, 56, 61
Cruce, Stephen, 56, 61
Culpepper, Joseph, 182
Curry, James, 131

D

Dailey, Sam C., 141
Dantzler, David, 56, 61
Darlene, Tammie, 120
Davenport, Harriett, 13
David, Virginia J., 225
Davies, Elmer H., 113
Davis John, James F., 137
Davison, Thomas, 52, 54
Dawson, Louisa E., 225
Denman, Margaret E., 225
Dick, Donald, 120
Dixon, Nancy, 24, 87
Doffson, Nancy, 58
Donaldson, Hugh, 57
Donaldson, Margaret, 57
Donaldson, Robert, 57
Donaldson, Robt, 57
Dormon, Isaac, 137
DuBose, Isaac, 94
Duncan, John H., 129

E

Edwin, Kenneth, 186
Elder, Samuel, 57
Elliott, Nancy, 34
Ellis, Fanny M., 121
Ellis, Nicholas M., 121
Ellis, Sophia, 34
Este, Jessie, 114
Ezell, Sally, 163

F

Farley, John, 136
Farris, John, 132
Ferguson, Claude, 113
Ferguson, Elizabeth, 13
Ferguson, Robert, 121
Finley, James, 52, 54
Finley, Jesse, 134
Fish, Nicholas, 64
Floyd, Aaron, 57
Floyd, Enoch, 57
Floyd, George, 57
Floyd, Jonathan, 57
Floyd, Martin, 140
Fondren, Sally, 58
Fontaine, William, 121
Ford, William, 52, 54
Foster, Andrew, 52
Foster, Anthony, 53, 57
Foster, Arthur, 52, 54
Foster, Franklin, 57
Foster, Jesse, 58
Foster, John, 52, 54, 57
Foster, Marion, 133
Foster, Moses, 52, 54, 55
Foster, Sarah, 57
Foster, Thomas, 55
Foster, William, 57
Fowler, George, 55
Fowler, Jenny, 55
Fowler, Moses, 55
Fowler, Samuel, 53
Francell, Ann, 89
Frederick, Henry, 229
Freeman(?), Susie, 174

G

Gardner, Carrie, 185
Gardner, Gilbert, 186
Gardner, Ida, 185
Gardner, Julia, 185
Gardner, Lou, 185
Gardner, Martin, 185, 186
Gardner, Nannie, 185
Gardner, Nettie, 185
Gardner, Robert H., 172
Gardner, Tommy, 185
Garms, Louis, 240, 244
Garret, Benjamin, 319
Gibbs, Charles R., 88
Gibbs, Churchill, 88

Gibbs, Mary, 118
Gibson, George B., 229
Gibson, Ruth, 110
Gillespie, Milton W., 72
Gilliam, Marcus, 286
Gilliland, Elizabeth, 88
Gillispie, James L., 72, 126
Gillispie, Milton W., 72
Gillmore, John, 182
Gilman, Anthony, 58
Gilman, Daniel, 58
Gilmore, Robert, 134
Glass, Elizabeth, 163
Glass, James D., 131
Gloer, Jane, 114
Goings, John, 126
Goldsmith, 132
Goldsmith, James, 132
Gollightly James, 261
Gomer, John, 134
Goodlett, James, 53
Goodlett, Robert, 53
Goodwyn, Mary, 119
Greer, Virginia, 92
Gregory, Thomas, 127
Groves, Lewis, 172, 175, 182
Guion, Elijah, 126

H

Hale, Robert, 229
Hall, George, 230
Hall, John, 298
Hall, Rachael, 163
Halloway, James, 142
Hamrick, Nancy, 121
Hanley, William, 229
Hardin, Henry, 299, 306
Harewell, Mary, 163
Hargrove, Mildred, 197
Harkness, Charles, 140
Harmon, Joseph H., 131
Harren, Robert, 185
Harriett, Pauline, 175
Harrington, 139
Harrington, Laura, 196, 197
Harris, 6, 62, 133, 163, 173, 240, 241, 244, 246
Harris, Charlie, 240, 244
Harris, Elizabeth, 225
Harris, Robert, 57
Harrison, 102, 163
Harrison, William H., 102
Harrist, Daniel, 130
Hart, 178, 179
Hart, George R., 172
Harvey, James, 185
Hawkin, Mary Elizabeth, 185
Hawkins, Peter, 56, 61
Hawkins, Rebekah, 56, 61
Hayes, 9, 18
Hayes, Jake, 18
Hays, Mary, 111, 163
Helms, George, 131
Hemry, Joseph, 127
Hendrix, William, 58
Henry, George, 115
Henry, James, 186
Herndon, John W., 323
Herrin, Nancy, 163
Hester, Charles, 58
Hester, Jesse, 58
Hester, John, 58
Hester, Joseph, 58
Hester, Lela, 120
Hester, Robert, 58
Hightower, Daniel P., 132
Hill, Albert, 140
Hill, Dudley, 106
Hill, Pearl, 106
Hogan, 97
Hogan, Ida, 92
Holcomb, Brent H., 50
Holladay, Levi, 139
Hooper, James, 57
Horton, Edmund P., 132
House, Harvey, 245
Howard, Fannie, 240, 244
Howerton, Joshua, 121
Howson, Phebe, 121
Hubbard ,John W., 141
Hudman, William, 130
Hudson, 11, 141, 238
Hudson, Thomas P., 58
Hughes, William, 230

I

Irvin, Anthony, 115

J

Jackson, Andrew, 186
Jackson, Frank, 140
Jackson, Henry, 129
Jackson, James, 24, 87, 234
Jackson, Thomas, 58
Jackson, W. T., 28
Jane, Melinda, 114
Jane, Rebecca, 115
Janet, Victoria, 94
Jarrett, Sam, 140
Jasper, John, 33
Jefferson, Thomas, 92
Jenkins, 89, 190, 225, 244

Jenkins, Bertha, 240
Jenkins, Catherine, 225
John, William G., 175
Johnson, 12, 34, 101, 127, 130, 225
Johnson, Abigail, 225
Johnson, Milton, 191
Johnson, Samuel, 159
Johnson, Stephen, 55
Jones, 7, 9, 56, 61, 102, 126, 138, 141, 238
Jones, David, 241, 246
Jones, Jane, 34
Jones, John J., 132
Jones, Laura, 174
Jones, Rachel, 163
Jones, Samuel, 55
Jordan, James, 57

K

Kaffie, Adolph, 126
Kavanaugh, Edward, 97
Kavanaugh, Stewart, 97
Kennedy, Jess, 240, 244
Kerby, Richard, 56
Kidd, Lucy, 34
Kinard, Elizabeth, 163
King, Emily, 225
King, Martha F., 225
Kitchem, Martha, 163

L

Lafern, Roxie, 191
Lancaster, Claremont, 56, 61
Lancaster, Juliet, 55, 56, 61
Lancaster, Theron, 55, 56, 61
Langford, Jenny, 56
Langford, John, 56, 61
Langford, Polly, 56, 61
Langston, Caleb, 58
Langston, John, 58
Langston, Martha, 72, 167, 231
Langston, Nathan, 58
Lankford, Mary, 225
Lankston, Jacob, 58
Lankston, Nathan, 58
Lankston, Willis, 58
Lann, Isaac, 115
Lann, John, 115
Lansdown, Sally, 121
Latimer, Frances, 34
Laws, Sally, 163
Layfette, Carlton, 186
Lea, Zachariah, 56
Leathel, John, 56
Leatherwood, 56, 61
Leatherwood, Holland, 61
Leatherwood, Jesse, 56, 61
Leatherwood, John, 55
Leatherwood, Peggy, 56, 61
Leatherwood, William, 56, 61
Leatherwood, Zachariah, 56
Levy, John S., 126
Lewis, David, 56, 61
Lewis, Edwin, 127
Lewis, George W., 126
Lewis, James, 56, 61
Lewis, Joel, 56, 61
Lewis, John, 52, 54, 56, 61
Lewis, Mary, 56
Lewis, Robert, 229
Lindsey, John, 55
Lipscomb, David, 56
Littlejohn, Mary, 163
Livingston, William, 172, 175
Logan, Darius, 126
Long, William, 126
Loper, Peter, 115
Lumbirth, Jesse, 320
Lumpkin, Harvey, 175
Lunsford, Emily, 163
Lynch, David, 52, 54
Lynn, Kerry, 191
Lynn, Rebecca, 191

M

Manly, Elizabeth, 225
Marchbanks, Stephen, 58
Martin, John, 183, 186
Martin, Sarah, 225
Matthews, James, 55, 56
Matthews, John, 133
McAbee, Charles, 52, 54
McBee, Elijah, 55
McClanahan, John M., 96
McCormick, Rebecca, 115
McCormick, William, 115
McDade, John, 52, 54
McDaniel, Zachariah, 56
McDonald, William B., 115
McDowell, John, 55, 56, 61
McDowell, Mary, 163
Mcenala, Samuel, 131
McGaughey, Noah, 240, 244
McGeorge, 240, 244
McGeorge, Henry, 240, 244
McGuire, John, 53
McMichael, Elizabeth, 163
Meader, Joseph, 327
Meadows, John, 52, 54, 55
Meadows, Joseph, 52, 54
Meadows, Thomas, 56, 61
Megerson, David, 133

Megerson, Mary, 133
Mickelbury, King, 126
Miles, John W., 133
Miller, 58, 60, 114, 241, 246
Miller, Asa, 64
Miller, John A., 110
Miller, Michael, 56, 61
Miller, Susannah, 163
Miller, William A., 114
Mitchel, Nathaniel, 130
Mitchel, Wade, 130
Mitchell, 101, 137
Mitchell, Dave, 139
Mitchell, James, 159
Moffett, Henry, 37
Monroe, James, 99
Moore, Andrew, 230
Moore, Charles, 53
Moore, James H., 230
Moore, Thomas, 57
Morgan, Tyler, 92
Morrice, William, 121
Mosier, Homer, 240, 244
Mosier, Matilda, 240, 244
Mucklevene, Moses, 140
Mullernix, John, 55
Murry, John, 133
Murry, Thomas, 56
Myers, Philip, 126

N

Nancy, Sarah, 229
Neal, 22
Neal, Elizabeth, 121
Neal, John M., 159
Neal, Simon, 121
Neavor, Thomas, 55
Nelson, Sarah, 60
Nesbitt, James, 56
Nesbitt, Wilson, 56
Newman, Davis, 58
Newman, John A., 230
Newman, Stephen, 230
Newton, George, 172, 175, 182
Newton, John, 131
Newton, William, 131
Nichols, Elizabeth, 163
Nichols, Jim, 240
Nichols, John, 240, 244
Nichols, Phillip W., 230
Nichols, Tabitha, 230
Niclolas, John, 64
Nisbett, James, 55
Nix, Anna, 115
Noble, Lenard, 186
Nobles, John, 51
Nolen, Dave, 139
Norris, James, 130
Norris, Joseph, 130
Nowlin, David, 121

O

Oakley, Thomas J., 110
Oney, Amanda, 245
Oney, Nancy Jane, 245

P

Park, John A., 132
Parker, Nancy, 163
Payne, David H., 72
Payne, John F., 126
Payne, Thomas, 157, 160, 308
Payne, William, 126
Pearson, Mary, 163
Peeler, Mary W., 225
Penny, Thomas, 53
Pentecost, Fannie, 114
Phillipps, Asa, 138
Phillips, Elizabeth, 163
Phillips, Nancy, 163
Phillips, William M., 230
Pierce, Polly, 121
Pierce, Robert, 121
Pike, James, 55
Pinckard, Henry, 133
Pinson, Mary, 163
Poleson, Lewis, 140
Posey, John, 51
Posey, Julia, 115
Posey, William, 51
Powell, Ethel, 120
Powell, Imogene, 191
Power, Alex, 64
Prawet, Samuel, 159
Prewitt, Samuel, 159
Prichett, Mary, 37
Pritchart, Mary, 13
Pritchett, 168-69
Pritchett, Philip B., 169
Pruitt, Austin, 24
Pulliam, 241, 246
Pulliam, Patsy, 190
Pye, Martha, 163

R

Rambin, Laura, 92
Ranch, Vaughn, 241, 246
Rascoe, Finley, 106
Raven, Nancy, 5
Ray, James, 131

Ray, William, 131
Redman, John, 54
Redman, Rachel, 52, 54
Reeves, Jesse, 134
Reid, Anderson, 140
Reid, William, 51, 57
Richardson, 191
Richardson, Mary M., 225
Richardson, William B., 115
Richbourg, Mary E., 334
Right, Marianne, 163
Ritter, Charles, 126
Roberts, James W., 131
Roberts, Jasper, 115
Robertson, Jane, 159
Robertson, Rhoda, 225
Roddy, Alexander, 56, 61
Russell, Samuel P., 126

S

Salmon, George, 55
Samuel, James, 229
Sandals, John, 126
Sanders, Martha, 225
Saunder, Berry, 18
Saunders, 18
Saunders, Berry, 18
Saunders, Daniel G., 96
Saunders, John, 55
Saunders, Nancy, 55
Schnieder, Edward, 103
Schulze, Frank, 240, 244
Schulze, Jack, 244
Schulze, John, 240, 244
Schulze, Lizzie A., 244
Seay, Reuben, 58
Sebastian, Mollie, 109
Sellers, Michael, 58
Sewell, Sarah R., 225
Shafner, Verna, 120
Shands, William, 56
Shelton, Nancy, 121
Shelton, Noah, 121
Shields, Susan, 163
Sikes, 240, 244
Sikes, John, 141
Silman, James, 55
Simmons, Richard, 56
Sissom, Elizabeth, 225
Sloan, Elizabeth, 58
Sloan, George T., 56
Sloan, Martha J., 58
Smith, Brooke, 241, 246
Smith, Edward, 56
Smith, Elijah, 55
Smith, Hugh A., 134
Smith, Jemima, 34
Smith, John, 29, 55, 58, 230
Smith, Joshua, 132
Smith, Julia, 185
Smith, Marion, 133
Smith, Nancy, 225
Smith, Phebe, 55, 56, 61
Smith, Reuben, 56
Smith, Sarah A., 225
Smith, William, 51
Sorrel, 133, 134
Sorrel, Francis M., 134
Sorrel, John, 134
Spain, Levi, 240, 244
Spain, Lizzie, 240, 244
Spearman, Elizabeth, 163
Stanford, John B., 159
Starkey, Raymond, 240, 244
Stephens, Ida L., 127
Stephens, John, 240
Stephenson, Albert, 245
Stepp, Peggy, 34
Stewart, 186, 240, 244
Stewart, Sam, 174
Stille, Joseph D., 127
Stille, William B., 127
Stinson, Paul F., 103
Stone, Elizabeth, 58
Stone, Mary, 58
Stone, Samuel, 56
Stone, Sarah M., 121
Stone, William, 56, 61
Story, George, 51, 52, 54, 55
Story, James, 51, 55
Sullivan, Benjamin F., 240, 244
Summerville, Hobert, 54
Surrrnerville, Robert, 52
Swinney, Marcus, 133

T

Tally, Robert D., 58
Taylor, 92, 240, 244
Taylor, James, 134
Taylor, Paul, 140
Temperance, Mary, 118
Temple, Tobias, 106
Thomas, Edwina, 175, 182
Thomas, George W., 319
Thomas, Sarah, 225
Thomason, Rhoda, 225
Thompson, 53, 136, 138, 141, 149, 163, 225
Thompson, Elizabeth, 225
Thompson, Henry, 136
Thurmond, Susan, 97
Tidwell, Reuben, 131
Tiller, Emily, 34

Tilman, James, 56
Tinsley, Mary, 57
Toney, Charles, 157
Trayler, William, 57
Traylor, Jesse, 55
Truehart, Mary, 80
Trueheart, Robert, 88
Turner, 126, 132, 238
Turner, Allen, 118
Turner, Elijah, 58
Turner, Joseph, 134
Turner, Matt, 138
Tyler, Martha, 163
Tyler, Samuel, 230

U

Underwood, Charles H., 110
Underwood, Mattie, 110

V

Varner, Esther, 225
Varner, Jane, 225
Venaoles, Richard, 53
Verner, Elizabeth, 225
Vernon, James, 52, 54

W

Wade, Sarah, 163
Wade, William, 53
Waid, John, 53
Waits, Nancy, 163
Walker, 51, 235, 240, 244
Walker, Alexander, 53
Walker, Elizabeth H., 231
Walker, Eveline, 163
Walker, John & Absalom, 61
Walker, Margaret, 61
Walker, Rachel, 163
Walker, William, 11
Walker, William & David, 61
Wallis, Polly, 163
Walthal, Edward M., 130
Washer, John S., 129
Watkins, James, 131
Watters, Elizabeth, 225
Weatherford, William, 56, 61
Weaver, 55
Weaver, Mary, 55
Weaver, Thomas, 55, 61
Webb, John A., 138
Weems, Sarah, 163
West, David, 55
West, Mary, 163
Whaley, Maude, 240, 244
Whitaker, Thomas, 55, 56, 61
White, John, 121
White, Levi, 141
White, Mary, 57
White, Phebe H., 121
White, Thomas, 57
Whitley, Velma, 120
Wilcox, Elizabeth, 121
Wilkins, Samuel, 134
Wilkins, Sarah, 60
Willbanks, Lucinda A., 225
Willia, George, 306
Williams, Curtis, 94
Williams, Frederick, 126
Williams, Harold, 173
Williams, John R., 126
Williams, Willis, 131
Williamson, George, 270
Willingham, 136, 137, 163
Willingham, Rebecca, 34
Willis, John, 56
Wilson, 163, 225, 240, 244
Wilson, Ben, 240, 244
Wilson, Robert Paul, 92
Wilson, Stephen, 52, 54
Wingo, Elizabeth, 55, 61
Wingo, John, 56, 61
Wingo, Mary, 56
Winn, 6
Winn, Polly, 60
Wood, James, 55
Wood, John K., 58
Wood, Thomas, 55
Wood, William, 58
Woodruff, John, 56, 61
Woods, Joseph Levi, 92
Wooton, Isaac, 55
Wright, Thomas, 53
Wyatt, 34, 63, 163
Wyatt, James, 5, 72
Wyley, Jane, 225
Wyman, Daniel, 64

Y

Yancey, Sarah, 34
Yarber, 6, 29, 295
Yarber, John, 37, 237
Yarborough, 24, 87
Yarborough, Catherine, 24, 87
Yarborough, Charles D., 182
Yarborough, Francis, 131
Yarborough, Hannah, 24, 87
Yarborough, Hiram, 58
Yarborough, James, 24, 87
Yarborough, John, 24, 73, 87, 193
Yarborough, Joseph, 129

Yarborough, Martha, 58
Yarborough, Maude, 115
Yarborough, Nancy, 24, 87
Yarborough, Rachel, 24, 87
Yarborough, Samuel, 24, 87
Yarborough, Silas, 56
Yarborough, Susanna, 87
Yarborough, Tom, 140
Yarborough, William, 24, 87
Yarborough, Wyatt, 88
Yarbroth, Grover, 159
Yarbrough, 28, 33, 182, 221, 330, 333
Yarbrough , Silas, 37
Yarbrough, Ambrose, 37, 124, 237
Yarbrough, Amos, 328
Yarbrough, Catherine, 182
Yarbrough, Edward D., 117
Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 182
Yarbrough, George W., 124
Yarbrough, Gideon, 237
Yarbrough, Grover, 157
Yarbrough, Groves, 307
Yarbrough, Hattie, 240, 244
Yarbrough, Isaac, 37, 237
Yarbrough, James, 17, 18, 24, 27-28, 37, 87, 182, 237, 298
Yarbrough, James H., 170
Yarbrough, Jasper, 16, 18, 182
Yarbrough, Jeremiah, 306
Yarbrough, Jill, 179
Yarbrough, John, 5, 62, 182, 202, 237, 266, 313, 316, 317, 320, 330, 331
Yarbrough, John C., 119
Yarbrough, Joseph, 237
Yarbrough, Joshua, 37, 254
Yarbrough, Lee, 337
Yarbrough, Martha, 179
Yarbrough, Martha L., 178, 182
Yarbrough, Mary E., 199, 318
Yarbrough, Mary T., 327
Yarbrough, Melinda, 182
Yarbrough, Micajah, 282
Yarbrough, Nancy, 182
Yarbrough, Nathan, 27, 173, 177, 178, 179, 182, 199, 252, 313, 319, 320, 321
Yarbrough, Neal, 18
Yarbrough, Paul, 190
Yarbrough, Richard, 12, 124
Yarbrough, Sally, 182
Yarbrough, Silas, 56, 168, 169, 170
Yarbrough, Susan, 169
Yarbrough, Susanna, 37
Yarbrough, Thomas, 237
Yarbrough, Tom, 139, 272, 319, 322
Yarbrough, Walter, 337
Yarbrough, Wiley, 5
Yarbrough, William, 27, 116, 117, 192, 230
Yarbrough, William G., 182, 192
Yarbrough, Wingfield, 132
Yarbrough James, 37
Yarbrout, Sally, 37
Yarbrouuh, Nathan, 190
Yarbrow, 28
Yarbrow, Margaret, 182
Yarburgh, Robert, 124
Young, Eliza, 34
Young, Eugenia, 110
Young, James, 55
Young, Malinda, 182
Young, Margaret, 55
Young, William, 55

[[Created with TExtract /www.Texyz.com]